

P
Univ
13

HARVARD COLLEGE

CLASS OF 1903

QUINDECENNIAL REPORT

JUNE, 1920

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE CLASS BY THE
PLIMPTON PRESS · NORWOOD · MASSACHUSETTS

HARVARD COLLEGE
CLASS OF 1903
QUINDECENNIAL REPORT



CHARLES ROBERT CROSS, JR.

Died at Dinard, France, October 3, 1915, from injuries received
in the performance of humanitarian service to French wounded
in the Great War

HARVARD COLLEGE

CLASS OF 1903

/ QUINDECENNIAL REPORT \

JUNE, 1920

4th report



348987
—
6. 4. 38.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE CLASS BY THE
PLIMPTON PRESS · NORWOOD · MASSACHUSETTS

CLASS PRESIDENT
RICHARD DERBY

CLASS COMMITTEE
DALLAS DAYTON LORE MCGREW
ALFRED STILLMAN, 2d
ROY PIER

CLASS SECRETARY
ROGER ERNST

*60 State Street
Boston, Mass.*

CONTENTS

	PAGE
CLASS OFFICERS	iv
SECRETARY'S PREFACE	vii
TREASURER'S REPORT	ix
CLASS REUNIONS	xi
CLASS STATISTICS	xiv
MEMBERS OF THE CLASS:	
Men who received the Degree of A. B.	xv
Men who received the Degree of S. B.	xx
Special Students and Affiliated Members	xxi
LOST MEN	xxv
DEATHS	xxvii
RECORDS OF THE CLASS	1
WAR RECORDS	339
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION	477
ADDRESSES	485



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

SECRETARY'S PREFACE

THE lateness of this report can be laid partly at the door of those members of the class who required four appeals before they would respond and partly at the door of the printer, whose presses have been congested beyond precedent.

Its outstanding feature is the War Record. That speaks for itself. The many who made it may with becoming modesty allow the more who did not to express their pride in being classmates of such men.

In spite of persistent efforts this report is incomplete. An obstinate ten per cent refuse to be dug up. *Requiescant in pace.* I owe a debt of gratitude to our classmate Frank Appleton for hard digging which excavated several of the apparently hopelessly buried. I also wish to express deep appreciation to my aunt, Miss C. N. Bynner, for patient labor in classifying the war records, and to all those who have aided otherwise in the completion of the report.

ROGER ERNST,
Secretary.

July 10, 1920.

TREASURER'S REPORT

HARVARD CLASS OF 1903

Statement of Income and Expenditures January 1, 1913, to
December 31, 1919

INCOME

Subscriptions to fund, paid in.....	\$ 125.00	
Interest on bank deposits.....	266.46	
Interest from investments.....	1855.00	
Total		\$2246.46

EXPENDITURE

Harvard Alumni Association.....	\$ 75.00	
Collection expenses of 25th Anniversary gift..	147.39	
Secretary's expenses	1063.85	
Treasurer's expenses	28.08	
Total		\$1314.32
Balance December 31, 1919		\$ 932.14

The distribution of the fund December 31, 1919, was made up
as follows:

Bank balance, December 31, 1912.....	\$1448.15	
Cash	932.14	
Total		\$2380.29

Investments

\$2000 Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railway 5% bonds, due 1941	\$2300.00	
\$4000 Georgia-Midland Railway 3% bonds, due 1946	2880.00	
\$1000 New York City 4½% bond, due 1957	1068.75	
Total		\$6248.75
Grand total		\$8629.04

CLASS REUNIONS

THE DECENNIAL

THE dominant note of the Decennial was the spirit of brotherhood. "What a good crowd of mixers we are!" was the universal expression of opinion. Old distinctions and demarcations of college life were buried and it was enough to be of 1903. About two hundred and fifty returned and enthusiastically attended the first three days of the elaborate program which Wolcott and his hard-working fellow committeemen had carefully thought out and carried out. There was a famous debate as to the Class Baby, in which Burton, *advocatus diaboli*, Abbot, Page, and Bettman, respectively sustained the claims of Coxe, who was married between Class Day and Commencement of 1903, Albert Bigelow, who earned his degree at mid-years 1903 and married that spring, producing in due course the celebrated twins, Dudley Clark, the father of five, whose son Dudley is already an honorary member of the Class, and Archie Brown, whose charming little lady of nine was unanimously decreed by the judges to be the Class Baby. The day and night at Nantasket were one round of fun and good-fellowship. Every one was literally bubbling over with delight at being such a lucky dog as to be in 1903 and to be on hand that day. The announced program was fully carried out, and its bare branches adorned with all the leaves of spontaneous fun. The Class nine at Cambridge defeated the best that '98 could muster, but the old men got back at us in the boat race, nosing out a victory over our crew in an exciting quarter mile sprint. At the Class Dinner at the Copley-Plaza, the acoustics proved to be bad, and Child as toastmaster had finally to call every one in a compact bunch around the speaker's table. Until then, Wellman, Hall, Wood and one or two others who spoke had difficulty in making themselves heard, but later Foss set the crowd into roars of laughter by his excellent imitations of "Copey," Barrett Wendell, "Archie" Coolidge, and other College celebrities, and Stork and Grenville Clark by a rattling good poem and speech respectively sounded the true note of the occasion, expressing in a way we had all wanted to hear it expressed, answers to the question. "Why have we met?"

THE QUINDECENNIAL

No attempt was made to hold a general Class Reunion in June, 1918, the date of the Quindecennial Anniversary. About seventy members of the Class resident in or near Boston met, however, on June 18th for a dinner at the Oakley Country Club in Watertown, and after indulging in some fun at the expense of some of the Class who had been displaying their prowess on the golf links during the afternoon, the meeting assumed a more serious character appropriate to war time. A. F. Nazro presided. The Class Secretary introduced resolutions on the death of Charles Robert Cross, Jr., the first and only member of the Class to give his life in the actual performance of war service. These resolutions were unanimously adopted, and the Secretary instructed to send copies to Cross's father. The Secretary also summarized the records of the men who at that time were in the active and auxiliary service of the government. A. G. Monks, of the engineering firm of Monks & Johnson, who had been actively engaged as Consulting and Construction Engineer on important government building operations, including the construction of concrete ships, gave an interesting talk on the availability of those ships for practical use in the war and afterwards. W. B. Flint, at that time a Captain in command of one of the battalions of the Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Massachusetts, described his experiences in that capacity, dwelling particularly on the splendid spirit of enthusiasm shown by the foreign-born recruits and in general on the democratic character of the new army.

THE POSTPONED QUINDECENNIAL

The postponed Quindecennial Reunion was celebrated on June 16, 1919, with a one-day outing at Nantasket Beach. The morning was foggy; as a consequence, on the way down the harbor the steamer conveying the Class collided with a submarine chaser, which lost a stern in the mix-up — no casualties on either side. At luncheon Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Derby of the Medical Service, wearing the Croix de Guerre, and Captain S. H. Noyes, of the Air Service, recipient of a citation and of the Distinguished Service Cross, with modest refusal to speak of their own experiences, told of other classmates they had met in France. The Class Secretary summarized briefly the war record of the Class, and Langdon Warner, who has rendered valuable service for the State Department in Manchuria and Siberia, paid a tribute to the work done by stay-at-homes in the winning of the war. C. H. Scovell and A. J. Hammerslough presented facts, figures, and plans for raising the Twenty-fifth Anni-

versary Fund to be presented to the College, and a special committee was appointed to raise the Fund, the members being A. J. Hammerslough, chairman, C. H. Scovell, Prentiss Coonley, G. B. Perry, and S. H. Wolcott. A. H. Weed then spoke briefly in behalf of the Committee on the Harvard Endowment Fund. The afternoon was spent in playing golf and tennis and baseball on the beach. At dinner the artists of Paragon Park, together with some amateur talent from the Class, helped pass the fleeting hours before the last boat for Boston started.

CLASS STATISTICS

NUMBER IN THE CLASS

Graduated with the degree of A.B.....	500
Graduated with the degree of S.B.....	115
Total number graduated	615
Temporary members	209
Total number in class	824
Deceased	68
Dropped from active list.....	19
Affiliated with other Classes.....	16.... 103
Members on the active list.....	721

MARRIAGES

Number of men married.....	561
----------------------------	-----

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1903

MEN WHO RECEIVED THE DEGREE OF A.B.

ABBOT, EDWIN HALE	BETTMAN, GILBERT
ABELES, JAMES ADOLPH	BICELOW, ALBERT FRANCIS
ABELES, JOHN TAUSSIG	BICELOW, LESLIE LAWSON
ADAMS, JOHN MEAD	BINGER, ROBERT EDWARD
ADAMS, PHILIP	* <i>Bishop, Hartwell</i> *1913
ADLER, MAX A.	BLACK, ARTHUR
AFONG, ALBERT FAYERWEATHER	BLAIKIE, STUART
ALBRICHT, LANCDON	BOARDMAN, GERALD DORR
ALLEN, HERBERT SPENCER	BOOTHBY, ALBION MILLETT
ALLEN, WILLIAM GOODWIN RUSSELL	BOWDITCH, EDWARD
AMES, ADELBERT	BOWEN, ROBERT MONTGOMERY
AMES, CHARLES BULKLEY	BOWIE, JOHN HUGHES
AMES, FRED ELIJAH	BOYLSTON, ARTHUR CLARENCE
ANDREWS, EARNEST TISDALE	BRAMHALL, CHARLES WARREN
ANGELIS, PASCAL DE	* <i>Bramhall, Otis Horton</i> *1916
ANGLE, WESLEY MOTLEY	BREED, EDWARD FORTESQUE
APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY	BREED, EDWIN THURSTON
ARCHIBALD, WARREN SEYMOUR	BREWER, CYRUS
ATWOOD, HARRY HEYWOOD	BREWSTER, CYRUS
AYER, JAMES BOURNE	BROOKS, WALTER CURTIS
* <i>Bacon, Roy Bayard</i> *1908	BROWN, ARCHIBALD MANNING
BAIRD, STEWART *	BROWN, CHARLES WINFIELD
BAKER, HUGH BARKLY	BROWN, HARRY PEAKE
BALDWIN, DAVID ALONZO	BROWN, LLOYD THORNTON
BANCROFT, PHILIP	BROWNE, JUNIUS HENRI
* <i>Bard, Darsie Campbell</i> *1920	BROWNSON, ROSWELL ROBERTS
BARROW, GEORGE ALEXANDER	BRYANT, JOHN
* <i>Barry, Charles Wingate</i> *1908	BUCKBOROUGH, SIEGEL ABISHAI
BARTLETT, NELSON SLATER	BULLIVANT, STANLEY LODGE
BARTON, FREDERICK MACDONALD	BULLOCK, ROCKWOOD HOAR
BARTON, GEORGE SUMNER	BURTON, SPENCE
BAXTER, JOHN KIRKMAN	CADY, FREDERIC BENJAMIN MOOERS
BEAN, RALPH MELVILLE	CAMP, BURTON HOWARD
BEANE, ARTHUR ENOCH	CAMPBELL, OSCAR JAMES
BEAR, OLIVER LOUIS	CARLETON, HOMER JAMES
BEATMAN, AUGUSTUS SAMUEL	CARTER, FRED LOUIS
BECHTEL, EDWIN DE TURCK	CASTLE, LEWIS HERBERT
BEDAL, WILLIAM SHERWOOD	CHADBOURNE, WALDEMAR ARENS
BEIFELD, ALBERT HENRY	CHANDLER, ALGERNON GARFIELD
(affiliated with class of 1902)	CHASE, DANIEL DOWNS
BENEDICT, HOLLAND EDWARD	CHASE, GILMAN LEEDS
BENT, JAMES STUART	CHEW, OSWALD
BERRY, WILLIAM EUGENE	CHILD, RICHARD WASHBURN

* Deceased.

- CLAPP, LAURENCE REMICK
 CLARK, AUSTIN HOBART
 CLARK, GRENVILLE
 CLARK, JOHN DUDLEY
 CLARK, WALTER EUGENE
 CLARK, WILLIAM CARROLL
 CLARKE, GEORGE BENEDICT
 CLASS, FRANKLIN MORRIS
 CLEVELAND, WALTER CARL
 CLIFFORD, CHARLES PARSONS
 COLEMAN, JOSEPH GRISWOLD
 COMINS, DANFORTH WILLIAM
 CONANT, GOLDSMITH HALL
 CONLIN, JAMES FRANCIS
 COONLEY, PRENTISS LOOMIS
 COPELAND, CHARLES GREENLEAF
 CORBETT, HENRY LADD
 COUTANT, RUSSEL STANLEY
 COVENTRY, SINCLAIR
 CRAIG, ELMER ALBERT
 CROSBIE, ARTHUR HALLAM
 **Cross, Charles Robert* *1915
 CUMMINGS, LAWRENCE BELDING
 CUTLER, SEWALL
 CUTTER, IRVING TAYLOR
 DACGETT, STUART
 DAHL, JOHN LOUIS
 DALY, LEO JAMESON
 DANA, HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW
 DARROW, FRITZ SAGE
 DAVIS, EDWARD KIRK
 DAVIS, GEORGE GILMAN
 DAVIS, PHILIP
 DAVIS, RICHARD MOTT
 DEAN, ROBERT AUGUSTUS
 DEIBLER, FREDERICK SHIPP
 DELONG, HAROLD CLARK
 DENISON, ARTHUR WIRT
 DERBY, AUGUSTIN
 DERBY, CHARLES HENRY
 DERBY, RICHARD
 DERRY, CECIL THAYER
 DEVER, JOHN FRANCIS
 DICKINSON, FRANCIS REYNOLDS
 DONOVAN, JAMES TIMOTHY
 DOYLE, JAMES THOMAS
 DRAPER, GEORGE
 DUBOIS, EUGENE FLOYD
 DUPONT, EUGENE ELEUTHÈRE
 DUPONT, HENRY FRANCIS
 EATON, ARTHUR LEON
 EBY, ROBERT JOSEPH
 EDDY, LUCIUS JUNIUS
 EDSON, NEWELL WALTER
 EDWARDS, DEAN GRAY
 ELDRED, ARTHUR GORDON
 ERNST, ROGER
 EVANS, EDWARD WYATT
 **Fay, Alan Motley* *1909
 FERNALD, GEORGE BANCROFT
 FERNALD, GEORGE HERBERT
 FIELD, JAMES ALFRED
 FITTS, FRANK EUGENE
 FITZ, EDWARD CLARKE
 FITZPATRICK, FRANK RICHARD
 FITZSIMMONS, HENRY JOSEPH
 FLAGG, HERBERT HART
 FLETCHER, EDWARD HOLMES
 FLINT, WESTON BROWN
 FOOT, NATHAN CHANDLER
 FOOTE, EDMUND WILLARD
 FORMAN, HENRY JAMES
 FOSS, RALPH STANWOOD
 FOSTER, FREDERICK WILLIAM CHOATE
 FRANTZ, ORVILLE GISH
 FREEDMAN, ELEAZER
 FROEHLICH, EDMUND CARL
 FULLER, LAWRENCE SHILLABER
 GARDNER, HENRY ROZALVIN
 GAREY, FRED VINING
 GEORGE, ERNEST
 GILKEY, CHARLES WHITNEY
 GLASGOW, WILLIAM HARGADINE
 GLIDDEN, NATHANIEL FRANK
 GODFREY, WILLIAM SIMPSON
 GOLDER, FRANK ALFRED
 GOLDMAN, ALVIN DAMASCUS
 GOLDSMITH, ALVA WELBY
 GOLDTHWAITE, RALPH HARVARD
 **Gooding, Arthur Francis* *1909
 GORFINKLE, JOSEPH ISAAC
 GRAY, ALBERT ZABRISKIE
 GRAY, AUSTEN
 GREELEY, SAMUEL ARNOLD
 GREENE, EDWARD MARTIN
 GREENOUGH, DAVID STODDARD
 **Groce, Browning* *1911
 GRUSH, MERTON ELKANAH
 HABER, FERDINAND IRVING
 HACKETT, CHAUNCEY CRAVEN
 **Hadden, William Aspinwall* *1908
 HAIGH, JOHN EDWARD
 HALE, MATTHEW
 HALL, JOHN HOWE
 HALL, STANLEY BREED

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

xvii

- HAMMERSLOUGH, ALEXANDER JOSEPH
 HANAVAN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE
 HANCHETT, WILLIAM McMICKEN
 HARMER, TORR WAGNER
 HARRIS, EDWARD DOUBLEDAY
 HARTWELL, CHARLES ATHERTON
 HASKELL, HIRAM BRACKETT
 HASTINGS, JAMES WILLIAMS
 HATHAWAY, JAMES AMBROSE
 HAVILAND, WILLIAM DAVID
 (affiliated with class of 1902)
 HAWKINS, RICHMOND LAURIN
 *Haycock, Ralph *1918
 *Heath, Charles Pliny *1907
 HENRY, WARD CASADY
 HILL, EDWARD MARCY
 HILL, LESLIE PINCKNEY
 HOBBS, SAMUEL TWITCHELL
 HOFFMAN, FRANCIS BURRALL
 HOGAN, JOHN PHILIP
 HOLMES, HENRY WYMAN
 HOLT, CLARENCE BLAKE
 HORWITZ, HARRY BIJUR
 HOSMER, FREDERICK CHARLES
 HUBBARD, WILLIAM HUSTACE
 HUGULEY, ARTHUR WHITEFIELD
 HUMPHRIES, ELIJAH HOWARD BER-
 TRAM
 HUNT, LESTER EDWIN
 INGLIS, RICHARD
 IVES, OSCAR JACKSON
 JACKSON, FREDERICK GRAY
 JACKSON, RICHARD FAY
 JAMES, DEAN KENT
 JAMES, WILLIAM
 JAQUES, FRANCIS
 JAY, DELANCEY KANE
 JEWETT, FRANK ROWLAND
 JOHNSON, GEORGE CLIFFORD
 JOHNSON, GRANVILLE
 JONES, GUY LINCOLN
 JONES, HENRY CRAIG
 JOUETT, MARK ROBERT
 KALLEN, HORACE MEYER
 KEESEY, VINCENT KING
 KEITH, MERTON SPENCER
 KELLEY, JOHN EDWARD JOSEPH
 KELLOGG, ANSEL MARSHALL
 KELLOGG, HOWARD
 KELLY, HENRY ERSKINE
 *Keogh, Alexander *1918
 KING, ARCHIBALD
 KINGSBURY, WILLOUGHBY JOSEPH
 KISSOCK, ROBERT JAMES
 KITTREDGE, WHEATON
 KNIGHT, JESSE
 KNOWLES, JOHN APPLETON
 KNOWLTON, DANIEL WALDO
 KNOWLTON, ROSCOE HOSMER
 KOBBE, GEORGE LOUIS
 KROKYN, JACOB FREDERICK
 KRUMBHAAR, CHARLES HERMANN
 LACY, BURRITT SAMUEL
 LANE, EDWIN LAWRENCE
 LAUBENSTEIN, GEORGE BARTLETT
 *Lawrence, Parker Vesie *1919
 LAZARUS, ELDON SPENCER
 LEAVITT, GEORGE THOMAS WOOD-
 BURY
 LEEDY, DAVID ARMOR
 LEMANN, MONTE M.
 LEMONT, FRANK HAROLD
 LEONARD, EDGAR WELCH
 LEONARD, GEORGE MARSTON
 LEONARD, JOHN CALVERT
 LEOPOLD, JEROME SAMUEL
 LEVENTALL, ABRAHAM
 LEWIS, EDWARD WELLINGTON
 LIGHTNER, MILTON TURNLEY
 *Littig, Edward Clarence *1906
 LITTLE, AMOS ROGERS
 LIVERMORE, PHILIP WALTON
 *Locke, Robert Wynter *1918
 LOCKWOOD, DEAN PUTNAM
 LORD, JAMES COUPER
 LORILLARD, GEORGE LYND
 LORING, CHARLES GREELY
 *Loughead, Charles Butler *1914
 LOVERING, JOSEPH SWAIN
 LUBIN, SIMON JULIUS
 LUNT, ALFRED EASTMAN
 LYMAN, ROLLO LUVERNE
 LYNCH, MAURICE BERNARD
 MCCABE, ARTHUR MAJOR
 MCCALL, SUMNER THOMPSON
 McDERMOTT, GEORGE HICKS
 McDERMOTT, WILLIAM CHARLES
 MACGILVREY, JOHN ALOYSIUS
 MCGLENSEY, CHARLES EDWARD
 MCGREW, DALLAS DAYTON LORE
 MACKENZIE, KENNETH FERNS
 McLANE, CLINTON AVERILL
 McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM ALOYSIUS
 *Magrane, Robert William *1916
 MAGUIRE, DANIEL FRANCIS
 MAHONEY, JOHN JOSEPH

MAILMAN, GUY WILLIAM
 MANN, EDWARD FORRESTER
 MANN, HORACE
 MANN, MERTON MAUGHS
 MAREAN, PARKER ENDICOTT
 MARTIN, HERBERT SPENCER
 MASON, HERBERT WARREN
 MASON, PARKMAN TUCKERMAN
 MATHER, VICTOR CHARLES
 MAY, BENJAMIN FOREMAN
 MERRILL, WALTER STANLEY
 MILLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM
 MILLER, STANLEY RAND
 MINTON, HENRY ANTHONY
 MOORE, EDWARD CLEMENT
 MOORE, MACALLASTER
 MORE, LUCIUS ELMER
 MORRIS, HERBERT CAMERON
 MORTON, JESSE WHITMAN
 MUELLER, OMAR EUGENE
 MULDOON, EDWARD JOSEPH
 MULOCK, PERCY
 MUNROE, ARTHUR JAMES
 MURPHY, FOYE MELVIN
 MUSTARD, WILLIAM
 NAZRO, ARTHUR FRANCIS
 NEWMAN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS
 NICHOLS, JESSE CLYDE
 NORTON, PORTER HUNTINGTON
 NOYES, STEPHEN HENLEY
 O'BRIEN, CHARLES JOSEPH FRANCIS
 OLIVE, GEORGE SCOTT
 OLMSTED, CHARLES MORGAN
 OLNEY, PETER BUTLER
 O'NEIL, JOSEPH ANDREW FRANCIS
 OSGOOD, [EDWARD] DANA
 OSMOND, ALFRED
 OUTLAND, CLAUDE H. (formerly
 CLAUDE MELNOTTE OUTLAND)
 PAGE, RALPH WALTER
 PAIGE, RUSSELL COLBY
 PARSON, ARTLEY BEEBER
 PATTERSON, JAMES GEORGE
 PEABODY, CHARLES LIVINGSTON
 PEABODY, FRANCIS WELD
 PEABODY, JULIAN LIVINGSTON
 PENHALLOW, CHARLES SHERBURNE
 PERKINS, CARROLL LIVINGSTON
 PERKINS, PERRY BLAINE
 PERRY, EVERETT ROBBINS
 PERRY, GARDNER BROWNE
 PERRY, THOMAS
 PETERSEN, EDWIN DULON

PHEMISTER, NORMAN ANDREW
 PHIPPS, CADIS
 PIEPER, LOUIS PETER
 PIER, ROY
 PIKE, CARLETON ELBRIDGE
 PINN, PAUL CALVIN
 PIPER, WILLIAM BRIDGE
 PITKIN, JAMES SHERMAN
 PITZMAN, MARSH
 **Poland, Herbert Thomas* *1906
 PORTER, JOHN ERNEST
 PRESCOTT, OTIS BROOKS
 PRITCHARD, HAROLD WILLIAM
 PULSIFER, LAWSON VALENTINE
 PURRINGTON, OLIVER BROWN
 PUTNAM, GEORGE WASHINGTON
 RAND, [MOURANT] WOODBURY
 RANDOLPH, EVAN
 READ, CONYERS
 REED, LAURENCE BRADFORD
 **Rees, Byron Johnson* *1920
 REMY, VICTOR ALLISON
 RENN, WALTER BETZ
 RICHARDS, AUGUSTUS LORING
 RICHARDS, EDWIN BRADLEY
 RICHTER, THEODORE BERTRAM
 RIGGS, FRANCIS BEHN
 RIKER, HERBERT LAURENCE
 ROBERTS, ERNEST BEMIS
 ROBERTS, THORNTON DELANO
 **Robinson, Phillips Brooks* *1918
 ROCHEFORT, WALTER THOMAS
 ROCKWELL, WILLIAM MILTON
 ROGERS, WILLIAM BEVERLEY
 ROTCH, ARTHUR GRINNELL
 RUHL, WILLIAM THEODORE
 RUNKLE, GORDON TAYLOR
 RYDER, GEORGE BURRELL
 SABINE, PAUL EARLS
 SAINT-GAUDENS, HOMER [SCHIFF]
 SCHEFER, ANTON HENRY
 SCHEFFY, CLINTON CYRUS
 SCHENCK, HENRY
 SCHWARZ, FREDERIC JOSEPH
 SCOTT, FRANK ARTHUR
 SCOVELL, CLINTON HOMER
 SEARS, JONATHAN THACHER
 SEARS, THOMAS WARREN
 SEDMAN, JOHN ELLIS
 SENIOR, ROBERT MICHAEL
 SEVERANCE, [EVELYN] KENDALL
 SHANNON, HARRIS COOPER
 SHERIDAN, WILLIAM HENRY

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

xix

- SHERLOCK, EDWARD FREDERICK
**Silverman, Nathaniel Lawrence* *1918
 SMITH, EDWARD NICHOLS
 SMITH, HERBERT ORLANDO
 SMITH, MELVILLE HENRY
 SMITH, SIBLEY COSSLETT
 SNOW, FRANCIS WOOLSON
**South, George Washington* *1914
 SOUTHER, JOHN GLENDON
 SOUTHWORTH, ALVA TISDALE
 SPOONER, LESLEY HINCKLEY
 STANTON, COLERIDGE EDWIN
 STANWOOD, PHILIP CALDWELL
 STEERE, LLOYD RANDOL
**Stern, Henry William Becker* *1907
 STEVENS, ERNEST NICHOLS
 STEVENS, HORACE PAINE
 STEVENSON, GEORGE STANLEY
 STILES, HAROLD
 STILLMAN, ALFRED
 STOKES, THOMAS
 STONE, MALCOLM BOWDITCH
 STORER, SIDNEY AMOS
**Story, Charles Louis* *1907
 STORY, ISAAC FRANKLIN
 STRATTON, CHARLES EDWARD
 STRAUS, HERBERT NATHAN
 STRAUSS, MORTIMER ISAAC
 STROUT, PAUL FOSTER
 STUART, RUTHVEN WHITEWRIGHT
 SUGDEN, WALTER SMITH
 SUPPES, GEORGE OSBORNE
**Swann, Arthur Warton* *1914
 SWARTS, LOUIS EMANUEL
 SWIFT, ELIJAH
 SWITZER, JAMES EADS
 TAYLOR, GRAHAM ROMEYN
 TENNEY, NATHANIEL LEWIS
 THACHER, WALTER HATCH
 THOMAS, RALPH BELL
 THOMAS, THOMAS HEAD
 THOMPSON, ALEXANDER MACKENZIE
**Thompson, Francis Banks* *1905
 THOMPSON, JOSEPH WILTSIE FULLER
 THOMPSON, THOMAS JEFFERSON
 THOMPSON, WILLIAM ERWIN
 THORNTON, ALBERT PARMELEE
 THURMAN, SAMUEL
**Tier, Frederic Edmund* *1918
 TILLEY, GEORGE STEPHEN
 TOMLINSON, JAMES ELLIS
**Tourian, Kevork Garabed* (formerly
Buchakjian) *1915
 TOWER, WALTER SHELDON
 TUCKERMAN, WALTER RUPERT
 TUCKERMAN, WOLCOTT
 TUFTS, IRVING ELTING
 VAUGHAN, CLEMENT LESLIE
 VEAZEY, [ISAAC] PARKER
 WALKER, CLIFFORD HALL
**Wallace, Gilbert Raymond* *1909
 WALLER, STEWART
 WALSH, HOMAN WATSON
 WALSH, PETER LEO
 WALTON, DANIEL DAY
 WARD, HOWARD RIDGELY
 WARD, LAURISTON
**Ware, Thornton Marshall* *1912
 WARLAND, WILLIAM SEAVER
 WARNER, HOYT LANDON
 WARNER, LANGDON
**Washburn, Kirk Norman* *1919
 WEED, ARTHUR HENRY
 WEIL, ARTHUR
 WELLMAN, RODERIC
 WELLS, HELMUS BUTTON
 WENDELL, MARK THAXTER
 WEST, ROBERT KIRBY
 WEYMAN, EDWARD COLPITTS
 WHARTON, WILLIAM PICKMAN
 WHITAKER, SPIER
 WHITE, JOSEPH LOWELL
 WHITEHILL, WALTER MUIR
 WHITING, CREIGHTON WORSWICK
 WHITING, EDWARD CLARK
 WHITRIDGE, HORATIO LORENZO
 WIGGIN, RALPH GREENLEAF
 WIGHT, ROBERT FRANKLIN
 WILBY, MITCHELL
 WILLARD, JAMES LOVELL
 WILLIAMS, HAROLD PUTNAM
 WILLIAMS, JOHN DANIEL
 WILLIAMS, JOHN PEABODY
**Wilson, Howard Barrett* *1903
 WINSOR, KENNARD
 WOLCOTT, GEORGE PAUL
 WOLCOTT, SAMUEL HUNTINGTON
 WOLCOTT, WILLIAM PRESCOTT
 WOOD, RUSSELL ARNER
**Woodside, Charles Clinton* *1909
 WRIGHT, CUSHING FREDERIC
 ZANETTI, CARLOS ALBERTO
 ZEHRING, WILLIAM ARTHUR

MEN WHO RECEIVED THE DEGREE OF S.B.

* <i>Achorn, Kendall Lincoln</i>	*1916	FOX, PHILIP	
ADAMS, KILBURN ELIE		* <i>French, Charles Hibbard</i>	*1919
(affiliated with class of 1902)		GIBBS, GEORGE	
AINSWORTH, GEORGE RAYMOND		GLOVER, JOHN HERBERT HENRY	
ALDRICH, RAYMOND WOODBURY		GOHRING, WILLIAM BOWEN	
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE PETERS		GRINNELL, HAROLD DUNCAN	
AYER, EDWARD MELVIN		* <i>Hammond, Richard Eddy</i>	*1911
BAKER, HAROLD WOODS		HARVEY, BENJAMIN CALVIN	
BANCROFT, JOSEPH BUBIER		HASKELL, ADAM LEOPOLD	
BAUMCARTEN, KARL		HATCH, RALPH AUGUSTUS	
BOYLSTON, HERBERT MELVILLE		HOLBROOK, HAROLD EDWIN	
BRADLEE, DUDLEY HALL		HOWES, DONALD WINTHROP	
(affiliated with class of 1898)		HUNTING, EUGENE NATHAN	
BURDEN, ARTHUR SCOTT		JACKSON, HERBERT ARNOLD	
(affiliated with class of 1902)		JONES, WYATT WAGNER	
BURNS, JAMES DENNIS		* <i>Kelly, John Vincent</i>	*1918
BUTLER, MERRILL PHILIP		KERNAN, ROBERT PEEBLES	
CAMPBELL, ARTHUR ROY		KIRMAYER, HENRY WILLIAM	
CARLTON, FRANK CARR		KNIGHT, WILLIAM HORATIO	
CHAPIN, ALLEN GRANGER		LINDSLEY, HALSTEAD	
CHURCHILL, EDMUND PARKER		(affiliated with class of 1902)	
CLARK, EDWARD NATHANIEL		LINEHAN, JEROME CHARLES	
CLARK, SETH		LITCHFIELD, BAYARD SANDS	
CLARK, WILLIAM MOULTON		McAVITY, ALLAN GETCHELL	
CLOKEY, IRA WADDELL		McINTOSH, FREDERICK FLEMING	
COFFIN, FRANCIS PARKMAN		MANNING, JOHN BROWN	
(affiliated with class of 1902)		MANNING, JOHN FRANCIS	
COLEMAN, FRANCIS HAMILTON		MARVIN, JOSEPH EDWARD	
CONE, GEORGE CARROLL		MEAD, HENRY ECKERT	
COXE, EDMUND JAMES DRIFTON		MONKS, ARCHIBALD GREENOUGH	
CUDAHY, EDWARD IGNATIUS		NOTMAN, ARTHUR	
* <i>Cushing, Sumner Webster</i>	*1920	NOTMAN, HOWARD	
CUSHMAN, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE		* <i>Noyes, Arthur Wallace</i>	*1906
DAVOL, FRANK HERBERT		PARSONS, ERNST MEY	
DELAND, BENJAMIN		PENHALLOW, DUNLAP PEARCE	
DOWNES, DANIEL FREDERICK		PERRY, JOHN PRINCE HAZEN	
DUBOIS, DELAFIELD		PERSONS, CLAIR GEORGE	
DUDLEY, JOHN CHARLES		PHIPPS, HARRIE JEAN	
DURANT, ALDRICH		PIPER, WILLIAM THOMAS	
(affiliated with class of 1902)		POOR, FREDERIC HEDGE	
* <i>Eames, Horace Lovell</i>	*1919	PROUDFOOT, ARNOLD SMITH	
EDCERTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM		(affiliated with class of 1902)	
ESTEP, ROBERT GUY		RICE, CLAUDE THAYER	
FLOYD, CHARLES HAROLD		(affiliated with class of 1901)	
(affiliated with class of 1902)		RICE, FREDERICK ELLIS	
FOSTER, JOHN WINTHROP		ROLLINS, ASHTON	
FOX, AUSTEN HOPPIN		RUHL, RALPH WALDO	
(affiliated with class of 1902)		SEAEVER, CLIFFORD	
FOX, JOHN MURRAY		(affiliated with class of 1902)	

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

xxi

SHEPARD, FREDERICK STANLEY	VAN WINKLE, EDGAR BEACH
SHERBURNE, KENNETH	VOSS, ALLEN BERNARD
(affiliated with class of 1900)	WADSWORTH, LEWIS LUMBER
SMITH, WILLIAM EVERETT	WAIT, CHARLES ROBERT
SOMERS, LAURENCE DREW	WALKER, ERNEST LINWOOD
STARK, CHARLES WOLCOTT	WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON
STETSON, HENRY NIEBUHR	(affiliated with class of 1901)
STREIT, RAYMOND EUGENE	WEITZE, CARL ROBERT
SWIFT, RODMAN	WILLIAMS, HENRY TRUMBULL
SWIFT, WALTER BABCOCK	WILLIS, ELL NEWTON
(affiliated with class of 1901)	WILSON, JAMES ARTHUR
TAYLOR, WILLIAM EDWARD	WILT, ABRAM DARST
TAYLOR, WILLIAM NICHOLSON	WISE, GEORGE HARDEN
THOMAS, JAMES CLAYBORN	YOUNG, EARL EDGAR
* <i>Thorvaldson, Thorvaldur</i> *1904	YOUNG, JAMES HERBERT
THURSTON, ALDEN SAMPSON	

SPECIAL STUDENTS AND AFFILIATED MEMBERS

ABBOTT, LEANDER BYRON	CROWELL, RALPH MATTHEWS	
ABERCROMBIE, RALPH	* <i>Dalton, Thomas Henry</i> *1914	
AGOOS, SOLOMON	DENNISON, WALTER FRANCIS	
* <i>Alden, Darius Payson</i> *1915	DEWOLFE, LORAN ARTHUR	
ALLEN, THOMAS ERNEST	DEXTER, FRED FAY	
ATWATER, PHILIP DRURY	DOCKRELL, HENRY GRATTAN	
* <i>Baldwin, Howard Irving</i> *1902	DODGE, HARRY CRANE	
BALLOU, CHARLES RATHBONE	DORR, RICHARD CHARLES	
BANKER, LYMAN VAN VLIET	DOWNS, IRA BERTINE	
BARBER, WILLIAM	DOWSE, GRANTON HALL	
BATTEN, ROLLIN MORGAN	DRAKE, WHITFORD	
BEARD, JAMES HENRY	DUNCAN, JAMES THOMAS	
BELDEN, GEORGE FREDERICK	EDWARDS, ALFRED THOMAS	
* <i>Beyer, George Wescott</i> *1920	EMERSON, EDWARD CARVER	
BINGHAM, HAROLD WHITNEY	EMMONS, HARRY TOWER	
BONESTEEL, HOWARD DANA	ENDICOTT, HENRY WENDELL	
* <i>Borthwick, Halsey Moore</i> *1909	ENDICOTT, SAMUEL CLAP	
BOUTELL, ROGER SHERMAN GATES	FAULKNER, FRANCIS BARRETT	
BRAY, WILLIAM MADISON	FEARNS, JOHN CHARLES	
BROWN, SAMUEL BRONSON	* <i>Fisher, Francis</i> *1901	
BURGESS, HERBERT RODNEY	FITTS, HARRY WILFRED	
BURKE, ALBERT GALLATIN	FOLKINS, LEWIS JOHNSON	
BUTLER, FRANK ORVILLE	FORD, EDMUND JOSEPH	
CASTLEMAN, LOUIS GARRARD	FORD, SHERMAN	
CHANDLER, EUGENE	FORSMAN, STANLEY NICHOLS	
CHAPMAN, WALDO ERNEST	FOSTER, GERARD SKAATS	
CLARK, HINMAN HOLDEN	FROTHINGHAM, CHARLES MIFFLIN	
CLARK, RAYMOND SKINNER	GADE, HORACE UPTON	
CLARKSON, WALTER	GERALD, HERBERT FRANKLIN	
CORBETT, FREDERICK AUGUSTINE	GRANBERRY, ROBERT COLLEY	
COREY, LESTER MOULTON	GRAUPNER, MARCELLUS FERNANDO	
COUGHLIN, DENIS EUGENE	GRAY, FRED AUGUSTUS	
COUSENS, LYMAN ABBOTT	GRAYDON, THOMAS HETHERINGTON	
CROSTON, FRANCIS AUGUSTIN	GREEN, JOHN	

HAHN, HARRY WILLIAM		MAGUIRE, JAMES EDWARD	
HALL, FREDERICK GARRISON		MAGUIRE, JAMES LEO	
HALL, PHILIP FARRINGTON		MALTBY, CHARLES EDWARD	
HAMMOND, EDWARD CARLTON		MASON, FREDERIC COOLIDGE	
HARDING, JOSIAH ROBINSON		MASON, SYDNEY RUSSELL	
HARLEY, PERCY LAWTON		MATHESON, DANIEL MORRISON	
HATCH, WILLIAM DENISON		MAXSON, HAROLD ROGERS	
HATHAWAY, ALTON HASTINGS		MAYO, WILLIAM HENRY	
HAUGHT, THOMAS WILLIAM		<i>*Meany, Edward Behr</i>	<i>*1902</i>
HAWKES, NATHAN DOUGLAS		MERRILL, CHARLES HENRY	
HAYES, CHARLES PATRICK		MERRILL, PHILIP PEIRSON	
HEDEMANN, FERDINAND FREDERICK		<i>*Moore, Ross</i>	<i>*1908</i>
HEINFELDEN, CURT HERMAN GUSTAV		MORSE, HENRY HOYT	
HERSEY, WALTER ALBERT		MOSES, CHARLES MILTON	
<i>*Hewitson, Edward Chester</i>	<i>*1900</i>	MULDOON, CHRISTOPHER	
HIBBARD, LEONARD JAMES		MURRAY, JOHN HENNESSEY	
HILLS, OLIVER SYDNEY		NELSON, CHARLES ALBERT	
HINCKLEY, GEORGE WRIGHT		NEVIN, FRANK	
<i>*Holmes, Albert William</i>	<i>*1915</i>	NICHOLS, WALTER STANDISH	
HORN BROOKE, FRANCIS BICKFORD		<i>*Nickerson, William Gifford</i>	<i>*1918</i>
HORR, FRANK MILLER		<i>*Ohashi, Hydesaburo</i>	<i>*1918</i>
<i>*Horton, Harry Holliday</i>	<i>*1912</i>	OLIVER, NELSON HORATIO	
HOUGHTON, WILLIAM MORRIS		O'NEILL, FRANK BENEDICT	
HURD, JAMES DANIEL		OSGOOD, HENRY	
HUTCHINS, ARTHUR KNOWLES		PAGE, LOGAN WALLER	
HYDE, GEORGE EDWARD		PARIS, WILLIAM COOK	
JENNINGS, GEORGE HOYT		PARKER, ETHELBERT	
<i>*Johnston, Charles Hughes</i>	<i>*1917</i>	<i>*Partridge, Horace</i>	<i>*1909</i>
JONES, HENRY NEELY		PARTRIDGE, HARVEY PRINCE LESTER	
JUDSON, CHARLES STERLING		PERCIVAL, LAWRENCE FRENCH	
KEFFER, FREDERICK CHARLES		POST, GEORGE WASHINGTON	
KELLY, JAMES TAYLOR		PRICE, CLARENCE FREDERICK	
KING, HARRY DANIEL		PUMPELLY, RAPHAEL WELLES	
LANCY, BENJAMIN CLEMENT		RANDOLPH, THEODORE FITZ	
LANGSTROTH, WALTER		READ, HAROLD WILSON	
LARKIN, WILLIAM BOWLER		<i>*Rich, Harold Allan</i>	<i>*1901</i>
LAWSON, ARNOLD		<i>*Richardson, Enos Stanley</i>	
LEARNED, ARTHUR GARFIELD		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>*1911</i>
LEHMANN, CHARLES WILLIAM		ROBERTS, HAROLD	
LENT, JOHN DEWITT		<i>*Roche, John A.</i>	<i>*1917</i>
LLOYD, WILLIAM MCCLURE		RONIMUS, ARTHUR DYER	
LOMAX, HAROLD ARTHUR		ROOSEVELT, JAMES ROOSEVELT	
LOMBARD, CHARLES CHESTER		RUSSELL, GEORGE HENRY	
LONG, JOHN WILLIAM		RUSSELL, HERBERT ABRAHAM	
<i>*Loomis, Dudley Lathrop</i>	<i>*1909</i>	RYDER, ARTHUR HILTON	
LUSK, THEODORE VON DER (formerly Luske, George Wilson)		SAFFORD, RALPH KIRKHAM	
LYON, JOHN KELLOGG		SAWYER, WILLIAM PRINCE	
MACDONALD, HARRY LOUIS		SAYWARD, PERCEVAL	
MACDONALD, WILLIAM VALENTINE		SEINSHEIMER, JOSEPH FELLMAN	
MCDONALD, JOSEPH BELKNAP		SEWALL, OTIS PRESCOTT	
MCILHENNY, RUFUS AVERY		SHANNON, EDWARD SCOTT	
McKENNA, JOHN ANDREW		SHAW, ARTHUR WOODBURY	
		SHEA, DAVID PETER	

MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

xxiii

* <i>Sheridan, James [M.]</i>	*1915	TRAINER, FRANK [SMITH]	
SHREVE, HENRY MASON		TURNER, ARTHUR FRANKLIN	
SMITH, CHARLES LATHROP		VAN AMRINGE, ROBERT COMEY	
SMITH, CLARENCE HOBSON		VERNON, ARCHIBALD HERRICK	
SPENCER, HAROLD GORDON		WALKER, HENRY EARL	
SPRAGUE, EDWIN BUELL		WALPOLE, FLOYD FINNELL	
SPRAGUE, EDWARD LORING		WATERBURY, JOHN CUNNINGHAM	
* <i>Starbuck, Charles Edward</i>	*1901	WEGG, DONALD RUSSELL	
STARR, WILLIAM THOMPSON		* <i>Whalen, John Patrick</i>	*1905
STORK, CHARLES WHARTON		WHITAKER, WINFIELD HENRY	
* <i>Swenson, Alfred</i>	*1904	WHITE, JOHN JAMES	
* <i>Switzer, Louis Howard</i>	*1901	WHITMAN, HARRY BERTRAM	
* <i>Taylor, Ralph</i>	*1917	WHITNEY, VINCENT	
THOMAS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		* <i>Whitwell, William Scollay</i>	*1903
THOMPSON, MARCELLUS HAGANS		WIGHT, FREEMAN CLARK	
TIMMONS, FREDERICK SEYMOUR		WOLF, ALBERT JACOB	
TOROSSIAN, MIHRAN GARABED		WOODRUFF, JOEL WHITE	
TORREY, HARRY KIMBALL		WRIGHT, BEALS COLEMAN	
TRACY, JAMES KENNARD			

“LOST MEN”

[GROUP 1]

The following men have never been heard from, were not degree holders, and never had any real connection with the Class. They have been carried on the list thus far merely because the College authorities had classified them, while they were in College, with this Class. The Secretary has decided that it is a useless expense and encumbrance to the Class List to carry their names any longer.

THOMAS ERNEST ALLEN
SAMUEL BRONSON BROWN
LOUIS GARRARD CASTLEMAN
EUGENE CHANDLER
JAMES THOMAS DUNCAN
ALFRED THOMAS EDWARDS
FRED AUGUSTUS GRAY
THOMAS WILLIAM HAUGHT
CHARLES PATRICK HAYES
JAMES TAYLOR KELLY
DANIEL MORRISON MATHESON
HENRY OSGOOD
LOGAN WALLER PAGE
JAMES ROOSEVELT ROOSEVELT, JR.
ARTHUR HILTON RYDER
ARTHUR WOODBURY SHAW
CHARLES LATHROP SMITH
JOHN JAMES WHITE
JOEL WHITE WOODRUFF

"LOST MEN"

[GROUP 2]

The following men, who either were degree holders or have at one time or another answered the Secretary's communications and shown an interest in Class affairs, have been lost trace of in the years since graduation. Their names will still be kept on the Class List, and the Secretary will be grateful for any information regarding them.

GEORGE FREDERICK BELDEN, JR.
JOHN HUGHES BOWIE
JAMES THOMAS DOYLE
LEWIS JOHNSON FOLKINS
JOHN GREEN
THEODORE VON DER LUSK
MERTON MAUGHS MANN
CHARLES MILTON MOSES
CLAUDE H. OUTLAND
CARLETON ELBRIDGE PIKE
GEORGE WASHINGTON POST, JR.
GEORGE HENRY RUSSELL
EDWARD SCOTT SHANNON
FRANCIS WOOLSON SNOW
PAUL FOSTER STROUT
FREDERICK SEYMOUR TIMMONS
JAMES ELLIS TOMLINSON
ARTHUR WEIL

DEATHS

ACHORN, KENDALL LINCOLN, Aug. 31, 1916
ALDEN, DARIUS PAYSON, April 10, 1915
BACON, ROY BAYARD, April 21, 1903
BALDWIN, HOWARD IRVING, April 17, 1902
BARD, DARSIE CAMPBELL, Jan. 23, 1920
BARRY, CHARLES WINGATE, Sept. 21, 1908
BEYER, GEORGE WESTCOTT, Feb. 1, 1920
BISHOP, HARTWELL, June 4, 1913
BORTHWICK, HALSEY MOORE, Aug. 15, 1909
BRAMHALL, OTIS HORTON, Nov. 21, 1916
CROSS, CHARLES ROBERT, JR., Oct. 8, 1915
CUSHING, SUMNER WEBSTER, Feb. 28, 1920
DALTON, THOMAS HENRY, July 27, 1914
EAMES, HORACE LOVELL, Feb. 1, 1919
FAY, ALAN MOTLEY, April 14, 1909
FISHER, FRANCIS, July 13, 1901
FRENCH, CHARLES HIBBARD, March 24, 1919
GOODING, ARTHUR FRANCIS, Aug. 18, 1909
GROCE, BROWNING, Aug. 4, 1911
HADDEN, WILLIAM ASPINWALL, June 6, 1908
HAMMOND, RICHARD EDDY, Feb. 6, 1911
HAYCOCK, RALPH, Oct. 23, 1918
HEATH, CHARLES PLINY, Nov. 30, 1907
HEWITSON, EDWARD CHESTER, Feb. 23, 1900
HOLMES, ALBERT WILLIAM, Nov. 2, 1915
HORTON, HARRY HOLLIDAY, March 8, 1912
JOHNSTON, CHARLES HUGHES, Aug. —, 1917
KELLY, JOHN VINCENT, Aug. 3, 1918
KEOCH, ALEXANDER, Aug. 10, 1918
LAWRENCE, PARKER VESIE, June 17, 1919
LITTIG, EDWARD CLARENCE, Nov. 4, 1906
LOCKE, ROBERT WYNTER, Dec. 17, 1918
LOOMIS, DUDLEY LATHROP, June 5, 1909
LOUGHEAD, CHARLES BUTLER, Oct. 1, 1914
MAGRANE, ROBERT WILLIAM, July 19, 1916
MEANY, EDWARD BEHR, Oct. 29, 1902
MOORE, ROSS, Dec. 10, 1908

xxviii CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

NICKERSON, WILLIAM GIFFORD, Oct. 7, 1914
NOYES, ARTHUR WALLACE, March 2, 1906
OHASHI, HYDESABURO, Oct. 2, 1918
PARTRIDGE, HORACE, Sept. 11, 1909
POLAND, HERBERT THOMAS, March 2, 1906
REES, BYRON JOHNSON, Feb. 18, 1920
RICH, HAROLD ALLAN, May 21, 1901
RICHARDSON, ENOS STANLEY THOMAS, March 20, 1911
ROBINSON, PHILLIPS BROOKS, Nov. 2, 1918
ROCHE, JOHN A., April 10, 1917
SHERIDAN, JAMES, April 9, 1915
SILVERMAN, NATHANIEL LAWRENCE, Oct. 6, 1918
SOUTH, GEORGE WASHINGTON, June 20, 1914
STARBUCK, CHARLES EDWARD, May 9, 1901
STERN, HENRY WILLIAM BECKER, March 30, 1907
STORY, CHARLES LOUIS, March 24, 1907
SWANN, ARTHUR WARTON, May 28, 1914
SWENSON, ALFRED, Nov. 16, 1904
SWITZER, LOUIS HOWARD, Nov. 7, 1901
TAYLOR, RALPH, Oct. 29, 1917
THOMPSON, FRANCIS BANKS, Sept. 21, 1905
THORVALDSON, THORVALDUR, JR., Feb. 9, 1904
TIER, FREDERIC EDMUND, Oct. 31, 1918
TOURIAN, KEVORK GARABED, —, 1915
WALLACE, GILBERT RAYMOND, June 1, 1909
WARE, THORNTON MARSHALL, Dec. 28, 1912
WASHBURN, KIRK NORMAN, Dec. 18, 1919
WHALEN, JOHN PATRICK, March 23, 1905
WHITWELL, WILLIAM SCOLLAY, JR., Feb. 26, 1903
WILSON, HOWARD BARRETT, Aug. 4, 1903
WOODSIDE, CHARLES CLINTON, March 4, 1909

HARVARD 1903

Harvard 1903

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

EDWIN HALE ABBOT, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Attorney General's Dep't., State House, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Sarah Otis Ernst, Jamaica Plain, Mass., March 5, 1914 (died Sept. 28, 1919).

JULY, 1913, found me engaged in the practice of law in Boston. On March 5, 1914, I married Sarah Otis Ernst, sister of our Secretary. We took a two months' tour through Italy and then returned to make our home in Cambridge. I continued to practice law in Boston until September, 1918, when I became assistant counsel for the United States Shipping Board, Washington, D. C. I resigned September 30, 1919, and have resumed the practice of law in Boston. Since that time I have been appointed an Assistant Attorney General of Massachusetts.

Have written: "Fraud as a Defence at Law in the Federal Courts," in *Columbia Law Review*, 1915; "Ways and Waters in Massachusetts," in *Harvard Law Review*, 1916; "Leases and the Rule against Perpetuities," in *Yale Law Journal*, 1918. "Can Fraud be Purged," *Pennsylvania Law Journal*, Jan. 1919.

Member: Union Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York.

LEANDER BYRON ABBOTT

Address: (*home*) 285 Holland St., Syracuse, N. Y.; (*business*) 253-255 West Fayette St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Occupation: Manager—Wholesale House.

Married: Irene Virginia Groton, Syracuse, N. Y., April 24, 1909.

Children: John Groton, Sept. 7, 1910; Peter Whitcomb, Feb. 22, 1912; Ruth, March 3, 1915; Roger Spalding, April 11, 1917.

Member: Masons; Elks; Citizens Club of Syracuse, N. Y.

JAMES ADOLPH ABELES

Address: Governor's Road, Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

(Has not been heard from since 1907. The above address was furnished in December, 1919, by his cousin, W. S. Bedal, '03.)

JOHN TAUSSIG ABELES

Address: (*home*) 4140 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) Corner 7th and Locust Streets, St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Investment banker.

Unmarried.

FROM September, 1903, to March, 1904, I was in the railway supply business in St. Louis. Then on account of illness I was compelled to seek health in out-of-doors employment. I spent two years in southwest Texas on various ranches,—punching cattle mainly. From there I went abroad, still in search of health, and spent four months, most of the time at Carlsbad. After that I went back to Texas, purchased a farm in the Rio Grande Valley, and followed irrigation farming for seven years. My health, however, not having improved much in this time, I returned to St. Louis. From 1913 to 1915 I was too ill to work. Since that time I have been in the employ of the William R. Compton Company, a St. Louis concern dealing in high-grade investment securities,—mainly municipal bonds. My present office is that of city sales manager.

RALPH ABERCROMBIE

Address: (*home*) 265 West 81st St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) *Care* of John Wanamaker, 404 West 115th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Buyer.

Married: Mrs. Elizabeth (Giddings) Johnson, New York, Nov. 2, 1918.

Children: Barclay Giddings Johnson. Aug. 15, 1909; Elizabeth Alden Johnson, May 15, 1911.

DURING 1913, '14, '15, I continued in the same jobbing business with which I had been connected, but in 1916, I became associated with the John Wanamaker Store in Philadelphia, and shortly after was transferred to New York where I still am in the merchandise department as a buyer. In 1918, I married Elizabeth Giddings Johnson and at the same time became the father of Barclay and Elizabeth aged ten and eight.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Tatnuck Country Club.

✦ **Rendall Lincoln Achorn**

Born: Sutherland, Iowa, October 20, 1882.

Parents: Clinton Edwin and Ada Alexander Achorn.

Schools: English High School and Chauncy Hall School.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degree: S.B., 1903.

Unmarried.

Died: August 31, 1916, Boston, Mass.

LIVED in Iowa, where his father was in the banking business, until he was fourteen years old. His family then moved to Boston. He spent one year at the English High School and another at the Chauncy Hall School, entering Harvard in the autumn of 1899. He finished in three years the necessary courses to obtain his S.B. degree and spent his senior year at the Harvard Medical School. He then attended the American School of Osteopathy at Kirksville, Missouri. After graduation he returned to Boston and practiced his profession until his death on August 31, 1916. A broad training and unusual ability made him quickly recognized as a leader in his chosen field. Notwithstanding a busy practice he found the time to complete the second and third year work in the Harvard Medical School. He was a member of the First Corps of Cadets and the Boston Athletic Association and was prominent in the activities of both organizations. He was unmarried. *J. Herbert Young.*

JOHN MEAD ADAMS

Address: (*home*) 622 West Ave. 53, Los Angeles, Cal.; (*business*) University of California, Southern Branch, Los Angeles, Cal.

Occupation: Associate Professor of Physics.

Married: Edna May Roberts, Reading, Mass., Sept. 6, 1907 (died April 5, 1913).

Child: Mary, Jan. 6, 1909 (died Jan. 6, 1909).

HAVE little of interest to report. I taught physics in Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., until 1916, then went to a similar position in the University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask. This summer I accepted an appointment as head of the department of physics in the newly organized Southern Branch of the University of California, to be located at Los Angeles.

Member: Phi Beta Kappa; American Physical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science.

PHILIP ADAMS

Address: (*home*) Care of Mrs. Ellen F. Adams, Ware Hall, Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Room 1104, War Risk Insurance Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Editor, Bureau of War Risk Insurance.

Unmarried.

FROM July 1, 1913, to August 26, 1918, I held down a studio on Chestnut Street, Boston, painting pictures of all who passed my way. Times were hard for painters during the war. My modest abode was known as the Studio de *Stew* during this trying period. Even beans were becoming social climbers then; but fortunately stew had no social aspirations; and it nourished me, and as many of my neighbors as could be induced to share it with me! Had it not been for the war, this would have been a happy-enough period in my life; but there was a conflict going on in my own mind — the utter detestation of the whole brutal, bestial business of killing fellowmen as against my warm desire to be of some service to my fellow countrymen. Finally I came to the conclusion that I could reconcile these elements to some degree by taking a position in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, and there endeavor, in so far as I should be able, to help the dependents of our soldiers during the latter's absence. I entered the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in August, 1918, as a correspondent, but in the course of two or three weeks I became greatly interested in the science of issuing rules and regulations, form letters, etc., for the use of this enormous Bureau. I was given time to make various investigations and was finally accorded the position of "Editor of General and Special Orders" in the Bureau. My work consisted of editing and approving all of the rules and regulations and form letters used in the Bureau by some 17,000 people; and hardly a day passes without giving me an opportunity to be of some service to fellow countrymen, by suggesting that some process can be improved and payments thereby expedited, or by pointing out that some rule is unduly harsh and might tend to deprive an allottee or beneficiary of his or her just rights. My work will be at an end here pretty soon, I fancy; and then I imagine that I will cheerfully resume my painting — all the more cheerfully from the fact that I have been able to be of service to some thousands of people, who will never know my name or understand how it happened.

Have written: The master pieces have seen a lot of *travel* — but fortunately postage isn't as high as it was. Last year the *All Story*

Magazine made the fatal mistake of accepting a story of mine but they've been careful not to repeat the blunder.

Member: Twentieth Century Club of Boston. For the last year I've been a kind of temporary hybrid at the University Club of Washington.

MAX A. ADLER

Address: (*home*) 19 East Blvd., Rochester, N. Y.; (*business*) 2 Hart St., Rochester, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Elsie Ehrich, New York, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1906.

Children: Eric, Oct. 28, 1907; Ellen, Dec. 3, 1912.

A good narrative needs either a good subject, or a good story teller. As I am neither, it is better that I stop before I start.

Member: Irondequoit Country Club.

ALBERT FAYERWEATHER AFONG

Address: (*home*) 1633 Nuanu Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii; (*business*) 1832 Fort St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

Occupation: Broker.

Married: Anna Elizabeth Whiting, Davenport, Iowa, May 2, 1906.

Children: Elizabeth Kamakia, March 9, 1909; Mary Katharine, Sept. 8, 1910.

(Has not reported. He is associated with the Guardian Trust Company of Honolulu, Hawaii.)

SOLOMON AGOOS

Address: (*home*) 51 Center St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 207 South St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer of Leather.

Married: Florence Montwich, Milwaukee, Wis., June 6, 1911.

Children: Ethel Ruth, Feb. 24, 1913; Herbert Maurice, Dec. 12, 1915; Julian Elihu, July 6, 1919.

ON April 1, 1915, after fifteen years with my father in the leather business, I started on my own account manufacturing glazed kid leather. I originally called my concern Agoos Kid Manufacturing Company, which I later changed to Standard Kid Manufacturing Company. My factories are in Wilmington, Del.

GEORGE RAYMOND AINSWORTH

Address: (*home*) Great Neck Sta., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 38 West 15th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer, Electric Lighting Fixtures.

Married: Eleanor Butler Hutchinson, Newton, Mass., April 17, 1912.

Children: Freedom, June 13, 1915; Eleanor, July 30, 1916; Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1919.

WITH me there has been no particular change since the last report. Of course there are the new arrivals about which I sent you word, otherwise there seemed nothing of sufficient interest to record in print. I have no war record except a very trying time staying in America, envious of the men who were able to go while I necessarily attended to business. As for my travels since last report: I was in England and France in 1916, purchasing materials in connection with this business, and saw at close range the grim desperation of the dark days of that winter when Russia and Rumania were weakening and France was in a death struggle at Verdun. While there, I was impressed by the splendid work of the British Boy Scouts and the French Éclaireurs, which led me to join in this movement upon my return to America. I have an active Troop at Great Neck and believe that the Scout training of the next generation will be a great factor in the Americanization of the sons of our imported citizens and at the same time will control and utilize the frequently misdirected energy of the old-time American boy "gang." It would be a great thing for America if Harvard men would offer their services to the local council of the Boy Scouts of America in their districts, if not as scoutmasters, at any rate as committee men. In this appeal I have gone beyond the limits of a report; however, it may give you an idea of my interests and what I have been doing.

LANGDON ALBRIGHT

Address: (*home*) 666 West Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: Operator Public Utilities.

Married: Charlotte Spaulding, Buffalo, N. Y., May 5, 1908.

Children: Harriet Langdon, Jan. 25, 1910 (died Oct. 22, 1910); Charlotte, Jan. 25, 1910; Langdon, Jr., June 4, 1911; Watson, Nov. 30, 1912.

UPON looking over my life since leaving college, I found little to interest anybody except myself and those with whom I come in daily contact. After leaving Harvard, I started working

for the Ontario Power Co., of Niagara Falls, Ontario, eventually becoming 1st vice-president and leaving when the company was sold to the Ontario Hydro Electric Commission in 1917. Since that time, I have devoted most of my time to the Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Co., of which company I have been vice-president for some years. In 1903, I was married and have three children, so that my family and home take all of my time that is not devoted to business and minor activities with charitable and semi-public purposes. My recreations are gardening, playing squash and fishing, with an occasional hunting trip.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Buffalo Tennis and Squash Club, Buffalo Club, Saturn Club, Niagara Club, Niagara Falls, Genesee Valley Club, Rochester, and of several technical societies.

† Darius Payson Alden

Born: Waterville, Me., Dec. 17, 1881.

Parents: George A. and Mary (Milliken) Alden.

School: St. Paul's School and Hopkinson's School.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Unmarried.

Died: April 10, 1915, New York.

ALDEN'S death, which was caused by an attack of pneumonia, ended a career of unusual interest. He left college at the end of his freshman year, owing to ill health. Starting as a reporter for the *Boston Post*, he soon went to the southwest, where he entered into the life of the newer communities with an unconscious completeness unusual in a man of New England antecedents. His first venture was in New Mexico, where he bought a herd of Angora goats, which numbered six thousand, when two years of drought forced him to sell. After a period of indecision, during which he tried his hand as a rancher in Mexico, as president of the Mobile Box Co., and the Louisville Box Co., he acquired control of the *San Antonio* (Texas) *Gazette* and acted as its editor. In this capacity he became one of the influential citizens of the town, and a friend in need to all—from the “mucker” to the mayor. About 1910 he returned to Boston and entered the field of moving pictures. He had a number of theatres in the smaller New England towns, and was still in this activity at the time of his death. Alden did not take part in athletics at college, but played full-back on the Hopkinson foot-ball team. He was probably the lightest man to play this position on a prep school team. It was inspiring to watch the intrepid-

ity with which he assaulted the young giants of the opposing teams. He carried this high courage through life. His friends meant much to him, and his unquestioning loyalty to them is a most happy memory. He was generous to a fault and was always ready to meet the need of others with material help and cheerful encouragement.

David S. Greenough, Jr.

RAYMOND WOODBURY ALDRICH

Address: 101 Montvale Ave., Woburn, Mass.

Occupation: Landscape Architect.

(Has not been heard from since 1907.)

HERBERT SPENCER ALLEN

Address: (*home*) 240 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Chandler St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Real Estate Manager.

Married: Kathryn Elizabeth Sheehan, Holderness, N. H., May 29, 1920.

WITH the exception of a short tour of duty on the Mexican border, as a member of Battery A, 1st Mass., F.A., I have had no experiences since July 1, 1913, of special or general interest. I am manager of the Arlington Hotel and Arlington Theatre, which used to be called the "Castle Square."

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Exchange Club, Oakley Country Club.

WILLIAM GOODWIN RUSSELL ALLEN

Address: 163 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. When last heard from in the autumn of 1919 he had no occupation.)

ADELBERT AMES, Jr.

Address: (*home*) R. F. D. No. 1, Lowell, Mass.; (*business*) Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

Occupation: Art, Scientific Research.

Married: Fanny Vose Hazen, Hanover, N. H., Jan. 3, 1920.

SHORTLY prior to 1913, I went to Clark University, Worcester, to get information as to the nature of the image formation on the retina of the eye of those objects at which the eye was not looking

directly. I desired this information in connection with its possible bearing on the composition of pictures. I expected this could be told me in a few hours. I found, however, it had never been determined, and remained there working on the problem until the war broke out, when I went into the service. On getting out of the service, I returned to the same work which I am now carrying on at Dartmouth College. It's progressing and I hope to complete it in two or three more years. The nature of the work has been scientific research — determining the aberrations of the lens of the human eye and the sensitivity of the human retina. It has been sufficiently interesting and stimulating to absorb all of my energies and time.

Member: Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston, Optical Society of America.

CHARLES BULKLEY AMES

Address: Powder House Rd., Groton, Mass.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Marian E. Wells, Augusta, Me., Feb. 23, 1914.

THE most important event since July, 1, 1913, that I have to record, is my marriage. After I had assisted one of my classmates in his second marriage, I realized that I ought to hurry up and I hurried. In 1915-16 I taught in a school for boys. In September of the latter year, I became the minister of the church (where I still remain) in the town in which I grew up. A country minister does more than preach and visit his parishioners. During the war I counted a round dozen of different activities in which I had part. Most of these indicated no popularity or appreciation of ability; on the contrary they meant that I had proved an easy mark, upon whom could be conferred secretaryships and kindred honors which involved work that others avoided. A country minister learns, and in this he shares an experience with his urban fellows in service, wherein a dollar can, and can not, be made to do the work of two. I have also exercised in this activity. Without wishing to make this a plea for the needs of the clergy, I would like frankly to have it quicken the thoughts of my lay class mates to a responsibility that may await them in their own places. There are the forty-eight Sundays in the year (I have one month vacation) for which must be produced — not the book, article, poem, or play for which due recognition is given in this request for autobiography — but the sermon. When I consider the considerable pile of manuscript which forty-eight make, and realize that all that effort has no credit under the caption mentioned, I see that in a class report, even as among a

congregation, a minister must seek compensation for his satisfaction of all his labors elsewhere than in the recognition accorded his hours of toil and their products. Nevertheless this morning I feel that life is good — even though it be that of a minister!

Member: New England Botanical Club, I. O. O. F. (Groton Lodge No. 95), Groton Historical Society.

FRED ELIJAH AMES

Address: (*home*) 243 West Park, Portland, Ore.; (*business*) U. S. Forest Service, Portland, Ore.; (*permanent*) Federal Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Occupation: Forester.
Unmarried.

I CONTINUED with the United States Forest Service as assistant district forester, Northwest District, in charge of sales of timber on the national forests, Oregon, Washington and Alaska, until called to active service, United States Army, December 28, 1917.

Member: University Club, Portland, Ore., Society of American Foresters.

EARNEST TISDALE ANDREWS

Address: (*home*) 47 Elizabeth St., Hartford, Conn.; (*business*) 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.
Occupation: Banker.
Married: Adelaide Barratt Jump, Newton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1908.
Children: Earnest Tisdale, Jr., Nov. 10, 1912; Robert B., Nov. 15, 1913; Elizabeth D., Sept. 21, 1917; George J., Sept. 21, 1917.

HAVE been in the investment business since 1908, located in Hartford, Conn. In 1917, I formed a partnership with Donald F. Tripp of New York with offices at 25 Broad St., New York and 36 Pearl St., Hartford.

Member: Harvard Club of Connecticut, and secretary of the University Club of Hartford which has a membership of about 650.

PASCAL de ANGELIS

Address: (*home*) 5 Pleasant St., Utica, N. Y.; (*business*) Care of Savage Arms Co., Utica, N. Y.
Occupation: Sales Manager.
Married: Amelia Constance Gottschalk, Cambridge, Mass., March 24, 1903.
Child: Constance Louise, March 11, 1904 (died May 9, 1904).

HAVE given up law practice and am assistant sales manager of the Savage Arms Corporation at its Utica works.

WESLEY MOTLEY ANGLE

Address: (*home*) 56 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y.; (*business*) 1060 University Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Occupation: Telephone Manufacturer.

Married: Ann Van Vranken Warner, Scottsville, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1909.

Children: Charles Edwin, May 17, 1911; Richard Warner, Dec. 7, 1913; Eleanor, Oct. 28, 1916.

WITH the exception of seven months spent in military service, I have been making telephones and telephone switchboards continuously since October, 1903. The company with which I had been connected, the Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Manufacturing Co., was reorganized in July, 1914, and since that time I have held the office of secretary and have been a member of the board of directors, also serving for some time as office manager and assistant treasurer. My work has ordinarily been along accounting lines, with particular stress on credits and collections, but since my return to business life last winter, I have been occupied mainly with employee relationship matters, involving safety work, insurance questions of various kinds, and participation in the activities of our employees' club. Work on the multitude of government reports including the income tax reports of our employees, usually falls to my lot. I have played practically no part in politics, but have been extremely active in church work, particularly in every member canvass and work with boys. In the latter connection I have also acted as a member of the Rochester Local Council of the Boy Scouts of America and as chairman of a troop committee supervising the scout troops. I have done some fire and accident prevention work for the Chamber of Commerce, serving one year as chairman of the Fire Prevention Committee. I am one of the vice-presidents of the local humane society and give some attention to philanthropic work. This spring I put in three hectic weeks as the active director of the factory employees end, over three hundred factories being concerned, of the Community Fund Campaign, a successor to the war chest idea. Mrs. Angle and I are both very fond of out door life and we therefore take frequent short automobile camping trips about the Finger Lake section of this state and my vacations are usually spent in some form of camping trip. Three years ago I attended one of the civilian Plattsburg camps. With Mrs. Angle I have greatly enjoyed two canoe trips in the Temagami Forest Preserve. A recent one, involving 51 log jams in the Obabika River, is very fresh in my memory. I play tennis occasionally, very wretchedly, and very occasionally desper-

ately wretched golf. In winter I bowl ten pins, not nearly so wretchedly, and when there is snow enough, ski a bit. I have during the past six years enjoyed absolutely perfect health, but, at that, spent three weeks and considerable money in a hospital in June, 1917, having repairs made to that portion of my interior damaged twelve years earlier in lifting money — it was a pay roll box. My hair has not sloughed off nearly as much as that of many classmates, but there is not much red any more. However, I still weigh under two hundred, and added a quarter of an inch to my stature while I was trying to pose as a soldier, so I still feel quite young. I now have three children, two husky boys and a dear little girl, who give me unlimited pleasure. I am busily training the boys — the first is scheduled for the Class of '33 and weighs ten pounds more than I did at his age — for those athletic rewards to which I aspired but to which I did not myself succeed at Cambridge, and to be good citizens. And I try to be one myself.

Member: Rochester Chamber of Commerce, Tennis Club, University Club, Country Club.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 451 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banking Business.

Married: Nathalie Gourlie, New York, N. Y., April 21, 1908.

Children: William, April 2, 1911 (died, 1911); Nathalie, April 8, 1914; Francis Henry, 3rd, Sept. 25, 1917.

FROM July 1, 1913, to the spring of 1918, I was in the banking business with Curtis and Sanger, Boston. At that time, trouble with my eyes forced me to give up active work. At the present moment I am doing some trustee work.

Member: Somerset Club, Union Club, Boston.

WARREN SEYMOUR ARCHIBALD

Address: (*home*) 239 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.; (*business*) South Church, Main St., Hartford, Conn.

Occupation: Clergyman (Congregational).

Married: Mary Rose Ernst, Boston, Mass., June 27, 1908.

Children: Warren Seymour, Jr., July 28, 1909; Thomas Lane, April 23, 1911.

IN 1913, I was living in Pittsfield, Mass. I was minister of Pilgrim Memorial Church. I moved to Hartford in 1917, where I am minister of the South Church, one of the oldest in New England,

dating from 1669. The parish is a large and varied one. We have 800 communicants and a church school of 700; and the field is as wide as that of Chaucer's Parson.

Have written: Articles in the *Harvard Theological Review*, book reviews in the *Nation*, unsigned contributions in the *Atlantic Monthly*.

GEORGE PETERS ARMSTRONG

Address: Belmont, Mass.

Occupation: Education.

Married: Minnie L. Brooks, July 15, 1885.

Child: One child, born March 5, 1888 (died March 5, 1888).

(Has not been heard from since 1907).

PHILIP DRURY ATWATER

Address: Atwater and Cruikshank, 43 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Florence Sheffield Morison, New York, N. Y., March 8, 1913.

WHEN our country went into the War, I had a large farm, a lot of stock of various kinds, and land ready to be seeded. All farmers were being urged as a patriotic duty to produce all they could and a little more. I waded in, got more stock, and planted seeds where none had been before, and farmed with enthusiasm until it was announced that men of my age would be needed in the army. Then my patriotic zeal for farming petered right out and I sold everything I had and applied for admission to Camp Zachary Taylor. After a good deal of delay I was ordered to report. The order came just before the Armistice was signed, so I never reported and never performed any service of any kind. This uninteresting tale may possibly afford some comfort to men who were equally unfortunate in getting into service.

HARRY HEYWOOD ATWOOD

Address: (*home*) Main St., Leicester, Mass.; (*business*) Court House, Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Register of Probate.

Married: Louise Houghton Gale, Harvard, Mass., June 17, 1908.

Children: Ruth, June 27, 1909; Philip Gale, June 22, 1915.

WAS elected Register of Probate and Insolvency for Worcester County in 1913, and have held that office to the present time. I had previously been assistant Register of Probate for six years.

Member: Harvard Club of Worcester, Worcester County Bar Association, Barristers' Club, Worcester Tennis Club.

EDWARD MELVIN AYER

Address: (*business*) Care of H. C. Marsh Co., Rockford, Ill.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Letitia Bernice Young, Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1902.

Children: Bruce Edward, June 27, 1904; Adelaide Crocker, Dec. 29, 1907; Lucy Ellen, Aug. 3, 1909; Dorothy Elizabeth, June 2, 1911; Henry Wood, Aug. 21, 1914; Edward Melvin, Jr., Aug. 14, 1916.

HAVE continued as general manager of the H. C. Marsh Company since the last report, a position which I had held since 1907. I was also a director and treasurer of that company. I was granted an indefinite leave of absence in June, 1917, so that I could enter the Army. I returned to Rockford after my discharge from the service, in February, 1919, and have again resumed my former duties with the Marsh Company.

Member: Rockford University Club, Rockford Tennis Club, Elks, American Legion.

JAMES BOURNE AYER

Address: (*home*) 31 Lime St., Boston Mass.; (*business*) 518 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Hannah Gilbert Palfrey, Belmont, Mass., Nov. 15, 1909.

Children: James Bourne, Jr., Sept. 24, 1910; Hannah Gilbert, Jr., Nov. 14, 1911; John Palfrey, Jan. 26, 1914; Suzannah Cazneau, May 3, 1915; Mary Farwell, Sept. 8, 1917.

THE chief items of importance in my life since 1913 are three: a boy and two girls. Together with my increasing family, I have lived quietly and uneventfully in Boston, with medicine,—practice, teaching and research, my vocation and avocation. This type of life satisfies him it concerns, but yields little of interest to the reader.

(Ayer rowed at Henley, England, in July, 1914, winning his first heat in the diamond sculls, but losing the second to an Italian sculler who eventually won the finals.)

Have written: A number of medical articles in journals; no books.

† Roy Bayard Bacon

Born: Denver, Col., June 27, 1881.

Parents: Ward Lee and Mary Craig (Turnbull) Bacon.

School: Public Schools, Cortland, Ohio.

Years in College: 1900-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903, LITT.B. (Hiram, Ohio) 1900.

Died: April 21, 1908, Washington, D. C.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

STEWART BAIRD

Address: Shubert Office, Gaiety Theatre, Broadway and 46th Sts., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Actor.

(Has not reported. He has been acting and singing on the professional stage in musical comedies for several years.)

HAROLD WOODS BAKER

Address: 49 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Married: Caroline Livingston Stevenson, Salem, N. D., July 19, 1906; Phœbe G. Little, Northboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1918.

Children: Kathleen, May 4, 1907; Phyllis, April 12, 1908; Harold Woods, Jr., Nov. 7, 1910.

MEMBER of the surgical staff of the Free Hospital for Women, Boston, and instructor in gynecology at the Harvard Medical School. I am sorry to say that it was impossible for me to get into the war actively.

Have written: Numerous medical articles.

Member: Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston, Harvard Club of New York, College of American Surgeons, Mayo Clinic Alumni Association.

HUGH BARKLY BAKER

Address: (*home*) 40 Cranston Ave., Newport, R. I.; (*business*) 209 Thames St., Newport, R. I.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

BETWEEN July 1, 1913, and February 1, 1914, I was engaged in the general practice of the law with the firm of Gardner, Pirce and Thornley in Providence, R. I., and lived chiefly in that city. In

January, 1914, I was elected justice of the District Court of the First Judicial District, State of Rhode Island, which position I have held continuously since that date. I have not been connected with the firm in Providence since February 1, 1914, but have an office in Newport, R. I., in which place I live and hold Court. In December, 1918, I was elected a member of the School Committee of Newport, R. I., for the term of three years.

Member: American Bar Association, Rhode Island Bar Association, Harvard Club of Rhode Island, Miantonomi Club, Newport, R. I.

DAVID ALONZO BALDWIN

Address: (*home*) Westford Rd., Concord, Mass.; (*business*) Middlesex School, Concord, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher and Business Manager.

Married: Elizabeth Louise Barrett, Concord, Mass., June 4, 1906.

Child: James Barrett, Oct. 5, 1909.

MY occupation is just what it was in 1913, namely, business manager of and a teacher in Middlesex School. There have not been many marked ups nor downs in my life since then and that may or may not be considered advantageous. There is at least no great financial advantage in the life of a married master in a boys' boarding school, but there are many other advantages provided you can bring them out. There is every opportunity for keeping very busy sixteen or more hours in every twenty-four, and that may be considered an advantage, provided you are convinced that your busyness counts.

† Howard Irving Baldwin

Born: Paterson, N. J., July 22, 1879.

Parents: Joseph R. and Mary (Hogencamp) Baldwin.

School: Allen School, West Newton, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Unmarried.

Died: April 17, 1902, Tolland, Conn.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

CHARLES RATHBONE BALLOU

Address: Bristol Ferry, R. I.

Unmarried.

OWING to my ill health I was not able to do any War work.

JOSEPH BUBIER BANCROFT

Address: (*home*) 44 Neal St., Portland, Me.; (*permanent*) Hopedale, Mass.

Married: Helen Moulton, Portland, Me., Aug. 1, 1906.

Child: Lelia Agry, Sept. 6, 1907.

REALLY I have nothing of interest to report. I sold out my interests in the Bancroft & Martin Rolling Mills Co. last summer, and since leaving the service of the United States Army, have devoted all my time to regaining my health. I'm starting now for the woods on a hunting trip.

Member: Masonic, Elks, Cumberland Club, Portland Country Club.

PHILIP BANCROFT

Address: (*home*) 2423 Green St., San Francisco, Cal.; (*business*) Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Cal.; (*permanent*) Bancroft Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Nina Otis Eldred, Coronado, Cal., June 30, 1905.

Children: Anne Josephine, Nov. 6, 1907; Lucy Eldred, May 7, 1909; Philip, Jr., Sept. 20, 1911.

FROM 1913 to 1917 I continued practicing law with most satisfactory results, the last two years of which period I was with the California State Railroad Commission. On May 12, 1917, I obtained a leave of absence for the duration of the war. After my discharge from the service, in February, 1919, I immediately resumed my duties with the Railroad Commission. But while it was mighty pleasant to return to my old associates and old duties, I soon discovered that my two years of army life (the second of which had been spent entirely in the open) had made office work seem extremely confining and irksome. As I had been raised on a farm, and for three years prior to entering the army had been managing a fruit farm as a sort of side line, and as my better half and my children, to say nothing of myself, far prefer country to city life, we decided to become real farmers. So here we are at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, Cal., where we hope our 1903 friends will look us up when they visit our wonderful State.

Member: Pacific Union Club, Commonwealth Club of California, Harvard Club of San Francisco, Bar Association of San Francisco.

LYMAN VAN VLIET BANKER

Address: (*home*) 26 Hillside Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.; (*business*) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banking.

Married: Grace Gertrude Pascal, Newton, Mass., June 25, 1914.

Children: Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1915; Barbara, March 31, 1917; (daughter), Dec. 6, 1919.

AM still with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co., Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

WILLIAM BARBER

Address: (*home*) 5729 Victoria Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; (*business*) 1123 Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Julia Ann Saffell, Lynn, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899.

Children: William Saffell, July 22, 1902; Virginia, May 11, 1905.

(No other data received.)

† Darsie Campbell Bard

Born: Hannibal, Mo., June 15, 1873.

Parents: James Fletcher and Elizabeth (Campbell) Bard.

School: Portland Academy, Portland, Ore.

Years in College: 1899–1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Married: Elsie Thalimer Sanderson, Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1902.

Children: Mary Ten Eyck, Nov. 21, 1904; Elizabeth Campbell, March 22, 1906; Sidney Cleveland, Nov. 29, 1903; Sylvia Remsen, Dec. 31, 1912; Dorothea Darsie, Jan. 10, 1915.

Died: Jan. 23, 1920, Butte, Montana.

BARD left College in the middle of his senior year and worked as a miner in the Bell and Diamond mines at Butte, Montana, from February to May, 1903. Then he was employed as a field geologist by the Amalgamated Copper Company, examining mineral lands in western Montana. In November, 1903, he was transferred to geological work in Butte in connection with mining litigation of the company. In March, 1905, he became field engineer for an exploration company, continuing in that work until July, 1910. During that period he travelled extensively over Canada, Mexico and the western United States, examining and operating

mining properties. He was then appointed professor of geology and minerology at the Montana State School of Mines, and held that position until June, 1916, carrying on consulting engineering and geological work at the same time. In the latter half of 1916 he devoted his entire time to the duties of consulting geologist for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, with which company he had been associated since 1910. In 1917 and 1918 he was engaged in consulting engineering and geological work in western America. In January, 1919, he formed an engineering partnership with J. C. Johnson under the title of Bard & Johnson, Engineers, with offices in Seattle, to which city he had moved in 1916. In January, 1920, while testifying as an expert witness in some litigation at Butte, he had an attack of pneumonia, which resulted fatally. He is survived by his widow and five children. He was a member of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers. He had written a number of geological contributions to the technical press.

GEORGE ALEXANDER BARROW

Address: 269 Washington Ave., Chelsea, Mass.

Occupation: Clergyman (Episcopal).

Unmarried.

HAVE continued as rector of "St. Luke's Church in Chelsea," and have been president of the Chelsea Ministers' Association, director of the Chelsea Community School of Religious Education, 1918-1919. In the Knights of Washington, our Church fraternity for young men, I have been grand chaplain and am now lieutenant general. I am an officer in several Masonic bodies, and am on the Excursion Committee and Improvements Committee of the Appalachian Mountain Club.

Have written: "The Validity of the Religious Experience." Published by Sherman, French and Co., April, 1917. "The Reality of the Religious Experience," in *Journal of Religious Psychology*, April, 1915. "A Defect in the Argument for Realism," in the *Journal of Psychology*, June 19, 1919. "At the Right Hand of Power," a sermon, published by Cambridge Mailing Co., August, 1919.

Member: Masons, and Appalachian Mountain Club.

† Charles Wingate Barry

Born: Melrose, Mass., July 27, 1881.

Parents: Royal Pierce and Eleanor Maria (Jones) Barry.

School: High School, Melrose, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Unmarried.

Died: Sept. 21, 1908, Melrose, Mass.

NELSON SLATER BARTLETT, Jr.

Address: (*home*) Dover, Mass., P. O. Wellesley; (*business*) 74 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Married: Christiana Sargent Hunnewell, Wellesley, Mass., May 31, 1913.

Children: Nelson Slater, 3rd, June 20, 1914; Christiana, Sept. 13, 1915; Henry Hunnewell, March 30, 1918.

FROM 1913 until the present year I continued to be one of the partners in the firm of Bartlett Bros. & Company, bankers and brokers, in Boston. On January 1, 1920, the firm of Bartlett Bros. & Company expired by limitation, and I became a partner in the firm of Charles Head & Company, bankers and brokers, 74 State Street, Boston.

FREDERICK MacDONALD BARTON

Address: Middlesex School, Concord, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Anna Waterston Davis, Portland, Me., June 19, 1915 (died Oct. 16, 1918).

Child: Blake MacDonald, April 29, 1916.

SINCE 1913, I have been a teacher in the Middlesex School. Through the war period, I stayed on the job, for good and sufficient reasons, of course.

GEORGE SUMNER BARTON

Address: (*home*) 24 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 65 Tainter St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Elizabeth Trumbull Lincoln, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1906.

Children: Janet, July 27, 1907; George, March 31, 1910; Charles, Oct. 9, 1912.

(Has not reported. In the Decennial Report he stated that he was a manufacturer of paper-making and textile printing machinery in Worcester. He is said to be still engaged in that business.)

ROLLIN MORGAN BATTEN

Address: (*home*) 72 Gould Ave., Caldwell, N. J.; (*permanent*) Care of National City Co., 50 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Agriculturist.

Married: Elsie Virginia Ives, Denver, Col., Nov. 18, 1913.

Children: Gloria Ives, Jan. 1, 1915; Rollin Morgan, Jr., March 27, 1916; Theodore Church, Nov. 25, 1917.

FROM 1913 to 1915 I spent ranching in New Mexico; 1915-17 I was agriculturist for Bishop N. S. Thomas, of Wyoming, on his Arapahoe Indian Mission at Wind River, Wyo. I started the agricultural end of that mission. Since then I have been in war service.

Member: Master Mason.

KARL BAUMGARTEN

Address: (*permanent*) Care of San Diego Savings Bank, San Diego, Cal.

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Unmarried.

FOR a time I was engaged in construction work in San Diego, until the "wanderlust" sent my itching feet back on the trail of the mines. I was on the road from Southern California to Oregon and British Columbia, but found time to attend the Civilians' Training Camp at Monterey, California, during July, 1916. September, 1917, found me in the Army, and there I remained until the end of 1918. After a few months of rest I was appointed an examiner for the War Minerals Relief Commission with headquarters in Washington.

Member: San Diego Rowing Club, American Institute of Mining Engineers.

RALPH MELVILLE BEAN

Address: (*home*) 15 Eighth Ave., Lowell, Mass.; (*business*) Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass.

Occupation: Shoe Manufacturer.

Unmarried.

Member: Harvard Club of Lowell, Vesper Country Club, and Massachusetts State Guard.

ARTHUR ENOCH BEANE

Address: (*home*) 50 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 426 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

(Has not reported. He is practicing law in Boston.)

OLIVER LOUIS BEAR

Address: 7027 No. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.

Married: Jennie Frances Prentice, Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1906.

Children: Edward Knighton, March 12, 1908; Arthur Prentice, Nov. 26, 1909.

UP to July 1, 1917, I continued selling steam power-plant equipment in the Middle West, with headquarters in Chicago. July 1, 1917, I took the position of mechanical engineer for the Laundry-owners National Association, and have served in that capacity to date. During that time I traveled all over the country, calling on plants of the members, showing them how to conserve fuel.

Member: American Society of Mechanical Engineers and American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers.

JAMES HENRY BEARD

Address: (*home*) Bohemia, Pa.; (*business*) B. S. A., 200 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Scouting.

Married: Gladys Wrightman Wheeler, Denver, Colo., Dec. 30, 1906.

Children: Alice Douglas, Nov. 16, 1907; James Henry, Jr., May 28, 1913.

I LEFT New Orleans and took a position on the faculty of the Culver Summer Schools at Culver, Indiana. Later I joined the faculty of the Dan Beard Outdoor School at Flushing, Long Island. I left that school in 1917 to enter the Army. For the past ten years I have been much interested in various forms of work connected with the Boy Scouts of America. In the summer of 1919 I was Chief Camp Director at the Interstate Park at Bear Mountain, where the Boy Scouts of America ran the largest camp in the world. More than 2,000 Scouts from New York and neighboring cities were collected there. Since then I have been recuperating from the after effects of gassing received in the war.

AUGUSTUS SAMUEL BEATMAN

Address: (*home*) 953 Anderson Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 60 West 13th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Elizabeth Angeline Haven, Afton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1902 (died March 8, 1911); Frances Elizabeth Wimmer, Minden, Neb., July 29, 1915.

Children: Philip Wimmer, April 26, 1916; John Edward, Dec. 15, 1917.

AM the head of the history department and first alternate to the principal in Julia Richman High School, New York City.

EDWIN DETURCK BECHTEL

Address: (*home*) 207 East 7th St., Plainfield, N. J.; (*business*) 54 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Shirley Dean, Stamford, Conn., June 27, 1914.

AM General Counsel, American Express Company, and a member of the law firm of Carter, Ledyard and Milburn.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, University Club, Bar Association, New York City, Bar Association, New York State.

WILLIAM SHERWOOD BEDAL

Address: (*home*) 4132 Castleman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Susan Farrington Dreas, St. Louis, Mo., July 28, 1909.

Children: William Sherwood, Jr., Aug. 22, 1910; Susan Farrington, Dec. 13, 1911.

I HAVE nothing in particular to report. I have found the law a jealous mistress, and outside of my law work and home have done little except being interested in and a director of the St. Louis Pure Milk Commission and the St. Louis Society for the Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis. For the past three years I have been chairman of the Grievance Committee of the St. Louis Bar Association, its most active committee and believe the committee has done some good work.

Member: City Club of St. Louis.

GEORGE FREDERICK BELDEN, Jr.

Address: 73 Parke St., San Francisco, Cal.

Occupation: Electrical Engineer.

Married: Anne Charlotte Thomas, San Francisco, Cal., May 28, 1905.

Child: Ruth Howitt, Feb. 25, 1906.

(Has not been heard from since 1907. Mail sent to the above address is not returned.)

HOLLAND EDWARD BENEDICT

Address: (*home*) 382 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.; (*business*) Broadway at 56th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Salesman.

Married: Amelia Ridgeway Gilbert, Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1909.

Child: Holland Edward, Jr., July 24, 1910.

(No other data received.)

JAMES STUART BENT, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 114 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 117 First St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Fish Oil Business.

Married: Frances Gleason Manning, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 26, 1910.

Children: Richard, March 4, 1912; Gertrude Gleason, Sept. 2, 1917.

(No other data received.)

WILLIAM EUGENE BERRY

Address: (*home*) 1001 No. Market St., Oskaloosa, Ia.; (*business*) Penn. College, Oskaloosa, Ia.

Occupation: Professor of Greek and Latin.

Married: Ethel Clare Rosenberger, Oskaloosa, Ia., May 20, 1908.

Children: Martha Ellen, June 16, 1909; Lucile Cartland, Nov. 20, 1911; Ethel Clare, July 5, 1915.

SINCE 1913, I have been connected with Penn College as professor of Greek and Latin, and have been in residence during the school years with the exception of the year 1913-14, which was spent at Harvard as a student in the Graduate School and the last part of the year 1917-18, which I spent at University of Chicago.

During the winter and spring quarters at the latter university, I taught two classes in Greek. Also in summer quarter, 1919, I was a member of the faculty of University of Chicago and gave two courses in Greek. The rest of the time during these two periods of residence at University of Chicago was spent in the writing of a dissertation for the degree of PH.D., which is nearing completion. For the last two years I have served as secretary of the Iowa State Hellenic Society.

Member: Classical Association of Middle West and South, Archæological Institute of America, Iowa State Hellenic Society.

GILBERT BETTMAN

Address: (*home*) 267 Greendale Ave., Cincinnati, O.; (*business*) 1114 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Iphigene Helen Molony, Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1916.

Children: Gilbert, Jr., April 12, 1917; Carol Helen, Nov. 2, 1918.

I HAVE continued to practice law since the last report until October, 1917, when I did my bit of war service. I returned to practice in January, 1919, and have since been putting a pulmotor in my practice trying to make up for time lost. Since returning I have accepted the deanship of the local Y. M. C. A. Night Law School and am trying to reorganize it on a Harvard Law School basis. About six Harvard men are with me in this endeavor. I am also a vice-president of the Legal Aid Society.

Member: University Club, Gymnasium Boat Club, Legal Aid Society, Martinelle Country Club.

† George Wescott Beyer

Born: Portland, Me., Aug. 3, 1881.

Parents: Henry G. and Harriet (Wescott) Beyer.

School: Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Married: Alice G. Goldsmith, Detroit, Mich.

Children: Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1906; Dorothy, Sept. 17, 1912.

Died: Feb. 1, 1920, Portland, Me.

AFTER spending the freshman year with the Class of 1903, Beyer entered the office of his uncle, the late Honorable George P. Wescott, a widely known business man and financier in Portland, Maine. In 1905 he became a member of the firm. The business

consisted in the construction and management of water works, gas works and electric light plants. After the death of Mr. Wescott, the firm of West, Beyer & Beyer was formed, the members being George F. West, George Wescott Beyer and his brother, Henry G. Beyer, Jr. On March 1, 1912, Beyer withdrew from the partnership and opened his own office. In the development of public utilities corporations he served at different times as an official of various companies. At the time of his death he was vice-president of the Springfield, Missouri, Water Company, and treasurer of the York County Water Company, among others. He was also a director of the Portland National Bank, treasurer of the Portland Base Ball Association, and treasurer of the American Legion. He was a Republican in politics, and at one time served as a member of the Common Council of the City of Portland. Shortly after the dissolution of his first firm, Beyer became a partner in the firm of Beyer & Small in Portland, dealers in public utility investments. When the United States entered the War, all three members of the firm enlisted in the First Maine Heavy Artillery, George Wescott Beyer being Captain of the Headquarters Company. He was unable to see service abroad, however, as he was rejected because of over weight, and returned to Portland to take up again his business affairs. He died of pneumonia after a week's illness. He is survived by his widow and two daughters. He was a member of the different Masonic bodies, of the Elks, and the Odd Fellows, and played a prominent part in the activities of those organizations.

ALBERT FRANCIS BIGELOW

Address: (*home*) 294 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 30 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer and Manufacturing Executive.

Married: Gwladys Williams, Brookline, Mass., Aug. 15, 1903.

Children: Martha Williams, Feb. 5, 1905; Albert Smith, Jr., May 1, 1906; Hugh Williams, May 1, 1906; Gladys, Jan. 27, 1909.

FROM July 1, 1913, to April 1, 1914, I was partner of the law firm of Warren, Hoague, James and Bigelow. During this time my practice was confined mainly to corporate and probate law. In April, 1914, I formed a partnership with Clarence Hill Smith and Austin B. Mason. We specialized in industrial examinations and reports, industrial engineering and industrial management. Mr. Mason left us in 1916 to go into the ambulance service, and Mr. Hill Smith and myself continued together until October, 1917. We

made a number of examinations and reports on a variety of industries and managed several small manufacturing concerns, most of them engaged in the paper business. In October, 1917, I joined the management department of Arthur D. Little, Inc., industrial chemists and in addition to two companies I was already managing, I took over the management of a small company which they operated. I stayed with this company until the latter part of January, 1918, when I was commissioned as Captain in the Air Service. After my discharge January 29, 1919, I went back to Arthur D. Little, Inc., and am at present in their management department. During the past six years I have given considerable time and study to various social questions, especially legal aid to the poor and at the present time am working on various aspects of the labor problem. When I entered the army I resigned from the following positions: Treasurer, Climax Tube Co.; vice-president and managing director, A. H. Heaus Co.; treasurer, C. M. Robertson Co.; general manager, Mansfield Co.; president, Boston Legal Aid Society; president, National Alliance of Legal Aid Societies. I still hold the following offices: President, Charlestown Conference Associated Charities; director, Massachusetts Society for Prevention Cruelty to Children; director, Boston Provident Association.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York; Somerset Club, Boston; Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Cohasset Yacht Club; Cohasset Golf Club.

LESLIE LAWSON BIGELOW

Address: (*home*) 45 Franklin Park West, Columbus, O.; (*business*) 185 East State St., Columbus, O.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Married: Elizabeth Cole, Columbus, O., June 8, 1909.

Children: Edmund Lawson, March 25, 1911; Leslie Cole, April 30, 1914.

ASSISTANT Professor of Surgery in the Medical College of the Ohio State University. Surgeon to the Chief of Staff of Children's Hospital. Surgeon to Grant, Protestant and St. Francis Hospitals, Chief Surgeon to the Hocking Valley Railroad, and during the period of our participation in the war, Acting Head of the Department of Surgery in the Medical College. Held to this latter job as a "necessary" teacher in an "essential industry" by ruling of the Surgeon-General, I have no war record at which to point with pride. No "citations, decorations or wounds" were received, unless indeed mention be made under the latter head to the loss of

private practice made necessary by the increased demands of the College. This has proved, as a matter of fact, to be a "very limb lopped off," and has made the progress back to the ante-bellum status a somewhat slow and halting process.

ROBERT EDWARD BINGER

Address: (*home*) 929 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 75 Cliff St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Leather Manufacturer.

Married: Marjorie C. Loeb, New York, N. Y., April 28, 1913.

Child: Barbara Anne, Sept. 1, 1918.

AFTER leaving College in 1902, I went to Wilmington, Delaware, to learn the tanning end of the leather business, remaining there until April, 1904. I then returned to New York and remained there until the end of that year, when I went to Boston on business, remaining there until 1910. I then returned to New York and have been there ever since. I have spent many months each year until 1914 in foreign countries, principally on business. I am now president of New Castle Leather Co., director and vice-president in Merchants and Shippers Insurance Co., director in Thompson & Binger, Inc., director in Heckle Concrete Pile Co.

HAROLD WHITNEY BINGHAM

Address: (*home*) Roxyann Rd., Medford, Ore.; (*business*) Liberty Bldg., Medford, Ore.

Occupation: Rancher.

Married: Nina McNally, South Bend, Ind., Jan. 8, 1917.

HAVE lived in Medford for the last eight years engaged in the production of fruit, grain, and live stock.

Member: Rogue River Valley University Club.

† Hartwell Bishop

Born: New York, N. Y., June 20, 1880.

Parents: Joseph Bucklin and Harriet (Hartwell) Bishop.

School: Morse and Rogers School, New York, N. Y.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; C.E. (Columbia), 1905.

Married: Mrs. Katherine Wiener, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 17, 1911.

Died: June 4, 1913, Boston, Mass.

ENTERED with the class in 1899 and won the degree of A. B. *cum laude*, in three years. As an undergraduate he was especially interested in English literature and his contributions to the *Lampoon* led during the first year to his election as one of its editors. He took his place with his associates as a prolific and cheerful wit and a most companionable member of the board. He was always ready to help when the printer demanded copy and equally ready to appreciate a neighbor's jokes. He remained at Harvard for a year studying civil engineering in the Lawrence Scientific School, and was graduated with his class in 1903. After graduation he spent two years in the School of Mines of Columbia University, New York, receiving his degree in civil engineering in 1905. For two years he was engaged in engineering service in river tunnel construction work between New York and Long Island. In the spring of 1907 he went to San Francisco and joined the engineering force of the United Railways Company of that city, remaining in that service till his death. He took an active part in laying out new street-car lines in the city after the great earthquake disaster of 1906, and won for himself a position of importance in the company. In 1911 he married Mrs. Katherine Wiener, formerly of Vermont, and at the time a resident of San Francisco. Early in 1913 he was afflicted with an illness that baffled his physicians and in June he came east to Boston and underwent treatment at the Brigham Hospital where he died on June 4, 1913. A post mortem showed that the cause of death had been a slumbering abscess in the brain.

ARTHUR BLACK

Address: (*home*) 26 Everett Ave., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Frances Goodwin Purdy, Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1906.

Children: Frank S., July 19, 1907; William P., Jan. 17, 1912.

I HAVE continued the general practice of law in Boston.

STUART BLAIKIE

Address: Care of Cameron Blaikie, Englewood, N. J.

Unmarried.

My brother, Stuart, has not been well since his senior year.
Cameron Blaikie.

GERALD DORR BOARDMAN

Address: (*home*) 49 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 56 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Real Estate Broker.

Married: Elizabeth Elwood Devens, Beverly Farms, Mass., Sept. 28, 1907.

Children: Agnes Devens, Aug. 2, 1908; Gerald Dorr, Jr., Ag. 1, 1910 (died Aug. 2, 1910); William Dorr, April 4, 1912.

LIFE has gone along with few or no interesting occurrences for me since 1913. With the exception of the natural excitement and work of the war, I can report nothing of interest. My work, which consists of being business manager for the various interests of Mr. T. M. Osborne in Auburn; vice-president of the National Bank of Auburn; and for two or three years managing editor of the Auburn Publishing Company, which publishes the largest newspaper here, has been plentiful and interesting. I stood by and watched with sinking heart as man after man of the old "Threesers" went into the service, and continued to wear my mufti without a chance of taking it off. That is the whole of my history, and we must look to the boys who took part in the great affair in Europe to make the Class Report an interesting one.

(Since sending in the foregoing report Boardman has given up his work at Auburn, and become associated with his brothers in the real estate business in Boston, doing business under the name of T. Dennie Boardman, Reginald Boardman and R. DeB. Boardman.)

Have written: Editorials, article on Shooting in the South, etc.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston; Auburn City Club; Owasco Country Club; Auburn Country Club; Fort Alleghany Club.

HOWARD DANA BONESTEEL

Address: (*home*) Caldwell Apartments, Troy, N. Y.; (*business*) 313 River St., Troy, N. Y.

Occupation: Hardware merchant and wire goods manufacturer.

Unmarried.

(No other data received.)

ALBION MILLETT BOOTHBY

Address: (*home*) 19 Adams Ave., Watertown, Mass.; (*business*) 146 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Alida York Parker, Jersey City, N. J., April 30, 1910.

IN August, 1917, I resigned as vice-president of the United Paper-board Co., 171 Madison Ave., New York, and have since engaged in manufacturing in Cambridge, as treasurer of the Eastern Paper Can & Tube Co., a company which I organized.

Member: Boston Athletic Association.

† Halsey Moore Borthwick

Born: Freehold, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1880.

Parents: Menzo William and Emogene (Jennings) Borthwick.

School: High School, Manchester, N. H.

Years in College: 1899–1901.

Died: Aug. 15, 1909, Boulder, Col.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

ROGER SHERMAN GATES BOUTELL

Address: (*home*) 806 So. Michigan Ave., Saginaw West Side, Mich.; (*business*) Saginaw Manufacturing Co., Saginaw, Mich.

Occupation: Manufacturer and Lawyer.

Married: Avis Burley, Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1904.

Children: Henry Sherman, 2d, Aug. 11, 1905; Clarence Burley, Feb. 8, 1908; Roger Sherman Gates, Jr., April 10, 1914.

FROM 1907 to January 1, 1914, I lived in Washington, D. C., and practiced law in 1912 and 1913 with my father, Henry Sherman Boutell, 1876, under firm name of "Boutell & Son." Our practice consisted principally of international law and interstate commerce work. January, 1914, I moved to Saginaw West Side, Michigan, and have since then been assistant secretary, sales manager, legal counsel, and a director and stockholder in the Saginaw Manufacturing Co., which makes power transmission pulleys.

Member: Sons of the American Revolution; Loyal Legion; East Saginaw Club; Saginaw Country Club; Saginaw Canoe Club.

EDWARD BOWDITCH, Jr.

Address: (*permanent*) Care of J. M. Forbes and Co., 614 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Army Officer.

Unmarried.

RECEIVED appointment as Secretary of the Moro Province, Philippine Islands; in the spring of 1913, and served as Secretary and Vice Governor under General Pershing until his departure from the Islands in the winter of 1913-14 and until June, 1914, under Governor Carpenter. I then returned to this country via the Trans-Siberian Railroad, leaving England the day before she declared war on Germany. In October, 1914, I resigned from the Philippine Islands government service, and assisted Hon. W. Cameron Forbes in his receivership of the Brazil Railway Company. This necessitated trips to England, France, Switzerland, Spain, Portugal, Brazil and Uruguay in 1914 and 1915. I was secretary of the Massachusetts Committee of Public Safety during its organization. Since the spring of 1917, I have been in the army.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston; Tennis and Racquet Club of Boston; Manila Club of Manila, P. I.; India House of New York.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY BOWEN

Address: (*home*) 517 Broadway, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

I HAVE engaged in the general practice of law. I am a trustee of the South Boston Savings Bank.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Bar Association, City of Boston; Belmont Spring Country Club; Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants.

JOHN HUGHES BOWIE

(Has not been heard from since 1907. His address is unknown.)

ARTHUR CLARENCE BOYLSTON

Address: (*home*) University Club, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 3600 North 2d St., St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Chemist.

Unmarried.

SINCE 1913, I have continued as chemist and superintendent at the St. Louis works of the Mallinckrodt Chemical Works. I have no war record, largely because our factory was very much engaged in the preparation of materials for the Army and Navy.

During 1917 and 1918, I was chairman of the St. Louis section of the American Chemical Society, treasurer of Harvard Club of St. Louis 1918 and 1919.

Have written: "The Relation between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action," published by Van Nostrand, 1914. Have translated (with additions) from the German book by Prof. L. Spiegel of the University of Berlin.

Member: American Institute of Chemical Engineers; American Chemical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science (fellow); University Club of St. Louis.

HERBERT MELVILLE BOYLSTON

Address: (*home*) 55 Claremont Ave., Arlington, Mass.; (*business*) 25 Abbot Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Consulting Metallurgical Engineer.

Married: Mabel Louise Shurtleff, Edgartown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1905.

Child: Alison Williams, Nov. 18, 1913.

IN September, 1912, my firm opened testing laboratories and consulting rooms for our growing consulting business in metallurgical engineering and I was placed in charge. We have enlarged our quarters three times since then to take care of increased business. During the past four or five years I have acted respectively as general secretary of the Iron and Steel Committee, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers and as chairman of its subcommittee on chemistry, physics and metallography, and in these capacities have been able to secure many valuable technical contributions to the transactions. For the past year I have been secretary of its Boston section. I have also served and am serving on the following technical committees: secretary, committee on heat treatment of the American Society for Testing Materials, committee for standardizing methods of testing hardness, of the same society. I am also a member of the subcommittee on heat treatment of carbon steel, of the engineering committee affiliated with the National Research Council. In 1915, The British Iron and Steel Institute awarded me a Carnegie scholarship valued at \$750 for the study of "A Comparison of the Various Deoxidizers Used in Steel Making," the work being carried out in coöperation with the U. S. Bureau of Ordnance at Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass. Held our business together during a rapid expansion while my partner was in France for twenty months acting as director of the Metallurgical Division, Air Service, A. E. F.

Have written: The section on Iron and Steel for Mechanical Engineers Handbook edited by Prof. L. S. Marks of Harvard and published by McGraw-Hill Book Co.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Association of Harvard Engineers, Association of Harvard Chemists, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, American Society for Testing Materials, British Iron and Steel Institute, British Institute of Metals, Steel Treating Research Society.

CHARLES WARREN BRAMHALL

Address: (*home*) 28 Hall Ave., Watertown, Mass.; (*business*) Care of Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Publishing.

Married: Grace Maude Moody, Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1910.

Child: George Warren, Oct. 11, 1916.

SINCE the issue of the last report I have continued in the employ of Houghton, Mifflin Company, publishers of books at their Cambridge office, having to do mainly with the matter of authors' royalties.

† Otis Horton Bramhall

Born: Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 2, 1881.

Parents: Charles Edward and Abbie (Snow) Bramhall.

School: English High School, Cambridge, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Married: Helen Jones Hilliard, Provincetown, Mass., Sept. 26, 1907.

Children: Otis Hilliard, March 10, 1911; Elizabeth, March 12, 1913.

Died: Nov. 21, 1916, Cambridge, Mass.

UNTIL the fall of 1907, he was in the employ of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, resigning from the office of district service inspector of New Bedford to prepare himself as a teacher of the commercial branches in the secondary schools. In preparation for this vocation he re-entered Harvard as a special student of the theory and practice of education. In April, 1908, he took a position in the commercial department of the Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, where he taught until March, 1914, when an attack of acute nephritis accompanied by nervous exhaustion compelled him to take a leave of absence until the next June, when he resigned. From that time until the time of his death he took up

several vocations which his state of health would allow him to enter, but he was unable to regain his health, and died at his home, 125 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge. He was at the time of his decease a member of the Cambridge Teachers' Club and Mt. Olivet Lodge, A. F. and A. M. Royal Arch Chapter, Cambridge Council, and Cambridge Commandery of Knights Templar. Bramhall as an undergraduate was interested in many forms of collegiate activities, and as a graduate was a loyal advocate of everything Harvard. He was greatly attached to his family, and had built a home overlooking Fresh Pond. His was a likable nature and he was an admirable companion. His death is felt deeply by all of us who knew him, and the class loses one of its most wholesome members.

Foye M. Murphy.

WILLIAM MADISON BRAY

Address: (*home*) 217 Algoma St., Oshkosh, Wis.; (*business*) Duggan Bldg., Oshkosh, Wis.

Occupation: Lumberman.

Unmarried.

SINCE 1913 I have been busy at lumbering in California and Oregon, lumbering and mining in Alabama and Georgia, banking and railroad construction in Wisconsin, and I was a member of the Wisconsin State Senate, Sessions 1915 and 1917.

Have written: "Do Women Want the Vote?" in *Atlantic Monthly*, April, 1916.

Member: University Club of Chicago, and of sporting, yachting, athletic and golf clubs, etc.

EDWARD FORTESQUE BREED

Address: (*home*) 16 Palmer Ave., Swampscott, Mass.; (*business*) 761 Washington St., Lynn, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer of Cut Soles.

Married: Celia Allen Kimball, Swampscott, Mass., Jan. 16, 1912.

Children: Robert Wilbour, May 13, 1913; Tobias Brewster, June 3, 1917.

SINCE the last report, I have been steadily engaged in the manufacture of cut soles in Lynn in partnership with my father, and, since his death two years ago, with his estate. The war has so affected the price of our raw product and the demand for our finished goods, that we have had a very interesting and strenuous time of

it, and have seen many rapid fluctuations of the scales. Part of the time, we have been directly responsible to and working under the War Industries Board at Washington, and certain parts of our output had to be reserved for Army use exclusively. I have now two boys, six and two years old, future members of ODD Classes, 1935 and 1939. Have moved in 1917 to a permanent new home in Phillips Beach. Am director of the Security Trust Company of Lynn, manager of Lynn Hospital Corporation, clerk of Lynn Home for Aged Men, treasurer of Cut Sole Manufacturers Assoc., of New England.

Member: Harvard Club of Lynn; Mass. S. A. R.; Oxford Club, Lynn; Tedesco and Neighborhood Clubs of Swampscott.

EDWIN THRUSTON BREED

Address: (*home*) 15 West Baltimore St., Lynn, Mass.; (*business*) 105 Causeway St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker.

Unmarried.

REMAINED in the banking business, and am now paying teller of the Commonwealth Trust Company, Boston.

Member: Oxford Club of Lynn.

CYRUS BREWER

Address: c/o Filmart Laboratories, Inc., 69 West 90th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Developer moving picture films.

Married: Marion Lovett Whitin, Northbridge, Mass., June 22, 1907.

Children: Cyrus, April 5, 1910; H. Whitin, Dec. 30, 1914.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have been practicing law in Boston. I served during the autumn of 1919 as a traffic officer, as a member of the First Motor Corps of the Massachusetts State Guard, taking the place of Boston's striking police.

(Brewer became associated on April 1, 1920, with the Filmart Laboratories, Inc., 69 West 90th St., New York City, a corporation engaged in developing negatives and making prints of moving picture films.)

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York.

CYRUS BREWSTER

Address: Redding Ridge, Conn.

Occupation: Planner and Writer of Advertising.

Married: Grace Allen Frazee, Newark, N. J., Oct. 26, 1912.

Children: Margaret, Jan. 7, 1914; Cyrus, Jr., June 29, 1915; John Richard, Sept. 7, 1917 (died Dec. 15, 1918).

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Redding Men's Club.

WALTER CURTIS BROOKS

Address: 15 Laurel St., Newton Center, Mass.

Unmarried.

IN August, 1919, I sold out my tailoring business after sixteen years at it, on account of my health. When I first entered business it was in association with my father and as treasurer of the concern. At his death some eleven years ago I succeeded him as president and held that position in connection with the treasurer-ship until I sold my entire interest as before stated. Temporarily, at least, I have retired from active business.

ARCHIBALD MANNING BROWN

Address: (*home*) Stony Brook, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 140 East 39th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Caroline Helen Parrish, Southampton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1903.

Children: Helen Manning, July 10, 1904; Lucy Manning, Jan. 19, 1906; Archibald Manning, Jr., Dec. 25, 1910; James Parrish, June 17, 1912 (died July 18, 1913); Hope, Dec. 9, 1913; Robert Peabody, Oct. 12, 1916.

FOR the period from 1913 to 1918 I have very little to tell, as I have been trying to recuperate since 1915 from two bad operations, as a result of which I only succeeded in getting into the game in the spring of 1918, after many rejections by the physical examiners. My partners, Julian Peabody, 1903, Albert Wilson and I have been designing and building quite a few country houses, mostly on Long Island, the most pretentious of which, a \$300,000 Southern colonial type of house at St. James, L. I., has been held up since the war, before the interiors and gardens could be completed. Before designing this house, I made an exhaustive study of all the best pre-revolutionary American architecture (mostly to

be found in Virginia) and was astonished at the beauty and simplicity of those fine old examples, such as "Westover" and "Shirley," on the James River. I found that the big orange colored bricks could be very economically reproduced by colored labor in the South, and the beautiful blue slate, as on the roof of "Westover," was obtained by re-opening an abandoned quarry near the site of the old house. Two more children, Hope and Robert Peabody (quite a family!), appeared and have done much to make up for the loss of our second boy, James Parrish, who died during the 1903 decennial celebration. That is why my eldest daughter, Helen, the class baby, was unable to meet you all at the decennial, and to thank you for her lovely gold watch and bow-knot, which she cherishes as her most valued possession.

Have written: Magazine *Architecture* for October, 1914, contains country house work done by Peabody, Wilson and Brown, architects.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Knickerbocker Club, N. Y., Racquet and Tennis Club, N. Y., Union Club, N. Y., National Golf Links, Southampton, L. I., Society of Architects Diplomés by the French Government, Architectural League, Society of Beaux Arts Architects.

CHARLES WINFIELD BROWN

Address: Middlesex School, Concord, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Marguerite Stevens, Malden, Mass., June 18, 1914.

I WAS married in June, 1914, and went to Europe with my wife in July of that year, expecting to spend about twelve months abroad, studying French literature and history. The war changed our plans, however. We came back to America early in November, 1914, and I spent the rest of my sabbatical year near Boston, studying and writing in Cambridge. In September, 1915, I took up my duties again at Middlesex School. I spent a month in the summer of 1916 at the Plattsburg Camp.

HARRY PEAKE BROWN

Address: (*home*) 423 Highland Rd., Fall River, Mass.; (*business*) 188 North Main St., Fall River, Mass.

Occupation: Treasurer and General Manager, Department Store.

Unmarried.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Quequechan Club, Fall River; Country Club, Fall River.

LLOYD THORNTON BROWN

Address: (*home*) Highland St., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Marian Epes Wigglesworth, Milton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1911.

Children: Lloyd, Oct. 19, 1911; Thornton, Nov. 24, 1913.

SINCE 1913 I have been practicing orthopædic surgery in association with Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait and Dr. Robert B. Osgood and more recently with Dr. Loring T. Swaim in Boston. I am now one of the orthopædic surgeons to outpatients at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Also assistant orthopædic surgeon to the Robert B. Brigham Hospital. I have for the last two years been an assistant in the teaching of the Orthopædic Department of the Harvard Medical School. These positions keep me as busy as I have any desire to be and are full of many interesting things.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, St. Botolph Club, American Orthopædic Association, American Medical Association.

JUNIUS HENRI BROWNE

Address: (*home*) Hotel La Salle, 30 East 60th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Care of the Pacific Lumber Co., 103 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Care of The Pacific Lumber Co., Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Occupation: Lumber Merchant.

Married: Helen Lee Krag, San Rafael, Cal., Nov. 14, 1903.

Children: Junius Henri, Jr., Oct. 18, 1904; Philip Krag, May 22, 1911.

SINCE filing my last class report, I have continued "to saw wood," and am still engaged in the manufacturing and distribution of California Redwood. Believing in the old adage that "a rolling stone gathers no moss" (and "moss" being a very necessary article in these days), I have stayed with the lumber business through all its ups and downs of the last seventeen years. I am president of The Pacific Lumber Co. of Illinois, and vice-president of The Pacific Lumber Co. (of Maine), as well as being an officer or director in various allied corporations. In 1913 and 1914 I served as secretary of the Harvard Club of San Francisco, and since that time have been a member of the scholarship committee.

Member: Harvard Clubs of San Francisco and of New York, University Club of San Francisco, San Francisco Golf and Country Club, and Burlingame Country Club.

ROSWELL ROBERTS BROWNSON

Address: West 18th St., Upland, Cal.

Occupation: Rancher and Editor.

Married: Ada Dudley Meade, Yonkers, N. Y., June 21, 1905.

Children: Willard Herbert, May 19, 1906; Caroline Roberts, June 18, 1908.

THERE is nothing spectacular to report. I am still growing oranges on my ranch at Upland, California. Since February, 1919, I have been one of the editors of *The New Justice*, a radical magazine published monthly at Los Angeles and devoted to the support of the great struggle for industrial democracy now raging throughout the civilized world.

Have written: A number of articles in various socialist and radical periodicals.

Member: Astronomical Society of Pomona College, Claremont, Cal., Intercollegiate Socialist Society of America, and Severance Club, Los Angeles, Cal.

JOHN BRYANT

Address: 338 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Adelaide Whiting Barnes, Rockford, Ill., April 7, 1910.

HAVING provided no data for the Third Report of the Class of 1903 issued in June, 1913, on account of my then being in Europe, the following chronological outline is submitted. I entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1903; November, 1905–June, 1906, asst. resident surgeon, Free Hospital for Women; summer of 1906, medical assistant to Dr. Wilfred Grenfell, S. S. "Strathcona," coast of Labrador; 1907, M.D., Harvard Medical School; September, 1907–June, 1908, instructor in pathology and neuropathology, Harvard Medical School; summer 1908, cruising on Labrador coast; December, 1908–April, 1910, surgical house pupil, Massachusetts General Hospital; April 7, 1910, married; April–August, 1910, traveling in Europe, completed trip around world via Java and Japan; August, 1910–June, 1912, private assistant to Dr. S. J. Mixter, Boston; June, 1912–September, 1913, re-

search in Europe; and again June, 1914–September, 1914; September, 1913–December 12, 1917, assistant in anatomy, Harvard Medical School; January, 1915, graduate assistant, Massachusetts General Hospital, Children Out-Patient Department; February, 1915–June, 1916, Neurological Out-Patient Department; June, 1915–June, 1916, assistant to physician-in-chief, Robert B. Brigham Hospital; July, 1916–January, 1917, volunteer assistant, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital; January, 1917–December, 12, 1917, associate in medicine, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital; December 12, 1917–May 26, 1919, active duty, U. S. Army Medical Corps; May 26, 1919, discharged to civil life and returned to active medical practice in Boston; June 14, 1919, appointed medical assistant in problems of convalescence at the Massachusetts General Hospital, a new House position created for my benefit. At the time of the publication of the Tenth Anniversary Report, I was in Europe getting further information upon the subject of the chronic intestinal invalid. This subject continues at the present time to be my special interest in medicine, the past eight years having been devoted to solution of the problem of getting these chronic invalids back to a reasonable degree of health. From September, 1913–June, 1914, I was practicing in Boston. In June, 1914, I returned to Europe and when the war broke out I was in Hamburg completing some pathological studies. An excellent opportunity was provided to study Germans and the causes of the war. For two weeks after the declaration of war, my wife and myself remained in Hamburg and were busily occupied at the American Consulate helping to look after male and female refugees. It was an interesting experience in which one saw much of pathos, but the routine work was frequently relieved by highly humorous episodes. Returning to Boston in September, 1914, I resumed my practice of medicine which continued to occupy me until the time of my entering the Army for active service on December 2, 1917. My Army experience, although not exciting, was exceedingly interesting, in that I had for the most part, a free hand, and was working almost entirely upon my own specialties in chronic medicine, among which in addition to the chronic intestinal invalid may be mentioned the larger general problem of convalescence. It seemed, however, very pleasant to remove my uniform on the first of June. After getting my house in order there followed a vacation in Canada. I am now hard at work at the old stand, my recent appointment at the Massachusetts General Hospital opens up large vistas of new and unexplored territory, and private practice is constantly on the increase.

Have written: Numerous articles in current medical magazines

upon my specialties of chronic intestinal medicine and care of convalescence.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York; Somerset and Union Boat Clubs of Boston, Chevy Chase and University Clubs of Washington, American Gastro-Enterological Association, and other medical societies, Society of the Cincinnati, Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, etc.

SIEGEL ABISHAI BUCKBOROUGH

Address: (*home*) 813 Gaffield Place, Evanston, Ill.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Emily Wilcox, Hartford, Ontario, Aug. 17, 1904.

(Has not been heard from since August 1, 1917, at which time he was in Evanston, Ill.)

STANLEY LODGE BULLIVANT

Address: 14 South St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Leather Manufacturer.

Unmarried.

I HAVE continued in leather manufacturing, acting as secretary of the Northwestern Leather Company up to date, my time being divided between selling, administration and management of our tannery cost departments. Was abroad (England, France) twice between 1914-1917. Have held no office of trust or honor, except have been a vestryman of St. James Church in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, and director of Tanners Council of U. S. A.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Boston Athletic Association, Masons, and University Club of Chicago.

ROCKWOOD HOAR BULLOCK

Address: (*home*) 70 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Insurance Underwriter.

Married: Elizabeth Bliss Dewey, Worcester, Mass., June 8, 1905.

Children: Augustus George, 2d. Feb. 10, 1909; Francis Dewey, Feb. 21, 1911; Elizabeth Chandler, March 5, 1914; Mary Chandler, Aug. 22, 1917.

SINCE 1913, I have continued my insurance business as general agent of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd., in Worcester, as my chief occupation. I am a director of the Wor-

chester Electric Light Co., Mechanics National Bank, and of the Proprietors of the Bay State House, all Worcester corporations.

Member: Worcester Club, and Tatnuck Country Club.

HERBERT RODNEY BURGESS

Address: (*home*) 3844 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.; (*business*) 959 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland O.; (*permanent*) 101 Produce Exchange, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturers Agent.

Married: Jean Catherine Murray Kay, Brookline, Mass., May 4, 1904.

I WAS with the National Carbon Company until January, 1917, as territorial manager for Michigan, Wisconsin, North and South Dakota, having my headquarters in Cleveland. At that time I gave up my business for war service.

ALBERT GALLATIN BURKE, Jr.

Address: (*business*) Care of Green Engineering Co., East Chicago, Ind.; (*permanent*) Engineers Club, 32 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Sales Manager and Engineer.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The *Harvard Alumni Bulletin* of December 11, 1919, states that Burke is general sales manager and engineer of the Green Engineering Co., East Chicago, Ind., manufacturers of stokers and cast iron hoppers.)

SPENCE BURTON

Address: (*home*) 33 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 38 Winthrop St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Priest.

Unmarried.

MY chief distinction is that I wasn't "in the war." Number me amongst the dishonorable company of slackers, for that is what we think of ourselves more and more even if we thought we had convincing reasons for not being in uniform. Since July 1, 1913, I have continued my priestly work as a member of the clerical staff of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bowdoin Street, Boston. Since January, 1914, I have worked also in Cambridge.

For three college years I had rooms in Cambridge and spent several days each week in them to minister to Harvard students. Since September, 1916, I have been living in Cambridge in the house that was the Institute when we were in college. The billiard and card rooms we have transformed into a chapel; and, triumph of all triumphs, we have made a sacristy out of the bar. Living here with me are the novices of the American Province of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, a monastic order in the Episcopal Church. I am the master of novices. My work is to make good monks and priests out of these men who have voluntarily sought admission to our Society. At present they number twenty. We have established our American Novitiate here so that our novices may have the intellectual advantages of Harvard. Many of them are enrolled in the University. Six of them were in the Army and one in the Navy. None of them claimed exemption from the draft as theological students. In addition to my work in training these novices I do priestly work amongst members of the University. I hope both works will grow. '03 men, attention! please come to see me when you are in Cambridge.

FRANK ORVILLE BUTLER

Address: (*home*) 2113 Oliver Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.; (*business*) First Ave., North and 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Clara Alice Piper, Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1907.

MY business career since 1913 has been a gradual one as buyer of dry goods. I lived in New York and abroad until 1916, when I left New York to become merchandise manager in Minneapolis of Butler Brothers, dealers in laces, embroideries, etc., the same concern with which I have been for many years.

MERRILL PHILIP BUTLER

Address: (*home*) 84 Summer St., Newton Center, Mass.; (*business*) 199 B Street, South Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Marble Manufacturer.

Married: Vivienne B. Bailey, Portland, Me., June 6, 1904.

WITH Philip H. Butler and Company, marble manufacturers, South Boston.

Member: Newton Center Squash Tennis Club.

FREDERIC BENJAMIN MOOERS CADY

Address: 10 Chauncey St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Edith Lillian Mott, Bridgewater, Mass., June 19, 1913.

Child: Frederic Benjamin Mooers, Jr., Jan. 7, 1915.

SINCE the last Class Report, I have continued to practice medicine in Cambridge and adjacent cities. My work has recently been more and more restricted to the lines which interest me most, namely, diseases of the central nervous system, and syphilis. I am a member of the Nerve Department staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and am consulting neurologist to the Cambridge Hospital. Late in 1916, I received a commission in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army, was called to active duty in May, 1917, and returned home in September, 1919.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society (Middlesex South District), Cambridge Medical Improvement Society, New England Society of Psychiatry, and Harvard Medical Alumni Association.

ARTHUR ROY CAMPBELL

Address: (*home*) Care A. Y. Taylor, Rogers, Ohio.; (*business*) 304 Henderson Annex, Shreveport, La.

Occupation: Oil Producer.

Married. Mabel Grace Taylor, Logan, Utah, Sept. 5, 1905.

Child: Arthur, Jan. 30, 1913 (died Jan. 30, 1913).

IN April, 1913, I entered business as president and general manager of the Grueby Faience & Tile Company, South Boston, Mass. In June, 1915, I went to Kansas as general superintendent for the United States Smelting Company in charge of zinc smelting plants in Kansas and Oklahoma. In 1917 I became manager for the same company with headquarters and offices at Kansas City, Mo. Early in September, 1918, I went to New York City in connection with war service work. In the summer of 1919 I went into the oil production business for myself and associates, and am still in it.

OSCAR JAMES CAMPBELL

Address: (*home*) 15 East Gilman St., Madison, Wis.; (*business*) 364 University Hall, Madison, Wis.

Occupation: Professor of English.

Married: Emily Lyon Fuller, Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 10, 1907.

Children: Eunice Clark, Sept. 23, 1908; Katharine, Dec. 1, 1909 (died June 1, 1914); Emily Fuller, Oct. 15, 1912; Francis, Sept. 22, 1917.

EXCEPT for the year during the war, when I worked for the Government and lived at Princeton, I have been connected with the University of Wisconsin continuously since the appearance of the last Class Report. I am at present associate professor of English. My life has been intensely interesting to me, but absolutely uneventful. I tremble with delight every time I mount a lecture platform with fifty long minutes before me in which I am free to talk without interruption. I experience a more quiet and pervasive joy every time that an article of mine on the lost digamma appears in an obscure journal. My life is thus a series of indulgences.

Have written: "The Comedies of Holberg," Vol. III, in *Harvard Studies in Comparative Literature*, 1912; "Comedies by Holberg," a translation of three comedies from the Danish in collaboration with Frederic Schenk; "A Book of Narratives," in collaboration with R. A. Rice; "Position of the *Roode en Witte Roos* in the Saga of Richard III"; and numerous critical and historical articles for various magazines and journals.

Member: Modern Language Association, American-Scandinavian Association, University Club, Madison, Maple Bluff Country Club of Madison.

HOMER JAMES CARLETON

Address: (*home*) 1806 Girard St., Los Angeles, Cal.; (*business*) Care of Standard Oil Co., El Segundo, Cal.

Occupation: Petroleum Oil Refining.

Married: Ethel Dice, Visalia, Cal., Aug. 14, 1908.

Children: James, Aug. 13, 1911; Anna, Dec. 22, 1915.

LIFE in the West has its disadvantages among which, to me, has been the infrequency of my visits to Cambridge in June. As I have been unable to attend any of the class reunions, the secretary's reports containing narratives of the fellows have been of much interest. My life since July 1, 1913, has been that of a normal American, with a moderate amount of success, but without stellar achievements. In 1913, I was living in Sacramento, Cal., with my wife and infant son, and as auditor was trying to direct the accounting, cost-keeping, and book-keeping of a large corporation, so as to reveal correctly to the management the condition of their business. That company, Natomas Consolidated of California, was engaged in gold

dredging on an extended scale, in land reclamation and improvements, and in a smaller degree land cultivation, horticulture, viticulture and agriculture. In 1914, the "back to the land" fever became so strong that I purchased a ranch and for one season operated it, meanwhile having resigned my connection with the gold dredging company. From November, 1914, to date, I have been with the Standard Oil Company of California, at their refinery at El Segundo, Cal. (just outside Los Angeles) for the most part of the time. In case there are any who do not know what the business of this concern is, I will state that at the refinery, crude petroleum oil, mined in the State of California, is separated into gasoline, kerosene, and many other kinds of motor, illuminating, power, and lubricating oils, and asphalts and road oils, as well as fuel oils. Since 1913, the population of the country has been increased in my family by the birth of a girl, the event being chronicled elsewhere in the secretary's report. I helped to establish a public library at El Segundo and served on the directing committee for a year.

FRANK CARR CARLTON

Address: 16 North St., Salem, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Mary Styrska, Salem, Mass., Aug. 16, 1919.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have continued the practice of medicine, and have found that this is a poor, sick and dying world. Many persons have required my services, which, alas! have sometimes been of small value. In one particular instance, at any rate, during the epidemic of 1918, my skill helped to save my future wife from dying of pneumonia. I was appointed Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, U. S. A., but the war ended before I saw service.

FRED LOUIS CARTER, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 143 Marlboro St., Wollaston, Mass.; (*business*) First and O Streets, South Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer's Sales Executive.

Married: Marion Louise McLoon, Winchester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1916.

Child: Robert Coolidge, Nov. 2, 1918.

DURING the period since 1913 I married and started in to save money and raise a family. It can't be done at present prices. Realizing that the wholesale drug business was not satisfying to my restless ambition, I resigned the vice presidency of Carter, Carter

and Meigs Co. of Boston to go with the Walworth Manufacturing Co. of South Boston, where I gravitated naturally to the Sales Promotion Department. Here I have found the work I can do best and be most happy in.

Member: Masons, United Commercial Travellers, Boston City Club, Pilgrim Publicity Association, Bear Hill Golf Club, Gas Sales Association of New England.

LEWIS HERBERT CASTLE

Address: (*home*) Sharon, Mass.; (*permanent*) Care of Merchants National Bank, Boston, Mass.

Married: Mabel E. Morehouse, Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 3, 1904.

Children: Muriel, Oct. 4, 1907; Denton, March 24, 1909.

REGRETFULLY joins those who refuse to write any narrative.

WALDEMAR ARENS CHADBOURNE

Address: (*home*) Weaver St., Port Chester, N. Y.; (*business*) 14 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Dolores Quiñones, Havana, Cuba, Feb. 13, 1911.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, West Side Club, Bankers Club, N. Y., Greenwich Country Club, Mannising Island Club, Club Real del Punto de Hierro, Madrid.

ALGERNON GARFIELD CHANDLER

Address: (*home*) 32 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.; (*business*) 150 Main St., Brunswick, Me.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Mae Cummings Despeaux, Brunswick, Me., Sept. 8, 1908.

Child: Susan Letitia, May 3, 1915.

SINCE last report have been in Brunswick in the stationery business, as before.

ALLEN GRANGER CHAPIN

Address: (*home*) 314 West Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.; (*business*) 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Salesman: Brass and Copper.

Married: Gertrude M. Ryan, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 26, 1906 (died Oct. 17, 1918).

Child: Allen Granger, Jr., April 5, 1907.

WAS with Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. (Boston office) at the time the last report was written. I left them April 1, 1917, and am now district sales manager for the National Conduit and Cable Co. and the National Brass and Copper Tube Co., at Boston office, 200 Devonshire Street.

WALDO ERNEST CHAPMAN

Address: (*home*) 1416 Webster St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Zone Salvage Plant, 3rd and Randolph Pl., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Army Officer.

Married: Greta Hughes Rankin, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1906.

Child: William Rankin, Nov. 24, 1906.

SERVED as Zone Salvage Officer, Base Salvage Plant, United States Army, holding rank of Captain, Q. M. C., U. S. A.

DANIEL DOWNS CHASE

Address: (*home*) 9 Peabody Hall, Exeter, N. H.; (*business*) Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

Occupation: Teacher.

Unmarried.

Member: Association of Mathematical Teachers in New England.
(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

GILMAN LEEDS CHASE

Address: 185 Chestnut St., Clinton, Mass.

Occupation: Physician and Surgeon.

Married: Hazel Rawson Heiser, Worcester, Mass., April 14, 1909.

Child: Marion Louise, Dec. 14, 1910.

SINCE 1913, I have continued to live in Clinton, Mass., and practice medicine. I have been made a full surgeon at the Clinton Hospital. In 1916, I was made a fellow of the American College of Surgeons. I am happy and well and would like to see any 1903 men who may come to Clinton.

OSWALD CHEW

Address: (*home*) Radnor, Pa.; (*business*) 826 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Ada Caroline Knowlton, Marion, Mass., June 6, 1908.

PRACTICED law in Philadelphia till February, 1916, when I went to Belgium as a delegate of the C. R. B. I have not yet resumed my law practice since my return from service abroad. I am on the board of directors of the Philadelphia Playgrounds Association.

Member: St. Davids Golf Club, Radnor Hunt Club, City Club, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Club.

RICHARD WASHBURN CHILD

Address: (*home*) 52 Washington Mews, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 165 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer and Author.

Married: Elizabeth Scott Mallet, New York, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1904; Maude Louise Parker, Havana, Cuba, Aug. 10, 1916.

Children: Anne, April 17, 1918; Constance, May 4, 1920.

HAVING resigned from my connection with Stone and Webster, I confined my efforts to my own office. Office work and writing for a number of years had worn down the gears a little. About the only real play I had was in the Progressive Party. It brought me into close contact and friendship with Theodore Roosevelt and with my uncle by marriage, Charles Sumner Bird of Massachusetts. I campaigned with both, learned the amusing strategies of politics, managed the campaign of Bird for Governor in 1913 because Bird said, "Dick, you got me into this fix and you must help me get out." There were real men in the Progressive crowd; they were not blind like Wall Street and State Street, nor Bolshevik, nor "idealists" of the forensic perfection of the Democrats. They were Americans. Most of them were for the old American virtues of citizenship. They did not conceive a State which would be the source of eternal benevolence to citizenship but which requires no service of citizenship. I would not speak of this at all unless it were something which has been uppermost in my mind for this period. I am trying to find big men in America — not the mouthy idealists whose phrases are labels for empty bottles, not the men who encourage falsities, such as "self determination," on the theory that all races are equally fit, not the men who go upon the theory that political institutions can replace the need of individual virtue in the State, but men big enough to deal with the world as it is and facts as they are — such as the inequalities in capacity, merit and virtue of men — but nevertheless lead a coöperative endeavor and a democratic idea — like America — away from special privilege on the

one hand and Bolshevism on the other. I did not try to keep us out of the war. I wrote and spoke in magazines and before audiences in Texas, where my law work had taken me, for Preparedness. On the advice of Colonel House, of whom I had seen a great deal, I went to Russia in 1915. On the way I tried to catch a bomb from a Zeppelin in London, but muffed it. The Russian minister of foreign affairs promised me an interview with the Czar and then had me shadowed for eight or nine weeks. I was entertained at the Russian General Staff by General Alexief and having insisted on wearing a dark coat when all the background was snow, I became a nice mark for a German battery one cold morning, which made the Russian officers scold me. The Czar skipped out to Bessarabia and I returned from the front. I tried to write coming back from Lapland and down through Sweden and Norway. *Collier's* had given me a commission and I tried to write also crossing the Atlantic. But Hen. Ford of Detroit was on board, suffering from sea sickness and Peace Party excesses, and my acquaintance with Henry, who was trying to travel incognito, was funnier and more diverting than a Tricyclopedia. I love Boston, but it had got on my nerves a little, so I settled in New York. When my daughter is old enough to take notice, her mother and I and others are going back to the United States. In 1917, I put down the book and scratchy pen again for a vacation. We went to China, the Philippines, Mongolia, Korea and Japan; and then the war came into America and I came back to my own country only to run into a surgical operation which disqualified me, except for a job in the Treasury. In 1918, I opened my own New York office, as is. I allowed it to hold me tightly until the Peace Conference began to creak in the joints. I went to Paris and through parts of the French invaded regions. In March. I was in England, having been invited to make certain studies of reconstruction problems by the British Government of which I was the guest while abroad. And Ernst can censor this all he wants. and if he wants to know about directorships and official places in learned societies, I won't tell him.

I am a constant contributor of fiction and articles on current politics and economics to established magazines.

My books are: "Potential Russia," "Bodbank." Three of my books have been translated into French, Scandinavian, etc. Have written "Made of Money," a play produced in Washington, D. C., 1919, and a play in rehearsal now.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Coffee House, New York. Lawyers' Club, New York. St. Botolph, Boston, National Press, Washington, and of various political and scientific societies, includ-

ing the Council of Foreign Relations (New York), of which I am one of the three founders and vice chairman.

EDMUND PARKER CHURCHILL

Address: (*home*) Central Ave., Norwood, N. J.; (*business*) 70 Fifth Ave., N. Y.; (*permanent*) Plympton, Mass.

Occupation: Mercantile.

Married: Mary Louise Gray, New York, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1911.

Children: Edmund Parker, Jr., Nov. 10, 1912; Louise Bradford, Jan. 13, 1914; Thomas Henderson, Aug. 21, 1915; James Briggs, Feb. 9, 1919.

SALES manager of the Standard Scientific Company, New York City.

LAURENCE REMICK CLAPP

Address: Nauru, Central Pacific Ocean (via Australia).

Occupation: Physician and Surgeon.

Married: Helen Wadsworth Rhone, New York, N. Y., March 23, 1910.

Children: Austin Rhone, Nov. 8, 1910; Rosamond, Oct. 30, 1911 (died Nov. 5, 1911); Stuart Remick, Jan. 28, 1915; Wadsworth, Feb. 19, 1918.

(Dr. Clapp has not been heard from directly, but his sister, Mrs. W. A. Barber, has furnished the following information regarding him):

IN June, 1903, he graduated from the Boston University Medical School. During the next year he was resident physician in the State Hospital, Fergus Falls, Minnesota. He then practiced medicine for four years in Farmington, N. H. From April, 1914, to April, 1917, he was resident physician in the Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, Australia. From that time until the present (December, 1919), he has been government medical officer, port physician, physician and surgeon, for the Pacific Phosphate Company at Nauru, Central Pacific Ocean.

Member: Masonic Order.

AUSTIN HOBART CLARK

Address: (*home*) 1818 Wyoming Ave., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Scientific Research (chiefly zoological).

Married: Mary Wendell Upham, Newton, Mass., March 6, 1906.

Children: Austin Bryant Jackson, Jan. 4, 1909; Sarah Wendell, Jan. 30, 1911; Hugh Upham, Oct. 25, 1913; Anne Bradstreet, Nov. 28, 1915; Mary Holmes, April 6, 1918.

NO change in my activities has taken place since the publication of the last report.

Have written: About 200 books and articles on various scientific subjects, in English, French, Italian and German.

Member: Cosmos Club, Washington, Royal Geographical Society, London, and of various scientific societies.

EDWARD NATHANIEL CLARK

Address: Main St., Natick, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

(Has not reported. When last heard from in February, 1918, he was still practicing law in Natick.)

GRENVILLE CLARK

Address: (*home*) 1155 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 31 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Fanny Pickman Dwight, Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1909.

Children: Eleanor Dwight, Jan. 10, 1915; Mary Dwight, Dec. 11, 1916; Grenville, Jr., Nov. 20, 1918.

SINCE 1913, I have continued to practice law in New York except during the war period, 1917-18. In the fall of 1913, one of my partners, Francis W. Bird, 1904, retired from the firm to devote his energies to politics and other interests, and my remaining partner, Elihu Root, Jr. (LL.B. 1906) and I formed a new firm with Emory R. Buckner (LL.B. 1907) and Silas W. Howland (1904, LL.B. 1907) under the name of Root, Clark, Buckner and Howland. This firm now continues with the addition of Arthur A. Ballantine (1904, LL.B. 1907) who joined us in October, 1919. My principal interest during these years outside of my legal work and my family has been in military policy, more particularly in the organization of the "Plattsburg" training camps and the movement resulting therefrom, to which I devoted considerable time in 1915-17. I acted as secretary of the Military Training Camps Association of the United States, 1915-17; was one of the founders and, for a time, an editor of *National Service* magazine. I have served on

the admissions committee of the Association of the Bar, New York, and on the executive committee of New York Law Institute; I was a candidate (not elected) for Overseer of Harvard College in 1919. In the winter of 1919 I had the interesting and enjoyable experience of returning to Cambridge and living there for several months.

Have written: Articles in *Bench and Bar* (N.Y.) in 1914 on "Spendthrift Trusts in New York," later printed in pamphlet form.

Member: Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Knickerbocker, St. Andrews Golf, all of New York.

HINMAN HOLDEN CLARK

Address: (*home*) 315 West 79th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 7 East 42nd St., Room 309, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Advertising.

Married: Bernice Ballard, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 28, 1902; Mary Glenday Johns, Colorado Springs, Colo., June 26, 1907.

Children: Emily Bernice, Dec. 6, 1902 (died July 14, 1903); Caroline Glenday, May 31, 1908.

IN 1913 I was living in Seattle, Washington, and had an advertising agency. I returned to St. Louis, my home city, where I started a creative service department for Woodward and Tiernan Printing Company. In 1915 I joined the sales staff of The International Sign Company, now The International Displays Company. I moved to Chicago for this concern, where I remained until July, 1918, when I joined the Government Service and went to the Netherlands. In January, 1919, I went to San Francisco as Manager for the California territory for *Pacific Ports*, an export magazine. In September of the same year I returned to my old company, now The International Displays Company, to operate in the New York territory. I am specializing on window displays for retail stores.

Have written: Articles on coffee promotion and other advertising subjects, but not in recent years.

JOHN DUDLEY CLARK

Address: (*home*) 32 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stock and Bond Broker.

Married: Cornelia Thayer Andrew, Boston, Mass., April 5, 1904 (died Dec. 18, 1918).

Children: John Dudley, Jr., Dec. 30, 1904; Forrester Andrew, Feb. 20, 1906; Cornelia Andrew, April 11, 1907; George Oliver, March 15, 1909; Nathaniel Thayer, Dec. 8, 1910.

ON looking back and recalling how I have spent my time since July, 1913, I find I have led a very routine existence. I have been at the same business as before, a broker. I have taken a month each year from business, spending two weeks in the South, duck shooting, and the other two weeks in New Brunswick moose hunting. For recreation in the summer I have played polo. I am the treasurer and director, also on the Executive Committee of the Alvarado Mining and Mill Co. I have been a member of the Examining Committee of the New England Trust Co., also of the Old Colony Trust Co. I have been appointed administrator and executor of several estates and I am a member of the firm of H. C. Wainwright and Co.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Algonquin Club, Exchange Club, Tennis and Racquet Club, Norfolk Hunt Club, Dedham Polo Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Country Club, Santee Club. S. C.

RAYMOND SKINNER CLARK

Address: (*home*) "Whitegate," Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. (*business*) Fourth Ave. and 17th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Silk Manufacturer.

Married: Helen Ashton Burt, Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1911.

Child: Raymond Skinner, Jr., Dec. 31, 1913.

SINCE 1913 I have continued my association with William Skinner and Sons, silk manufacturers, and am now manager of their sales-rooms in New York City.

SETH CLARK

Address: (*home*) 46 Center St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 33 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Lottie Florence Currier, Newark, N. J., May 31, 1905 (died Feb. 9, 1919).

Child: Charlotte, Feb. 1, 1919.

IN 1913, I left the Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, to look after real estate in which I was interested. Since March, 1918, I have been in the Liberty Loan Department of the State Street Trust Co., Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston and of New York.

WALTER EUGENE CLARK

Address: (*home*) 24 North Hall, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.;
(*permanent*) Box 222, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Teacher.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

WILLIAM CARROLL CLARK

Address: (*home*) 125 West 16th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 5
Union Sq. West, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Harriet Peiser, New York, N. Y., March 27, 1915.

WAS foreman of shop No. 1 McClintic Marshall Construction Co., Rankin, Pa., during 1913 and 1914. In February, 1915, I became shop superintendent for Millikin Brothers at Arlington, Staten Island, and during the year remodelled their shops which subsequently became the Downey Shipbuilding Co. In May, 1916, I was appointed purchasing agent and production manager of the S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co. of Philadelphia, and have held that position until the present time.

WILLIAM MOULTON CLARK

Address: (*home*) 40 James St., Ansonia, Conn.; (*business*) 414 Meadow St., Waterbury, Conn.

Occupation: Industrial Engineer.

Unmarried.

IN 1913, I entered the employ of the American Brass Company, Waterbury, Connecticut, and with the exception of a short period of war service, have been with that company continuously since. Now that we are back on a peace basis, I am directing the furtherance of more economical and efficient methods of production.

Member: Harvard Club of Connecticut, Harvard Engineering Society of New York.

GEORGE BENEDICT CLARKE

Address: (*home*) Main St., Leicester, Mass.

Occupation: Superintendent of Schools.

Unmarried.

IN July, 1915, I resigned as superintendent of schools of the Lanesboro, Mass., Union, having been elected to the superintendency of the Leicester-Charlton Union, where I am still anchored.

Member: Hiram Council, R. and S. M., Worcester, Spencer Grange, No. 79, P. of H., Worcester County Superintendents' Club (secretary).

WALTER CLARKSON

Address: 54 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

Occupation: Retail Shoes.

Married: Frances Gillys, Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1905.

Child: Ruth, Aug. 15, 1906.

Member: Vesper Country Club and Yorick Club, Lowell, Mass.

FRANKLIN MORRIS CLASS

Address: (*home*) 118 East 31st St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 24 West 45th St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Physician.

Unmarried.

THE practice of medicine is almost an uniquely selfish excitement. The more tense the period, the less one can recount. I regret that since the last publication of the class catalogue, I have not had my paths laid in a sufficiently bizarre place to admit of their re-traveling for the general perusal. In an era given over to prohibition and epidemics, I mistrust much that, properly set might have amused, would now appear sordid enough. At present I am an Associate in Medicine, Columbia University, Visiting Physician to Bellevue Hospital, and chief of clinic (Department of Tuberculosis) at Vanderbilt Clinic. But, in the very devil's despite, I cannot seem to lose weight. I invite correspondence on the subject, adequately censored by the secretary. Certain skinny wits (I leave their identification to their proper consciences) are debarred, automatically. I have one recreation — watching others grow old. I insist that is a form of biological decay that is more amusing than necessary. I hold the secret and it has no connection with the transplantation of interstitial glands. Happy days, 'til we all meet again.

Have written: Many published, and more unpublished compositions in music, for voice, piano, violin, and varied combinations.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, MacDowell Club, The Bohemians, and a number of scattered medical societies.

WALTER CARL CLEVELAND

Address: Nelson St., Leominster, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Gertrude May De Roche, Dover, N. H., Aug. 14, 1900.

Child: Marion Dearborn, July 31, 1904.

(Has not reported. When last heard from in 1913 he was teaching at Phillips Exeter Academy. Mail addressed to him there in 1914 was returned.)

CHARLES PARSONS CLIFFORD

Address: (*home*) 203 School St., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Investment Securities.

Married: Edith Grinnell Stone, Milton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1903.

Children: Charles Parsons, Jr., March 19, 1905; Nathaniel Stone, Aug. 3, 1906; Katherine Parsons, April 19, 1909 (died March 23, 1910); Arthur, May 25, 1915 (died May 30, 1915); John H., 2d, Aug. 1, 1916.

ON January 1, 1914, I was admitted to partnership in the investment brokerage firm of Jackson and Curtis, 19 Congress Street, Boston. Worked on various Liberty Loan, Red Cross, etc., drives, and as lay assistant to local draft board during the war. Have lived in Milton, Massachusetts, since marriage.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Union Club, Boston, Milton Club.

IRA WADDELL CLOKEY

Address: (*home*) 1065 Emerson St., Denver, Col.; (*business*) 802 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Col.

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Married: Cleora Bright Brooks, Tucson, Ariz., Dec. 21, 1904.

Children: Carrie Elson, April 11, 1903; Eleanor Brooks, Oct. 3, 1912.

(No other data received.)

FRANCIS HAMILTON COLEMAN

Address: (*home*) Fearing Rd., Hingham, Mass.; (*business*) Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stockbroker.

Married: Margaret Mary Smith, Hingham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1909.

Children: Constance, May 20, 1911; Francis Hamilton, Jr., Sept. 22, 1912; Charles Thorndike, Sept. 18, 1915.

Member: Wompatuck Club, Hingham, Mass., and The Elks.

JOSEPH GRISWOLD COLEMAN, Jr.

Address: P. O. Box 543, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Occupation: Rancher.

Married: Agnes Almy, Mattapoisett, Mass., Sept. 30, 1903.

Children: Agnes, June 30, 1906; Joseph Griswold, 3rd, Dec. 15, 1907; Leonora, May 2, 1910; Walter Cobb, Nov. 16, 1913.

Member: Chicago Club, Santa Barbara Country Club, Santa Barbara Club.

DANFORTH WILLIAM COMINS

Address: (*home*) 3 Wildwood St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Marie Louise Foster, Newton, Mass., June 8, 1905.

Children: Frances Foster, March 26, 1906; Margaret Marlow, Dec. 7, 1907; Danforth William, Jr., May 16, 1912.

I HAVE continued in the practice of law, lately removing from 70 State Street to 18 Tremont Street, Boston, and have neither sought nor held any political position other than that I have served on the Board of Health of Winchester, Mass., for almost nine years. I was chairman thereof for about five years and have lately resigned.

Have composed: Piano music, published by Oliver Ditson Company.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Winchester Country and Calumet Clubs, of Winchester.

GOLDSMITH HALL CONANT

Address: (*business*) Care of Saco-Lowell Shops, Lowell, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Cora Leila Butler, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1909.

Child: Goldsmith Hall, Jr., Aug. 30, 1911.

AM inspector of forgings with the Saco-Lowell Shops, manufacturers of textile machinery, Lowell, Mass.

GEORGE CARROLL CONE

Address: (*home*) 914 Crain St., Evanston, Ill.; (*business*) 1101 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Landscape Architect.

Married: Bertha Mae Lobaugh, Farmington, Ill., Sept. 18, 1901.

Children: Carol Cratly, Sept. 18, 1904; adopted David Lobaugh, July 18, 1915.

UNEVENTFUL period. Steady jog trot. Same residence, same wife, same business. I am sorry not to have been a better class man. Hurrah for Harvard and for everything New England, except Senator Lodge.

JAMES FRANCIS CONLIN

Address: (*home*) 8 Miller Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher and Lawyer.

Unmarried.

SINCE 1913, I have remained at the Rindge Technical School in Cambridge, Mass., where I had been teaching since shortly after graduating from Harvard. My subjects there are French and Spanish. In the fall of 1913, I was elected master of the school and my duties consist of some teaching and some administrative work. In the fall of the same year I entered an evening law school in Boston and after a four years course there, passed the Massachusetts bar examination and was admitted to practice in 1917. Shortly afterwards I entered the office of a firm of lawyers in the Tremont Building, Boston, where I devote my time outside of school duties to the practice of law. I also have an office at home where I receive clients evenings. Whether I shall devote all my time to law and give up teaching is a question I am seriously considering, but thus far I have not reached a decision. So I am working along the two lines just now, and do not find them incompatible.

Member: Of several educational and fraternal organizations.

PRENTISS LOOMIS COONLEY

Address: (*home*) Green Bay Rd., Lake Forest, Ill.; (*business*) 2525 Clybourn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Mary Belle Lord, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1905.

Children: Alice Lord, Aug. 15, 1906; Eleanor, Aug. 9, 1911.

ON July 1, 1913, I was elected vice-president of Link-Belt Company of Chicago and later on became also secretary. These positions I resigned on my return from war work to become President of The Isko Company, Chicago, manufacturers of electrically operated refrigerating machines. I am also secretary and treasurer of Electric Steel Company, Chicago, which I was instrumental in organizing in 1916.

Member: The Chicago Club, University Club of Chicago, Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.

CHARLES GREENLEAF COPELAND

Unmarried.

(Prescott B. Brown, a teacher in Weymouth High School, reported in June, 1919, that Copeland had suffered a nervous breakdown and was a patient in the state insane hospital at Danvers, Massachusetts.)

FREDERICK AUGUSTINE CORBETT

Address: (*home*) 1718 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 148 Sutherland Rd., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Builder and Real Estate Operator.

Married: Helen Margaret Judd, Brookline, Mass., Feb. 24, 1916.

(No other data received.)

HENRY LADD CORBETT

Address: (*home*) Dunthorpe, Portland, Ore.; (*business*) 711 Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Gretchen Hoyt, New York, N. Y., June 3, 1903.

Children: Helen Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1910; Henry Ladd, Jr., Sept. 2, 1912; Alfred Hoyt, July 22, 1915; Rosina, April 27, 1919.

I AM president of the First National Bank of Portland, Oregon.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Arlington Club, University Club, Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, Waverly Country Club.

LESTER MOULTON COREY

Address: (*home*) 28 Sylvan St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) Care of Duncan & Goodell Co., 404 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Accountant.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

DENIS EUGENE COUGHLIN

Address: Care of National City Bank, New York, N. Y.
Occupation: Banker.

(Has not reported; the data above was received from his father.)

LYMAN ABBOTT COUSENS

Address: (*home*) 101 Vaughn St., Portland, Me.; (*business*) 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
Occupation: Broker.
Married: Gertrude Milliken Cartland, Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1906.
Children: Lyman Abbott, Jr., March 1, 1909; John True, Sept. 11, 1911; Gertrude, Dec. 13, 1916.

FROM July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915, I was in business in the firm of Noyes and Cousens, Investment Securities. Since then in same line alone.

RUSSEL STANLEY COUTANT

Address: (*home*) 18 Botanic Pl., Flushing, N. Y.; (*business*) 15 Broad St., New York, N. Y.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Married: Alicia Gordon Leslie, Newburgh, N. Y., June 7, 1913.
Children: John, May 28, 1914; Georgette Alicia, Jan. 6, 1916.

AM still associated with the law firm of Stetson, Jennings and Russell, New York City.

SINCLAIR COVENTRY

Address: (*home*) 1025 Bacon St., Utica, N. Y.; (*business*) 32 Bank Pl., Utica, N. Y.
Occupation: Film Distributor.
Married: Kathryn Beasman, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1915.

I LIVED on my farm in the town of New Hartford, New York, until November 15, 1919. While on the farm I was engaged in raising pure bred Holstein-Friesians. During this time the only office I held was on a committee of the Farm Bureau staff for Oneida County.

Member: New York State Breeders Association, Morgan Horse Club.

EDMUND JAMES DRIFTON COXE

Address: Drifton, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Married: Elizabeth Kean Michaux Turner, Philadelphia, Pa., June 23, 1903.

Children: Daniel Michaux, March 8, 1904; Brinton, Oct. 14, 1906; Elizabeth Kean Michaux, July 31, 1908 (died Nov. 4, 1908); Maria Middleton, Feb. 16, 1913.

UNTIL August 1, 1915, I was engaged in scientific research work. I attended the first training camp at Plattsburg in August, 1915. Later, when I wished to enroll for the second camp, I was turned down on account of physical examination, and was thereby kept out of the army. From February, 1916 to August, 1917, I was employed by the United Gas Improvement Co. of Philadelphia, in connection with the construction and operation of a toluol extraction plant, the toluol being used for the manufacture of tri-nitro-toluol, or T N T. From September, 1917 to March, 1919, I was employed by the American International Shipbuilding Co., at Hog Island, Pa. During the construction period I was assistant Chief inspector of Shipway construction, and afterwards was employed in the labor control department. Since March, 1919, I have resumed my research work. While at Hog Island I was president of the Hog Island Engineers' Association, and vice-president of the Hog Island Harvard Club, of which Don Howes, '03, was president.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Institute of Mining Engineers.

ELMER ELBERT CRAIG

Address: (*home*) 73 West Washington Lane, Germantown, Pa.; (*business*) Southern High School, Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Elsa Bentz, Philadelphia, Pa., June 26, 1909.

Child: Elmer Elbert, Jr., May 22, 1912.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

ARTHUR HALLAM CROSBIE

Address: (*home*) 457 Audubon Rd., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Unmarried.

SINCE July 1, 1913, my practice has been confined to genito-urinary surgery. In 1916, I had the honor of being elected a member of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. I hold the position of Surgeon in Chief to the genito-urinary clinic of the Boston Dispensary and assistant genito-urinary surgeon to the St. Elizabeth's Hospital. I am instructor in genito-urinary surgery at Tufts Medical School.

Have written: Numerous articles on genito-urinary subjects.

Member: American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, American Urological Association, American College of Surgeons, American Medical Association; Æsculapian Society.

† Charles Robert Cross, Jr.

Born: June 17, 1881, Boston, Mass.

Parents: Charles Robert and Mariana (Pike) Cross.

School: Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; LL.B., 1906.

Unmarried.

Died: Oct. 8, 1915, Dinard, France.

CROSS died at military hospital No. 64, Dinard, France, as a result of injuries received by the overturning of an automobile while carrying hospital relief supplies for the American Distributing Service. He was the only member of the Class to lose his life in the actual performance of War Service. Cross was born and bred in New England. His father has been for many years professor of physics at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. His mother came from an old Newburyport family. After graduating from college he attended the Harvard Law School for three years, taking his LL.B. there in 1906. He then took a year's work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, having the intention of taking up patent law as his specialty. He never carried out this idea, however, but went at once into the office of Boyden, Palfrey, Bradlee & Twombly, general law practitioners in Boston. He stayed in their office until the summer of 1913, when he decided either to start in practice independently or to go into business. He went for several months on a hunting trip in the Canadian Northwest, then spent the next winter without stated occupation. He went again in the spring of 1914 on a long trip hunting big game in the Canadian Northwest. In January, 1915, shortly after his return to Boston, he went to France with the idea of doing some useful work for the Allied cause. For sev-

eral weeks he drove an automobile ambulance in the American Ambulance Service at Dunkirk, France. He then offered his services to Dr. Richard P. Strong, head of the American Sanitary Commission to fight typhus in Serbia, and went by way of Austro-Hungary to Nish, where for several months he assisted the Commission in the executive features of its work. One month was spent in Montenegro with Dr. F. B. Grinnell, Harvard, '09. About July 1, 1915, he returned to Paris via Greece and engaged actively in the work of the American Distributing Service in distributing supplies of all kinds to some 700 military hospitals throughout France. It was while engaged in this valuable work that he met his death. His remarkable courage, patience and cheerfulness during the four days which he lived after his injuries, in the face of what he knew to be practically certain death, excited the admiration of the French doctors and officers under whose care he lay. Although Cross made the law his profession, his greatest interest in life was in facing the danger and excitements of strenuous outdoor sport. During his college course he became an expert mountaineer, in the course of his four summers climbing most of the difficult Swiss peaks, including a dangerous traverse of the Zinal Rothorn by the South Peak, of which there was no previous recorded ascent. He was one of a group of Boston canoeists who ran the flood waters of the New England streams each spring. He also made many hunting trips into wild country and brought back scientific data and specimens for the United States Biological Survey, and trophies, many of which now decorate the walls of the Harvard Club of Boston. That Cross was an instinctive poet as well as a hunter, appears in the following extract from his own account in the Decennial Report:

“During the first four years after leaving the Law School I hunted for many months in the Northwest; I saw a summer pass and a fall while I traveled the woods and mountains of the upper Stikine and the headwaters of the Mackenzie in search of bear and moose and sheep; a spring came and a summer went as I wandered among the snowy cloud-shrouded peaks of the Alaska peninsula, trailing the great brown bear in his haunts by the Behring Sea; and again as I followed the bear and the white sheep of the North over the ragged mountains of the Kenai, the fall days grew short and the winter's snows drove down. And in the last three years, even since I perforce have become closely bound to the city and a lawyer's work therein, still my red god has led me each fall for a few weeks to the marshes and barrens of New-

foundland, where the caribou yet move ghost-like among the woods and through the fogs driving low across the open, and where, as in Saltatha's country of the musk ox, 'the lakes are sometimes misty and sometimes blue and the loons cry often.' "

In appreciation of his service to the Allied cause and of his explorations in British Columbia and Alberta, the Geographic Board of Canada has given the name of "Mount Cross" to a beautiful peak on the boundary between the two provinces, in the region where Cross hunted. Besides his love of nature, Cross's innate appreciation of beauty appeared in his fondness for good music (he was an accomplished pianist) and for art and architecture. He took the Fine Arts courses at Harvard and experienced the joy of studying the masterpieces of Italian, French and English works of art and architecture in their home surroundings. The keynote in him was genuineness — he hated sham and exaggeration in anything, and was so reticent about his own exploits that few even of his classmates realized that in this shy, rather delicate-looking man dwelt a soul of fire.—

Roger Ernst.

FRANCIS AUGUSTINE CROSTON

Address: 83 Emerson St., Haverhill, Mass.

Occupation: Writer.

Unmarried.

WAS engaged in the shoe manufacturing business until 1917, but was then compelled to give up work. I have been writing plays, sketches, etc. since then.

RALPH MATTHEWS CROWELL

Address: Care of T. Y. Crowell and Company, 426 West Broadway, New York, N. Y.

(Permanently in a sanitarium.)

EDWARD IGNATIUS CUDAHY

Address: (*home*) 1304 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 401 East Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Publisher.

Married: Leonore Brewer, San Mateo, Cal., April 25, 1911.

Children: William Brewer, Jan. 23, 1912; Michael, Feb. 21, 1914.

WITH the firm of Callaghan and Company, Chicago, law book publishers.

Member: Chicago, Union, University, Saddle and Cycle, and Onwentsia Country Clubs.

LAWRENCE BELDING CUMMINGS

Address: (*home*) Dover Plains, N. Y.; (*business*) 414 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Real Estate Broker.

Married: Mabel Louise Talbott, Indianapolis, Ind., May 31, 1906.

Children: Talbott, July 23, 1910; John Lawrence, March 22, 1913.

SINCE December 15, 1919, with Douglas L. Elliman & Co., New York City, as real estate broker for business properties.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, University Club of Indiana.

† Sumner Webster Cushing

Born: Norwell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1879.

Parents: Webster Adams and Amanda Frances Cushing.

School: Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.; High School, Brockton, Mass.

Years in College: 1901-1903.

Degrees: S.B., 1903; A.M. (Brown University), 1910.

Married: Frances B. Deane, Wilmington, Vt., June 23, 1913.

Died: Feb. 28, 1920, Cambridge, Mass.

CAPTAIN SUMNER W. CUSHING had come to be highly regarded by the geographers of the country. His career, already distinguished, gave promise of greater accomplishment in the future; he was unusually successful in combining school teaching with scientific investigation.

After finishing his high school studies in Boston and his course at the Bridgewater Normal School in 1901, he spent two years at Harvard. He then taught in the Wakefield and Providence high schools and in 1907 was given charge of the geography department at the Salem Normal School. Ambition to advance in his chosen science led him to spend his vacation in 1908 in France, studying there in the field under the direction of his former Harvard professors, W. M. Davis and D. W. Johnson, who were both abroad that summer. Similarly, his vacation in 1909 was spent in an examination of the coastal features of Maine, during which he traveled in and out along the coast for some 1500 miles. His statement of the

results of this work was pronounced "one of the best reports ever presented" to the Geological Conference at Harvard, and it led to his securing a Sheldon traveling fellowship from the Harvard Graduate School, which enabled him, while on leave of absence from Salem, to visit India, in 1910-11, for the investigation of a special geographical problem in the region of Madras. His report upon this problem, presented the following winter at a meeting of the Association of American Geographers and afterward published, attracted highly favorable notice as far and away superior to any previous description of the Madras coast. It gave him at once an assured position as a professional geographer.

In 1912 Mr. Cushing was an invited member of the Transcontinental Excursion of European and American geographers, by which the American Geographical Society of New York celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of its foundation; as one of the staff of the excursion he came into intimate personal relations with all members of the party by whom his genial courtesy was highly appreciated. Cushing's wife was one of his associates at the Salem Normal School.

During the great war he served with the rank of captain under General Marlborough Churchill in the Military Intelligence Division, in Washington, where he had to do with the preparation of geographical information for the use of the American Expeditionary Forces in France. When the armistice came he was engaged on an account of the region around Metz, where an advance was planned, this special area having been assigned to him because he, having visited Lorraine in the summer of 1908, was the only officer in his section of the M. I. Division who had personal knowledge of that important district.

On returning from Washington to Salem, in the summer of 1919, Captain Cushing was engaged, in addition to his teaching, upon three important undertakings: The preparation of a text book in association with his colleague of the M. I. D., Professor Ellsworth Huntington of Yale; the supervision, in association with his former teacher, Professor Davis of Harvard, of a wall map of Europe; and a report upon the teaching of geography in the normal schools of the United States, which was completed in time for presentation at the St. Louis meeting of the Association of American Geographers, in December.

It is thought that the strain of these tasks overtaxed his strength, as he was obliged to give up his teaching work at the end of the year, when a rapid decline of health followed. As a trained geographer of scientific spirit, and with much experience in studious travel, gifted with attractive clearness as a writer, unusual expertness as a

teacher and sympathetic loyalty as a friend, his death leaves many mourners among his classmates, pupils and colleagues.

William M. Davis.

JOSEPH AUGUSTINE CUSHMAN

Address: (*home*) Brook Rd., Sharon, Mass.; (*business*) 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Biologist.

Married: Alice Edna Wilson, Fall River, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903 (died Jan. 25, 1912); Frieda Gerlach Billings, Sharon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1913.

Children: Robert Wilson, June 17, 1905; Alice Eleanor, June 18, 1907; Ruth Allerton, Sept. 12, 1910.

HAVE been associate curator of the Boston Society of Natural History, 234 Berkeley St., Boston. I have also done much research work for the Smithsonian Institution, United States National Museum and United States Bureau of Fisheries. For several years I have been a member of the United States Geological Survey as assistant geologist, associate geologist and at the present time as geologist, specializing on the foraminifera of the Coastal Plain area, of the well borings showing the relations of these to water supply, gas, oil, etc. I studied the living foraminifera at the Marine Biological Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution at the Dry Tortugas, Florida, in the spring of 1919.

Have written: Numerous scientific papers on biology and geology published by the Smithsonian Institution, the United States Geological Survey, etc.

Member: New England Botanical Club, Boston Society of Natural History, Washington Academy of Sciences, American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Fellow).

SEWALL CUTLER

Address: (*home*) 310 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 14 Fulton St., Boston Mass.

Occupation: Wholesale Drugs and Chemicals.

Unmarried.

NOTHING new or especially interesting has happened. I have continued in business with the Eastern Drug Co.—the same concern I went with after leaving college. I have not married and guess I have settled down as an old bachelor.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, and Chestnut Hill Golf Club.

IRVING TAYLOR CUTTER

Address: 310 Main St., Winchester, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Zula Frances Robinson, El Paso, Tex., Oct. 6, 1916.

Child: Irving Taylor, Jr., Jan. 24, 1918.

I HAD been practicing my profession and doing the usual things which one does in a suburb of Boston without anything unusual or exciting happening. I still kept up my connection with the National Guard and was promoted to Major, Medical Corps in 1914. In June, 1916, the 8th Infantry, to which I was assigned as Surgeon, was called into the service of the United States. We went into camp at South Framingham and, in a few days, left for the Mexican Border. We arrived at El Paso, Texas, on July 4, 1916, and stayed there until October 23, 1916, when we returned to Massachusetts. I was mustered out of the Federal Service on November 20, 1916. While away I was married. From November, 1916, to August, 1917, I was gathering the remnants of my practice together and had succeeded pretty well when I again entered the Federal Service.

Member: Æsculapian Club of Boston, Calumet Club of Winchester, and Massachusetts Medical Society.

STUART DAGGETT

Address: (*home*) 1427 Hawthorn Terrace, Berkeley, Cal.; (*business*) University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Constance Dorothea de Ronden-Pos, Berkeley, Cal., May 19, 1910.

Children: Carlos Ormsby, March 15, 1911; Stuart, Jr., March 22, 1914; Marion, April 5, 1917.

SINCE 1913, I have been at the University of California, passing up through the usual grades, and doing the usual teaching and writing. I have served at times as dean of the College of Commerce, and am at present chairman of the Faculty Committee on University Extension.

Have written: Articles in the *Journal of Political Economy*, *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, etc.

Member: American Economic Association.

JOHN LOUIS DAHL

Address: (*home*) R. F. D. No. 2, Royal Oak, Mich.; (*business*) High School, Glendale Ave., Highland Park, Mich.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Lillian May MacNeil, Carlisle, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1905.

Children: Loren MacNeil, Oct. 21, 1906; John Louis, Jr., April 15, 1914.

I CONTINUED my work as teacher of sciences in the State Normal School at Fredonia, N. Y., from 1913-1916. July, 1916, I became an employee of the Ford Motor Company, in Detroit, Mich., engaged in publication and educational work. September, 1914, I joined the teaching force of the Highland Park High School, Highland Park, Mich., which position (science teacher) I am still holding.

Have written: "Suggestions Concerning Photosynthesis" in *School Science and Mathematics*, Nov., 1917; "Suggestions Concerning Collecting Biological Material," in *School Science and Mathematics*, Jan., 1918; "Suggestions Concerning Science Notebooks in the High School," in *School Science and Mathematics*, Nov., 1918; "Raising the Standards of Scholarship in our Secondary Schools," in *Journal of Education*, Sept. 5, 1918; "Oiling the Brain Machine and Keeping it in Repair," in *Journal of Education*, Feb. 6, 1919.

Member: Forest Lodge, F. A. Masons, Fredonia, N. Y.

† Thomas Henry Dalton

Born: Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1877.

Parents: Joseph Henry and Annie (Perkins) Dalton.

School: East Boston High School.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Married: Grace Maude Roberts, Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1904.

Child: Joseph Henry, 2nd, Nov. 19, 1906.

Died: Boston, Mass., July 27, 1914.

HE was Tommy Dalton to almost every man, woman and child in East Boston. The general regard for him was deep, and amounted to genuine affection. It came to him honestly for he never played for anyone. He was carefully nurtured by the gentlest and most indulgent of parents, but he was taught to mingle with all classes and judge people on their merits. He was always kind and considerate in his relations with others. He was not afraid to take an unpopular side in a worth-while cause, and he made a hard, manly fight. He was clean-minded, clean-spoken, clean all through.

He loved sports. He played tennis, base ball and football with vigor and a great deal of skill. He never complained of rough usage in local football, and it was like him not to mention an injury which, as the years showed, was the cause of his untimely death. His father was of Marblehead, and his mother of Biddeford, Me. His father took part in the Civil War, enlisting as a private in the First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He was in nearly all the early engagements of the war, and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant for meritorious service. Tommy helped to organize the Hooker Guards in East Boston during the Spanish War and was commissioned a Lieutenant, much to his father's delight. It was a matter of regret to both of them that the company did not get into the service. Tommy completed a three-year course at the Boston University Law school in June, 1899, and with his friend decided to take a year at Harvard. He entered into the bother of finding a room and furnishing it with boyish zest. The room assigned was 20 Thayer, middle entrance, top floor, rear. The floor needed paint, and there was no window seat. The floor received enough paint to last a generation, and the window seat he had built was a work of art, and is probably there yet. But Tommy said that the great advantage of 20 Thayer was that it received the sun on winter mornings as soon as did the tower on Memorial. Although versed in the law, Tommy and his room-mate were restricted to many of the Freshman courses, and the year was in every respect delightful,—except that Tommy had picked, in a careless moment, German A, which, well, which takes a whole lot of time. Tommy was elected to or drafted into one of Copey's reading classes. But 20 Thayer had an atmosphere of its own. The gang used to drop in between hours, after hours, and all hours. Old friends from far and near had their nights. Men and things were discussed. It comes back that one meeting queried what the German Ambassador was doing in the Yard the day before. Tommy was deeply religious. He never went to bed without reading a little in his Bible, after which he knelt down and prayed. It took him about a year to finish the Bible, and then he would begin it again. He had been doing this since his high school days. He loved the religious spirit in others and was always anxious that his Catholic room-mate should be in time for mass on the holy days. The spring of 1900 slipped on to its close. The tramp up two long-flights of stairs to the room used to be made easy by Tommy's delight in roaring.—Oh, Reinhart. On Class Day, 20 Thayer spread in violation of custom, or tradition,—but as it was their "last year" they simply had

to have everyone out. My, how it rained; but they all came. And in the hour after the last old friend had gone Tommy and his mate wistfully agreed that it had been a great year. Tommy and his room-mate began the practice of law in the fall of 1900. He followed it faithfully and zealously. He was naturally methodical and efficient. He had no particular liking for politics, but his popularity forced him to accept a Republican nomination and election to the Boston Common Council for the year 1903. During the year he was appointed Clerk of the East Boston Court by Governor Bates. He was re-appointed by Governor Guild, and by Governor Foss, serving for fourteen years. The jurisdiction of the court covers what has become one of the most cosmopolitan districts in the Commonwealth. To his duties he brought intelligence and sympathy. He had the respect and affection of bench, bar, and people. Tommy married Grace Roberts of East Boston, November 30, 1904. His old room-mate was best man. The marriage was a very happy one. Mrs. Dalton and their son, Joseph Henry Dalton, now in his thirteenth year, survive him. They miss him; his friends miss him; and

The winds wail and the woods are yellow
The hills are blotted in the rain,
"And would he were with me," sighs his fellow,
"With me upon the roads again!"

— *James E. Maguire.*

LEO JAMESON DALY

Address: P. O. Box 1036, Billings, Mon.

Occupation: Wool Buyer.

Unmarried.

(No other data received.)

HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW DANA

Address: 105 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Unmarried.

IN 1914, during the opening months of the war, I went from Berlin to Paris and from Paris to London. In Berlin, I was in the crowd under the Kaiser's balcony when he declared war. In Paris, I stood with the people in the streets watching the German aeroplanes flying over the city just before the battle of the Marne. In London,

I joined the groups in Hyde Park listening to the recruiting speeches. I was convinced that the great masses of the working people in Germany and France and England did not want the war and that the injustice which the war had brought about could be more wisely set right through the channels of international understanding than through the channels of continued fighting. On my return to America, I accordingly became interested in the various plans for international peace and for the establishment of a federation of peoples of the whole world. I attended the conference of International Polity Clubs at Cornell in June, 1915, was made chairman of the advisory committee of the Collegiate Anti-Militarism League, was one of the executive committee of the Emergency Peace Federation and served on the organizing committee of the People's Council of America for Democracy and Peace. In June, 1917, at the end of my fifth year as instructor in English at Columbia University, I was promoted to the position of assistant professor of comparative literature. In October, however, at the beginning of the next academic year, I was dismissed by the Trustees of Columbia University on account of my activities for international peace. On leaving Columbia, I gave several series of lectures for the Rand School of Social Science in the auditorium of the People's House in New York, on "Social Forces in Literature," on "The Civilizations at War," and on "Great Epochs of Civilization." I gave similar lectures later for the Boston School of Social Science and before various forums in various cities. I became one of the editorial board of "Forward," a monthly magazine dedicated to democratic control at home and abroad, and was chairman of the International Relations Committee of the League for Democratic Control. I was also one of the founders of the Young Democracy of America, was elected second vice-president of the Intercollegiate Socialist Society, and served on the editorial board of the *Socialist Review*. In January, 1919, I gathered at my house a group of teachers interested in working class education and laid out the plans of a labor college for Boston. In February, I presented this project before the regular meeting of the Boston Central Labor Union, which voted unanimously to establish such a college, and in April the Trade Union College under the auspices of the Boston Central Labor Union opened its preliminary term with 169 students. I gave a course there in Literature and was a representative of the staff of instructors on the committee in charge. As one of the charter members of the Greater Boston Federation of Teachers I joined the American Federation of Labor and set to work to organize plans for labor education throughout the country.

FRITZ SAGE DARROW

Address: (*home*) 216 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.; (*business*) 172 Clinton Ave., South Rochester, N. Y.

Occupation: Educational Executive.

Married: May Goodall, Windsor Beach (White City), N. Y., July 16, 1903 (*divorced*); Miriam Minnich, Rochester, N. Y., May 31, 1918.

Children: Edward Goodall, Feb. 28, 1907; Alfred Charles, March 29, 1909.

IN the fall of 1916, I left the Point Loma Homestead, Point Loma, Cal., and severed all connection with the so-called Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society of which Mrs. Katherine Tingley calls herself the leader and official head. Since then I have been and am director of the Stenographic Division of the Rochester Business Institute.

Member: F. & A. Masons, and Knights of Pythias.

EDWARD KIRK DAVIS

Address: (*home*) 203 Lytton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) 2413 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occupation: Mercantile.

Married: Rhea Ada Reineman, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 31, 1912.

Child: Nathanael Vining, June 26, 1915.

I AM still with the Aluminum Company of America, — now its vice-president.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, City Club, New York, Duquesne Club, Pittsburgh, University Club, Pittsburgh.

GEORGE GILMAN DAVIS

Address: (*home*) 8 Stratmore Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*permanent*) Care of Joseph W. Bartlett, Esq., 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Married: Helen Palmer Davidson, Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1906 (died March 15, 1910).

Children: Eliot, Dec. 27, 1906; Gilman, April 5, 1908; Helen, July 2, 1909.

THE year 1913 – 1914 was a year of law practice broken only by a very busy ten days at the Salem fire, acting as a volunteer commissary officer in charge of feeding the refugees, and a few days' competition in the National Rifle Matches at Camp Perry, Ohio. In the fall of 1914, I gave up the practice of law entirely and spent the winter in the South. After about seven months in the British Trans-

port service in 1915, during which time I made eight trips through the so-called "danger zone" without even seeing a submarine, I went to work for one of the Mississippi River Steamboat companies. When war was declared I was in business in Illinois, but left for the East next morning and acted as military instructor at Dartmouth College until the 1st Officers' Training Camp began at Plattsburg, which seemed to be the best way of getting back into the service, as I had resigned my commission in the Cadets (later the 101st Engineers) when I went South. Since January, 1920, I have been with H. P. Hood & Sons, dairy experts, in Charlestown, Mass.

PHILIP DAVIS

Address: (*home*) 551 Winthrop St., West Medford, Mass.; (*business*) 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Belle Shomer, Portsmouth, N. H., July 16, 1904.

Children: Frances Parsons, Oct. 28, 1908; Phyllis, Dec. 6, 1919.

WHEN I wrote out my decennial report I was in the throes of completing my first literary venture: "Streetland, Its Little People and Big Problems" (Small, Maynard & Company), based on six years' study of street boys as supervisor for the Boston School Committee. The undertaking seemed to me so tremendous that I did not dare announce it to the class. Later in 1913, I followed it with another volume on the "Field of Social Service" (Small, Maynard & Company). I also failed to own up in our last report that I was at that time putting on the finishing touches to my legal training, which I found so essential in social work. Both the Boston University examination and the Bar examinations were staring me in the face. Now that's over, thank Heaven, I regard it safe enough to go on record. My next big job was a nation-wide study of the boy problem under the auspices of the National Federation of Settlements in co-operation with Robert A. Woods of South End House. This study necessitated a continental tour with stop-offs in larger cities en route learning and lecturing about the problem of the street boy and the working boy. The study is shortly to be published by Small Maynard and Co., under the title "Boy Life and Labor in America" as a part of the Welfare Series. The first phase of the world war gave a tremendous impetus to the movement of Americanization. The Civic Service House (of which I was head worker) located in the North End of Boston was in a strategic position to further the movement. We not only conducted extensive courses in

citizenship among the various nationalities, but organized and conducted courses for teachers and workers with immigrants, one at Boston University, the other at the Old South Meeting House in co-operation with the University Extension Department of the State Board of Education. These courses resulted in the volume on "Immigration and Americanization," Ginn and Company, a reference book for students and teachers of these subjects in high schools and colleges. I also collaborated with Mabel Hill in a special text book on citizenship, entitled "Civics for New Americans," published by Ginn and Company.

Member: Boston City Club, City Club of New York, Massachusetts Credit Union.

RICHARD MOTT DAVIS

Address: (*home*) 40 Canterbury Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.; (*business*) 30 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Furniture Merchant.

Married: Mary V. Griffith, Fair Haven, Vt., Nov. 27, 1915.

ON leaving the roofing slate business in Vermont, where I was engaged at the time of the last report, I came to Boston and connected early in 1916, with the Brown-Howland Company. This is a Massachusetts corporation which distributes office furniture and equipment in New England territory, as representative of various manufacturers.

FRANK HERBERT DAVOL, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 115 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 100 John St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Exporter.

Married: Hayes Thomson, New Rochelle, N. Y., June 21, 1913.

Children: Rector Thomson, June 21, 1915; John, Dec. 6, 1917.

ABOUT the middle of 1913, I established Davol and Co., Inc., for the purpose of engaging in the export trade, and have acted as its president ever since.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and of Long Island, University Club, Hamilton Club, Brooklyn, and American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

ROBERT AUGUSTUS DEAN

Address: (*home*) 1310 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) 1319 F St., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Marion Eddy, West Newton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1907.

Child: Georgianna Winslow, Feb. 22, 1910.

PRACTICED law in Fall River until September, 1918, when I came to the United States Shipping Board as attorney. I was connected with the National Adjustment Commission and Marine and Dock Industrial Relations Division until after the Armistice, then joined the legal staff, later becoming assistant General Counsel. I was a member of the Constitutional Convention in Massachusetts in 1917 and 1918.

FREDERICK SHIPP DEIBLER

Address: 2119 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Occupation: Professor of Economics.

Married: Julia May Fawcett, New Albany, Ind., Aug. 14, 1907.

Children: Helen Christine, Dec. 24, 1910; Charles Frederick, July 15, 1914.

HAVE been connected with Northwestern University, continuously since 1904. Since 1913, I have served as special investigator for United States Commission on Industrial Relations (1914), member of the Council of the American Association of University Professors, member of committee on pensions of this Association, member of executive committee of American Economic Association, chairman of the General Advisory Board of the Illinois Free Employment offices, investigator with the Illinois Health Insurance commission.

Member: City Club of Chicago, University Club of Evanston, American Economic Association, American Association of University Professors, American Sociological Society, American Association for Labor Legislation.

BENJAMIN DELAND

Address: 3256 Clarendon Road, Cleveland Heights, O.

Married: Jennie Emaline Benson, Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1906.

(No further data received.)

HAROLD CLARK DeLONG

Address: (*home*) 269 Clark Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 113 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Evelyn Hetherington Hind, Brookline, Mass., Nov. 2, 1911.

Children: Richard Clark, Dec. 18, 1914; William Hetherington, June 18, 1918.

WAS with the Boston Transit Commission as chemist until May, 1916. On leaving there I was employed by the Barber Asphalt Paving Co., in the technical sales department. Due to an injury I was not permanently engaged in any business from September, 1916 to December, 1918. At that time I became treasurer and manager of The Goudey Gum Co., 113 Broad St., Boston.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Boston Society of Civil Engineers.

ARTHUR WIRT DENISON

Address: Washington Hotel, 167 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Married: Clare Dorothy March, Newport, Vt., July 8, 1903.

(Has not reported; his address was reported as above in April, 1920. He was practicing law in Boston, Mass., until 1916.)

WALTER FRANCIS DENNISON

Address: (*home*) 514 4th St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; (*business*) 1st St. and Jasper Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; (*permanent*) 157 Trenton St., Melrose, Mass.

Occupation: Real Estate Broker.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

AUGUSTIN DERBY

Address: (*home*) Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.; (*business*) 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Olga Blood Converse, Washington, D. C., Jan. 24, 1911.

Child: Olga Mason, Oct. 29, 1911.

SINCE the last report I have been practicing law in New York City and Westchester County. I am also a member of the Law Faculty of New York University and have been teaching law here since 1911.

Have written: "Cases on Criminal Law," published by Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Apawamis Club, Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.

CHARLES HENRY DERBY

Address: (*home*) Grove St., Paxton, Mass.; (*business*) 390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Ruth Ingersoll Long, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 11, 1906.

Children: William Bowditch, Dec. 7, 1907; Charles Henry, Jr., Feb. 17, 1909; Roger Higginson, Sept. 4, 1911.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Harvard Club of Worcester, Worcester Club, Quinsigamond Boat Club, Economic Club, American Bar Association.

(As a result of the overstrain of work during the war Derby suffered a nervous breakdown in the summer of 1919 and is recuperating in a sanitarium.)

RICHARD DERBY

Address: (*home*) Oyster Bay, N. Y.; (*business*) 19 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Ethel Carow Roosevelt, Oyster Bay, N. Y., April 4, 1913.

Children: Richard, Jr., March 7, 1914; Edith Roosevelt, June 17, 1917.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have practiced surgery in New York City, living at 116 East 79th Street, and connected with St. Luke's Hospital and the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled. In October, 1914, I went to Paris, where I remained for three months, in charge of a surgical service, associated with Dr. Joseph A. Blake, at the American Ambulance. I attended the Plattsburg Training Camp during the summers of 1915 and 1916, and the Medical Officers' Training Camp at Tobyhanna, Pa., in 1916. Since my discharge from the service in February, 1919, I have given my whole time to the organization of the American Legion.

Have written: A book "Wade in Sanitary!"

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Academy of Medicine, New York.

CECIL THAYER DERRY

Address: (*home*) 12 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Cambridge High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Unmarried.

HAVE been working away steadily in the Cambridge High and Latin School at the arduous job of educating other people's children, and have sent a goodly number of them to Harvard College.

JOHN FRANCIS DEVER, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 56 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Bond Salesman.

Married: Louise Virginia McManus, Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1910 (died Dec. 26, 1918).

Children: Dorothy, March 23, 1912; John Francis, 3rd, July 13, 1915.

AM still with the firm of Hornblower and Weeks, bankers and brokers, Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Newton Lodge, B. P. O. E., No. 1327.

LORAN ARTHUR DeWOLFE

Address: (*home*) Truro, N. S.; (*business*) Provincial Normal College, Truro, N. S.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Della Wallace, West Gore, N. S., Jan. 1, 1903.

SINCE 1913. I have had charge of elementary agricultural education in Nova Scotia with the title "Director of Rural Science." I teach subjects relating to gardening, farming and home-making in the Provincial Normal College at Truro. In addition, I visit schools throughout the province, organize school clubs, school fairs, and, in general, try to help make schools less like prisons and more like home. Through sports and games, the school garden and the hot noon-day lunch, the school fair and the rural clubs, the organizations for the development of leadership, we are doing our best to keep Nova Scotia abreast of the times in the matter of the newer education.

Have written: "Nature Study Hints"; a small text book for Nova Scotia teachers.

FRED FAY DEXTER

Address: (*home*) 441 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow, Mass.; (*business*) 175 State St., Springfield, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Christine Nilsson Wheeler, Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1904.

SINCE July, 1913, have remained in general practice.

Member: Springfield Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, Hampden Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

FRANCIS REYNOLDS DICKINSON

Address: (*home*) 1518 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 10 South La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Alice May Sterling, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1908.

Children: William Sterling, Dec. 22, 1909; Alice May, July 21, 1912; Dorothy, June 6, 1916.

THE period to be covered has been uneventful as far as my personal affairs are concerned. During the earlier part of it, I acted as manager for a Chicago investment banking firm, Peabody, Houghteling and Co., during the latter part I was in government civilian service. In the summer I have spent as much of my time as possible with my family on our farm in Michigan, which has proved a very satisfactory place in which to raise children. The regular crops are weeds and alfalfa, the former doing particularly well in that climate and location.

Member: University Club of Chicago, Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill., Indian Hill Club, Winnetka, Ill.

HENRY GRATTAN DOCKRELL

Address: The Tabernacle, Nottingham, England.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Teresa Mackenzie, San Marcos, Tex., Aug. 10, 1904.

(Has not been heard from since 1907.)

HARRY CRANE DODGE

Address: (*home*) 1111 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 27 Damrell St., South Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Unmarried.

SINCE 1913 I have been in the manufacturing business. At the present time I am chairman of the board of the American Bosche Magneto Co., Springfield, Mass., also Gray and Davis, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., and Laconia Car Co., Laconia, N. H. I am president of the S. A. Woods Machine Co., of the H. C. Dodge, Inc., and of the Dodge Engineering Company, all of Boston, Mass. I am director in the State Street Trust Co., Boston, and in several manufacturing concerns.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Engineers Club of New York and of Boston, Boston Art Club, Commonwealth Country Club, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Essex County Club, Manchester, Mass., Woodland Golf Club, Auburndale, Mass.

JAMES TIMOTHY DONOVAN

Address: (*home*) 507 Washington St., Dorchester, Mass.; (*business*) Warren School, Charlestown, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Lena Josephine Maynard, Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1913.

Children: Helen Josephine, Aug. 7, 1914; James Maynard, Jan. 26, 1919 (died Jan. 27, 1919).

(No other data received.)

RICHARD CHARLES DORR

Address: Parque Balnerio Hotel, Santos, Brazil.

Occupation: Coffee Importing Business.

(Has not been heard from. His mother reports, under date of February 10, 1920, that he is engaged in the coffee importing business at Santos, Brazil.)

DANIEL FREDERICK DOWNS

Address: (*home*) Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 17 Battery Pl., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Trustee.

Married: Cornelia Van Rensselaer Robb, New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1911.

SINCE 1913 I have not been in active business, but am trustee for several estates and therefore have a small office at 17 Battery Place, New York City. I lived in New York until 1915, when I

bought some property and built a house here in Bridgehampton. I am attempting farming in a small way. My wife and I spent the summer of 1912 in France. A year ago in the spring of 1918 I entered the service of the Red Cross. During this time I lived in New York. I was first connected with the New York County Chapter and later became associate field director in charge of Home Service at U. S. A. Debarkation Hospital No. 5, Grand Central Palace. I cannot emphasize too strongly that I am a Republican and that I appreciate and admire more and more the great American, Theodore Roosevelt.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

IRA BERTINE DOWNS

Address: (*home*) 15 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 66 Worth St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Cotton Goods Salesman.

Married: Louise Alexander Lefferts, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 16, 1906.

Child: Alexandra, July 13, 1907.

(No other data received.)

GRANTON HALL DOWSE

Address: (*home*) 2 Everett St., Wrentham, Mass.; (*business*) 43 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Insurance Broker.

Married: Juliette Huntress, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1909.

Children: Granton Hall, Jr., Jan. 9, 1911; Charles Francis, 2d, March 22, 1912; Leonard Huntress, Feb. 10, 1915.

FROM 1913 to 1916, still raising ducks. In the last report I remarked that it would take big money to induce me to return to the city, but I finally awoke from my dream of making a good living for my family on a farm. While I still prefer the country to live in, I have decided that instead of borrowing money in the country and spending it in the city, it is better and easier to make it in the dirty city and spend it in the country. Since January 1, 1916, I have been and still am engaged in the insurance business, being associated with the Boston office of the Starkweather and Shepley, Inc.

Member: Longwood Cricket Club, Wrentham Board of Trade.

JAMES THOMAS DOYLE

(Has not reported; his address is unknown. When last heard from in January, 1917, he was practicing law in Boston.)

WHITFORD DRAKE

Address: (*home*) 212 Bacon St., Waltham, Mass.; (*business*) Care of Ford Motor Co., Detroit, Mich.; (*permanent*) Care of Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Naval Constructor.

Married: Evelyn Beardslee Rockwell, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1908.

Children: Rockwell, May 6, 1910; Dorothy, Aug. 28, 1915.

ON July 1, 1913, I was on duty at Navy Yard, Boston, rank of Lieutenant, in Construction Corps, U. S. N., as shop superintendent Hull Division. I was transferred July 1, 1914, to the Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Washington, where I remained on duty till March 1, 1919. I was promoted to Lieutenant Commander, and then to Commander in Construction Corps, U. S. N., with additional duty as superintending constructor for United States Navy, at plant of Seattle Construction and Dry Dock Co., 1915-1916. Again I was transferred March 1, 1919, to duty as superintending constructor for United States Navy at Ford Motor Co., Detroit, Mich., in connection with Eagle Boat Contract.

Member: American Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

GEORGE DRAPER

Address: (*home*) 164 East 63d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 116 East 63d St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Dorothy Tuckerman, New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1912.

Children: Diana and George T.

IN 1912 I left the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New York and was married. This necessitated starting the practice of medicine, for browsing in academic halls, though entertaining, was not productive of much support. Fortunately, however, I was made an assistant attending physician to the Presbyterian Hospital and a teaching position in the College of Physicians and Surgeons. For the past seven years (out of which comes the almost complete two year army period) I have been carrying on

a sort of general consulting practice of medicine, giving especial attention to the diseases of infectious origin, and at the same time teaching at the medical school and working at the Presbyterian Hospital, where I am now an associate attending physician.

Have written: Various medical articles and a book, "Acute Poliomyelitis," Blakeston and Son, Philadelphia, 1917. I am also co-author with Francis W. Peabody and G. R. Dochey of the monograph on "Poleomyelitis," published by the Rockefeller Institute.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Coffee House Club, New York, Harvey Society, Society for Advancement of Clinical Investigation, American Medical Association.

DELAFIELD DuBOIS

Address: (*home*) Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y.; (*business*) Care of Safety Insulated Wire and Cable Co., Bayonne, N. J.; (*permanent*) Care of Frank and DuBois, 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Electrical Research Engineer.

Married: Theodora Eliot McCormick, Yonkers, N. Y., April 27, 1918.

Child: Theodora Delafield, Dec. 26, 1918.

JULY, 1913, found me in Germany, at Nauheim, rather the worse for wear, having stripped my gears and discombobulated my magneto. I returned to New York in the fall, and during the winter killed a little time as a volunteer worker in the Russell Sage Institute of Pathology, working under my cousin, Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, '03. My assignment was to devise a formula to express the skin surface of the human body in terms of simple measurements, such as height and weight. This formula has some egregiously esoteric significance — I am told. I loafed all next summer and in the fall went to the University of Vermont, first as instructor of electrical engineering and later as an assistant professor. Early in 1917, I found that I was once more in shape for real work and so at the end of the half year I abdicated my academic title (though shaking the appellation "Prof" seems impossible), and assumed that of "Electrical Research Engineer" of the Safety Insulated Wire and Cable Co. of Bayonne, N. J. I have my research laboratory and am studying cable insulation, particularly in view of reducing what is called "the dielectric loss." If I can keep on reducing it at the present rate for a few years longer it will become negative and we will have perpetual motion. A year ago last spring, I married and for a year lived in Westfield, but we escaped last April to Dongan Hills, Staten Island, which at least is out of New Jersey.

Have written: Papers on skin surface area of the human body in *Arch. Int. Med.* 1915, xv, 368; *Arch. Int. Med.* 1916, xvii, 363.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Institute of Radio Engineers, Richmond County Country Club.

EUGENE FLOYD DuBOIS

Address: (*home*) 1042 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 477 First Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Rebeckah Rutter, Irvington, N. Y., June 4, 1910.

Children: Eugene, April 6, 1911; Joseph Rutter, Oct. 26, 1913 (died Jan. 14, 1919); Rebeckah, Jan. 16, 1919.

SINCE the last report I have continued my work at Bellevue Hospital and Cornell University Medical College in New York City. My time has been fully occupied in teaching and research and I have given up private practice for the time being. As medical director of the Russell Sage Institute of Pathology in affiliation with the Second Medical Division of Bellevue I have had somewhat unusual opportunities for the study of nutrition in disease. The food requirements of the patients have been studied by means of a respiration calorimeter, an apparatus which gives detailed information regarding the processes of oxidation within the body. Several points of practical value have been worked out in regard to diagnosis and treatment. In 1919, I was appointed director of the Second Medical Division of Bellevue Hospital and associate professor of medicine in Cornell University Medical College. At present the work is just beginning, but it is hoped that in a few months the division will be working hard as a modern teaching and research clinic.

Have written: A series of twenty-eight articles on "Clinical Calorimetry" and about a dozen other articles dealing chiefly with the food requirements in disease.

Member: Harvey Society, Association for Clinical Investigation, etc.

JOHN CHARLES DUDLEY

Address: (*home*) Sutton, Mass.; (*business*) Wilkinsonville, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Flora Emily Holbrook, Sutton, Mass., June 30, 1908.

Child: Alice Holbrook, Nov. 24, 1912 (died Nov. 24, 1912).

I WAS discharged from service July 16, 1919, having served in France as Second Lieutenant with the 109th Engineers, and am at present engaged in the manufacture of shuttle irons, drop forgings and stampings, as part owner in the Sutton Tool Co., of Wilkinsons ville, Mass.

EUGENE ELEUTHERE duPONT

Address: (*home*) Pennsylvania and Park Aves., Wilmington, Del.; (*business*) American Perfectile Co., 11th and Union Sts., Wilmington, Del.
Occupation: Manufacturing.
Married: Katedulwe Maxham, Louisville, Ky., Jan. 25, 1908.
Child: Deo, Nov. 27, 1909.

(Has not reported. He is said to be still engaged in manufacturing tiles in Wilmington, Del.)

HENRY FRANCIS duPONT

Address: (*home*) Winterthur, Del.; (*business*) Room 1064, duPont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.
Occupation: Farming, and director in manufacturing companies.
Married: Ruth Wales, Hyde Park on Hudson, June 24, 1916.
Child: Pauline Louise, April 30, 1918.

AM a member of the finance committee and board of directors of E. I. duPont de Nemours Co., and of the General Motor Co., and a director of the Holstein-Friesian Association.

† Horace Lovell Eames

Born: Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 2, 1881.
Parents: Horace Lovell and Ella Pamelia (Kingman) Eames.
School: Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.
Years in College: 1899 – 1903.
Degree: S.B., 1903.
Married: Edna Harriet Hobby, at Bahia, Brazil, Sept. 9, 1912.
Died: Feb. 1, 1919, Nictheroy, near Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

EAMES died as the result of a throat affliction following an attack of influenza. Death claimed him at a time when he was clearing decks for his second vacation to “the States” in seven years. Most of his childhood was spent at Washington, Conn.,

where he attended the Gunnery School. At Harvard he took the civil engineering course, and was graduated *magna cum laude*. He spent a year and a half in the East in the employ successively of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, the Philadelphia and Reading Railway, and of the Bell Telephone Company, then entered the United States Reclamation Service and was sent to Roswell, New Mexico, as engineering aid in the construction of an irrigation project. In 1906 he went to the Philippines, where he was district engineer in the Bureau of Public Works. He returned to this country in 1909 via Europe, visiting China, Japan, Arabia and other countries on the way. After a turn at the building of the railroad causeway to Key West, he sought possibly the most hazardous engineering enterprise then to be found, the Madeira-Mamori Railway under construction near the headwaters of the Amazon River. He stayed there thirteen months — long enough as he said to see many an engineer and laborer snuffed out by the deadly tropical maladies — and then was himself shipped back to New York with Brazilian fever. This resulted in a winter in a hospital, the loss of the small amount of surplus flesh he ever possessed, and most of his hair, but it did not impel him to seek a soft place for the rest of his life. He did decide to abandon engineering, and went back to Brazil in the employ of the Singer Sewing Machine Company. At the hospital he found the ministrations of Miss Edna Harriet Hobby, a student nurse, so pleasant that before he left for Brazil early in 1912 he had persuaded her to follow him when he had become established. She did so, and they were married at Bahia. Eames advanced rapidly with the Singer Company, and was successively auditor at Fortaleza, Ceará, superintendent of Northern Brazil at Bahia, superintendent at Santos, general superintendent at Sao Paulo, and finally, from March, 1917, general superintendent at Rio de Janeiro, holding the second highest position of the company in Brazil. His only visit to the United States in the seven years with the Singer Company was in 1916, when he was here several months. His wandering spirit had been satisfied, and he longed for the day when he might be transferred to the home office. He was planning another visit in 1919, and had engaged passage. Overwork preparing for the trip induced influenza; when he seemed near recovery the throat trouble set in, and almost before his wife felt alarmed he passed out. The Brazilian law required immediate burial at Nictheroy. Into his thirty-seven years Eames crammed a world of experiences — but not the sordid kind a man later regrets. He was above them, or perhaps he never reached them, for he never quite grew up. Despite the business ability

proved by his success with the Singer Company, despite the close attention to his work that wore him down, he was outside of the office just a clean-minded boy. Fearless and reckless, never willing in any part of the world to be a mere spectator, his reminiscences, wherein he naïvely made himself the victim, were a delight. Indifferent to the dictates of fashion and convention, yet the breeding of a gentleman always shone through. He had no children; but he and Mrs. Eames kept open house in Rio for lonely Americans, and his sudden departure must have left an aching void in many hearts besides those of his wife and widowed mother. *C. W. Stark.*

ROBERT JOSEPH EBY

Address: (*home*) 1538 North 60th St., Philadelphia Pa.; (*business*) 1603 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Emily Irene Smith, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 18, 1911.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

LUCIUS JUNIUS EDDY

Address: (*home*) Sixteenth St., Honesdale, Pa.; (*business*) Care of G. White Axe Co., East Honesdale, Pa.

Occupation: Manufacturer of Axes.

Married: Blanche Best, New York, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1918.

Child: Junius, Oct. 12, 1919.

(No other data received.)

FREDERICK WILLIAM EDGERTON

Address: (*home*) 44 Center St., New London, Conn.; (*business*) Public Library, New London, Conn.

Occupation: Librarian.

Married: Julia Christina Wicklund, Westerly, R. I., Aug. 1, 1906.

Child: Virginia, Jan. 9, 1915.

I WAS president of the Connecticut Library Association, 1917-18, junior warden of the Brainard Lodge No. 102, A. F. and A. M., 1918-19, member Board of Education, 1915 to date, and its secretary from 1917 to date. I changed in the summer of 1915 from school teaching to library work. At present I am librarian of the Public Library of New London, Conn.

Member: Brainard Lodge No. 102, A. F. and A. M., Union Chapter No. 7, R. A. M., Cushing Council No. 4, R. and S. M., Connecticut Library Association, American Library Association.

NEWELL WALTER EDSON

Address: (*home*) 55 Ogden Ave., West Englewood, N. J.; (*business*) 318 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Educator.

Married: Jennie Ethelyn Boody, Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1907.

Child: John Newell, Nov. 2, 1913.

IN September, 1915, I became instructor in modern languages at Huntington School, Boston. In 1917, I became principal of Northeastern Preparatory School, Boston, and Feb. 1, 1919, I became headmaster of the McBurney School in New York City, where I am at present located.

Member: Schoolmasters' Association of New York City.

DEAN GRAY EDWARDS

Address: (*home*) 240 Alsop Street, Jamaica, N. Y.; (*business*) 180 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Occupation: Engineer.

Married: Clara Etta Story, Ipswich, Mass., April 3, 1909.

Child: Dean Gray, Jr., April 9, 1910.

FROM the date of the last report to June, 1915, I continued in the employ of the Bradley Contracting Company, having charge of the construction of one of the sections of the Lexington Avenue Subway in New York City. In June, 1915, I became chief engineer of the Intercontinental Construction Corporation and for the last four years, I have been struggling to complete a section of subway in Brooklyn and a railroad reconstruction contract for the New York Municipal Railway Corporation, the difficulties imposed by war activities making progress on this essential work extremely slow. Recently I have organized a construction and engineering company, Edwards and Flood, Inc., of which I am president. We have two great contracts under way and are out for more business. During the last six years, I have lived successively in Brooklyn, Hollis and Jamaica — all in the Long Island part of Greater New York.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Society of Civil Engineers, Harvard Engineering Society of New York.

ARTHUR GORDON ELDRED

Address: (*home*) 109 Second Ave., Warren, Pa.; (*business*) Warren National Bank Bldg., Warren, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Marie Wheeler, La Crosse, Wis., June 10, 1910.

Children: Alice Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1912; Jeanette Montague, Oct. 7, 1914; Arthur Gordon, Jan. 29, 1918.

AM practicing law with Major C. E. Bordwell under the firm name of Bordwell & Eldred, at Warren, Pennsylvania.

EDWARD CARVER EMERSON

Address: (*home*) 40 Montclair Ave., Roslindale, Mass.; (*business*) 213 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Educator.

Married: Florence Amelia Welch, Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1901.

IN 1915, I was serving the city of Boston as department instructor in manual arts — a supervisory position. This title was soon changed to that of assistant director, and I was assigned to supervision of prevocational classes, including both academic and shop work. This position I held until the United States entered the war. At that time the three directors in the department in charge of the manual training and shop work sent a joint letter to Washington offering such services as we might be able to give. The associate director was chosen and I was appointed acting associate director in his stead. In the fall of 1918, he was recalled from government work to become assistant superintendent. I was appointed as first assistant director to fill the position thus made vacant. This position I now hold. I have direct charge of all shop work in Boston, except in State aided and industrial schools. My duties include the supervision of coöperative industrial work in the General High School, all shop work in intermediate (junior high) schools and elementary schools, and academic correlation and shop work in prevocational classes. The department is a large one. We have on our payroll an average of over one hundred teachers, and the supervision of these and many class room teachers, and gardening activities requires a force, exclusive of myself, of three assistant directors, two assistants, and two clerks.

Have written: I contribute in a small way only to different conventions and professional magazines.

Member: National Educational Association, Eastern Arts Association, Boston Manual Training Club.

HARRY TOWER EMMONS

Address: (*home*) Foxboro, Mass.; (*business*) H. T. Emmons-Swift Co.
Occupation: Hat Manufacturer.

Married: Florence Rogers Harding, Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1900; Ada Drouet, Portsmouth, N. H. Sept. 11, 1908.

Children: Gladys, Feb. 4, 1902; Florence, Sept. 15, 1903; Virginia, July 15, 1910; Harry, July 27, 1912; Robert, July, 1915; David, 1918.

(No other data received.)

HENRY WENDELL ENDICOTT

Address: (*home*) Walnut St., Dedham, Mass.; (*business*) 8 High St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer Shoes and Leather.

Married: Martha Waldron Barron, Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1911 (died Oct. 22, 1916).

Child: Martha, Aug. 23, 1916.

HAVE continued with and am a director of the Endicott Johnson Corporation. I am also a director of the International Trust Co., Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston and of New York, Algonquin and Exchange Clubs of Boston, Dedham Club, Dedham Country Club, Hoosic Whisick Club, Canton, Mass., Cohasset Golf Club, and Toliique Salmon Club, New Brunswick.

SAMUEL CLAP ENDICOTT
(formerly SAMUEL CLAP COLBURN)

Address: East St., Dedham, Mass.

Occupation: Musical Instructor.

Unmarried.

HAVE spent the time since July, 1913, except for war service, in following my musical occupation as musical coach in French, Italian and German diction for singing, and now am a member of the faculty of the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, teaching diction in the above-mentioned languages.

Member: St. Botolph Club, Boston, and Hoosic-Whisick Golf Club, Ponkapoag, Mass.

ROGER ERNST

Address: (*home*) 983 Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*)
60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

I AM still practising law in Boston as a member of the same firm, though its name has now changed to Ropes, Gray, Boyden and Perkins. Besides handling estates and trusts, I do a great deal of work for bankers and corporations, whose chief characteristic seems to be impatience. This often means for me overtime work under pressure, which is stimulating to the brain, but not to the body. Consequently I find myself yielding to the need for outdoors and spending most of my Sundays on the golf course or on trips in the country. Incidentally I have tried a little modern figure skating, but thus far have only demonstrated who put the "cart" in "ice-cart." I go frequently to New York, where I catch glimpses of old 1903 friends at lunch or at the Harvard Club. I have made several interesting trips to Halifax, Nova Scotia, on business in connection with the public service company there, of which I am a director. I saw the devastation of the great explosion and the city filled with a miscellaneous aggregation of warriors bound for overseas: Western Canadians, New Brunswick and Nova Scotian Highlanders wearing tam-o'-shanters, New Zealanders in khaki kilts (summer uniform), French sailors in strange caps, British tars, and our own jackies and doughboys. Last May I saw the NC flyers arrive there on their famous trans-Atlantic flight. In 1915, I went to the first Plattsburg Camp. When April, 1917, came, I felt for certain reasons that I ought to wait till men of my age were called, so I never got further than preliminary preparations for going to the artillery school at Camp Zachary Taylor. My only active service consisted in subjection without cover to a five hours' heavy barrage of trigonometrical formulae by the Widow Nolen. The armistice ended this slaughter of the ignorant. During the fall of 1919 I was a traffic cop in Boston pending the replacement of the police strikers. Recently I was chosen a trustee of my old school, the Roxbury Latin. I am also a director of Waldo Bros. and Bond Co., the largest dealers in building materials and contractors' equipment in New England, of the Webster and Atlas National Bank, the Conveyancers Title Insurance Co., Sierra Pacific Electric Co., the Animal Rescue League of Boston, and the Harvard Graduates Magazine.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Union

Club of Boston, Oakley Country Club, Cambridge Skating Club, Massachusetts Club.

ROBERT GUY ESTEP

Address: (*home*) 232 West 55th St., Los Angeles, Cal.; (*business*) Polytechnic High School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Essie May Philbrook, Lakeside, Cal., June 25, 1907.

Children: Florence Mary, Jan. 22, 1909; Carl Robert, Feb. 26, 1911; Donald Knight, July 5, 1915.

Member: High School Teachers Association, Los Angeles, and California Teachers Association, Southern Section.

EDWARD WYATT EVANS

Address: (*home*) 6014 Chew St., Germantown, Pa.; (*business*) 304 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer (not practicing). Secretary.

Married: Jacqueline Pascal Morris, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1911.

Children: Ernest Mervyn, April 16, 1913; Francis Cope, Dec. 2, 1914; Katharine Wistar, March 26, 1916; Elizabeth Morris, Nov. 7, 1917.

I AM no longer actively engaged in law work, and in order to make clearer what I am now doing, perhaps I may be allowed to go back a little in history. Shortly after the war opened there was inaugurated both in England and America a movement known as the Fellowship of Reconciliation. Upon its formation in this country I became its secretary. The Fellowship, to use in part its own words, "unites men and women—who are profoundly disturbed by the confusion of thought and utterance throughout the Christian world with regard to war and other great social and industrial questions" and who "seek more uncompromising practice of the principles of Christ in person and social action." They believe that war "inevitably involves violation of these principles." Accordingly they declare that "we find ourselves unable to engage in it, and are convinced that loyalty to humanity and to Christ calls us instead to a life of service for the enthronement of Love in personal, social, industrial, national and international life with all that this implies." I am still secretary of the Fellowship though others are now more in charge of its office and activities than I. The major portion of my time is now being given to industrial and social problems. I am acting as general secretary of the Social Order Com-

mittee appointed by Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends. This Committee has to deal with conditions and issues presented by the existing industrial and social system. Its approach to such matters is, of course, from the Quaker viewpoint. Needless to say, the world which confronts us gives such a Committee ample food for thought. A group of active business men is one of the helpful and interesting sub groups affiliated with the Committee. My vacation last summer was spent with my family at Beach Haven, N. J., where our four youngsters in particular seemed to thrive on the two chief commodities, sand and salt. I am a member of the Board of Managers, Haverford College, Pa.

FRANCIS BARRETT FAULKNER

Address: (*business*) 11 McDougal Alley, New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 61 Summer St., Keene, N. H.

Occupation: Mural Painter.

Unmarried.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Century Club, Coffee House, New York, Architectural League, Mural Painters, Alumni Society American Academy in Rome, India Society.

† Alan Motley Fay

Born: Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1880.

Parents: Joseph Story, Jr. and Rebecca Rodman (Motley) Fay.

School: St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.

Years in College: 1899 – 1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Died: April 14, 1909.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

JOHN CHARLES FEARNES

Address: (*home*) 136 Lexington Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Immaculate Conception Parish, 108 Beach St., Revere, Mass.

Occupation: Catholic Priest.

HAVE been engaged in the usual parochial duties of an assistant "Parish Priest" in district known as Revere Beach, Massachusetts.

Member: Parish societies only.

GEORGE BANCROFT FERNALD

Address: St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Unmarried.

A FEW days after our Decennial celebration in 1913, I sailed for Europe on a leave of absence of fifteen months from my work at St. Mark's School. That summer and fall I spent in study in Paris, among other things, attending lectures on International Law at the Sorbonne. From January 1 to July 15, 1914, I was in the American Embassy in Madrid, serving as secretary to the Honorable Joseph E. Willard, American Ambassador to Spain. When the War broke out, I was taking a rest in Assisi, Italy. Hastening to Florence, where the American Consul was an old friend, I volunteered my assistance in the Consulate during several weeks of overwhelming pressure of work. Returning from Italy to the United States in September, 1914, I went back to my old position as English Master at St. Mark's School, where I have since remained. The summer of 1916, I passed in Havana studying Spanish. The summers of 1917 and 1918, I worked in the Atlantic Division of the American Red Cross, New York City. This summer I am devoting to private work and study in New York. I expect to return to St. Mark's School in September.

Member: University Club, New York.

GEORGE HERBERT FERNALD, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 14 Ardmore Terrace, West Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 344 South Sta., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Frances Russell Burleigh, Tavares, Fla., April 2, 1913.

Children: Burleigh, Feb. 3, 1918; Frances Russell, April 27, 1919.

I AM still trying to keep the legal department of the Boston and Albany Railroad out of the lime light. In 1916, when Mr. Hudson, then counsel for the Railroad, resigned to become vice-president of the Boston and Maine Railroad, I stepped into his shoes and have rattled around in them ever since. When the Government took over the railroads in 1917, I was made general solicitor by the United States Railroad Administration, and have since enjoyed the fruits of Government operation of railroads. As I am still an official of the Government, I cannot at this time go into the details of the advan-

tages of Government ownership of railroads. If any of you are particularly interested in the subject I can doubtless give you information later. I do feel competent, however, to write a treatise on the rights and duties of a city policeman, as I have just finished six weeks' tour of duty with the State Guard, doing police duty in Boston during the police strike. I was on duty in the up-town district and on night shift a good part of the time. I take this opportunity to state that I had no occasion to assist any members of the Class to their destination during that time. This speaks well for prohibition or shows that we are getting old.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Neighborhood Club, Boston Bar Association, Massachusetts Bar Association.

JAMES ALFRED FIELD

Address: (*home*) 5642 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: University Professor.

Married: Amy Morehead Walker, Chicago, Ill. Sept. 17, 1914.

Child: James Alfred, Jr., March 9, 1916.

THE autumn of 1913 I spent in England. My trip was partly for work and partly for play; but the part that I remember is a two weeks' tramp along the coast-guard paths on the cliffs of Cornwall and Devon, between Penzance and Minehead. Conyers Read, who had planned to join me, was detained in London; the tourist season was over, and I had the footpaths to myself. Perhaps that is why I still see the coasting steamers turning Land's End, and hear the surf, and feel the afternoon sun along the downs. A year afterward I was again in England, with my wife. The war had upset our plans of Italy; but we climbed the hills of the Lake country, visited Oxford, Cambridge, and some of the cathedral towns, and later, in and about London, saw England going through the anxious days of the fighting around Ypres. We returned without special adventure, in December; and for the next two years and a half lived uneventfully in Chicago and kept out of war. After the restless summer of 1917, a chance for war service took me to Washington. I was arranging for an indefinite stay there, and had just established my family in such quarters as I could secure, when the work suddenly took a new turn that sent me to London for more than a year. I returned to Chicago in March, 1919, after a brief glimpse of the peace negotiations at Paris. Most of my spare efforts since then have gone into finding a place to live. We are at last under a roof of our own

in time to begin the new year 1920. My rank in the University was raised to associate professor in 1913 and to professor in 1918. I am full of new plans and long-pent-up intentions of writing; but the Report must go to press with the outcome still unrevealed.

Have written since last report: "Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics" (joint author with L. C. Marshall and C. W. Wright) 1913; "Some Advantages of the Logarithmic Scale in Statistical Diagrams" (*Journal of Political Economy*, October, 1917); sundry short articles on economic and educational subjects.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and of Boston, University Club, City Club, Quadrangle Club, Chicago; American Economic Association, American Statistical Association, American Sociological Society, American Association of University Professors, Harvard Travellers Club, and various scientific, civic, and philanthropic organizations.

† Francis Fisher

Born: Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1881.

Parents: George Harrison and Betsey (Riddle) Fisher.

School: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College: 1899 - 1901.

Unmarried.

Died: July 13, 1901, drowned off coast of New Jersey.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

FRANK EUGENE FITTS

Address: (*home*) South Duxbury, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Pig Iron Salesman.

Married: Ethel Butt, St. Johns, N. B., Nov. 3, 1911.

SINCE publication of the last class report, I have continued in the pig iron business and am still connected with Rogers, Brown and Co., being traveling representative in the New England territory.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Boston City Club, New England Foundrymen's Association.

HARRY WILFRED FITTS

Address: (*home*) 79 Pembroke St., Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 110 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Structural Engineer.

Married: Mabelle Elvira Porter, Manchester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1903.

Children: Howard Porter, Aug. 27, 1906; Margaret, April 30, 1909; Elizabeth, May 27, 1912.

AM still with the New England Structural Company, Boston, now as its vice-president.

Member: Engineers Club of Boston.

EDWARD CLARKE FITZ

Address: (*home*) 218 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Real Estate Trustee.

Unmarried.

I AM treasurer of the Dwelling House Associates, secretary and assistant treasurer of The Woodbourne Co., director of the Plymouth Mills, treasurer of Hale House Association, and director of the Improved Dwellings Association.

Member: Somerset Club, Tennis and Racquet Club, Myopia Hunt Club, Essex County Club, and Exchange Club.

FRANK RICHARD FITZPATRICK

Address: (*home*) 34 Centre Ave., Belmont, Mass.; (*business*) 28 Victoria St., London, Eng.; (*permanent*) 30 Church St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.

Unmarried.

AFTER a number of years spent in railroading, I saw the writing on the wall as regards the future of the railroads and abandoned the field. I succeeded in landing a job as traveling engineer with the Locomotive Superheater Company of New York and was in fairly rapid succession advertising manager, assistant sales engineer and sales engineer. The war interrupted my progress at this time, but on returning from France I was made assistant vice president of the same company in charge of foreign business. Since the war I have traveled extensively through France, Italy, Greece, Serbia, and Poland and am at present located in London. I am also a director of Schmidt's Superheating Co., Limited, of London, and expect to spend most of my time for the next few years in Europe.

Have written: Various technical articles in connection with the use of highly superheated steam.

Member: Harvard and Machinery Clubs of New York, American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

HENRY JOSEPH FITZSIMMONS

Address: (*home*) 357 Center St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (*business*) 520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Orthopædic Surgeon.

Married: E. Grace Rogers, Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1914.

Children: Mary, Nov. 6, 1915 (died Nov. 13, 1915); Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1917; Jean, June 16, 1919.

HOLD the position of instructor in orthopædic surgery at the Harvard Medical School, am assistant surgeon in the Children's Hospital, Boston, assistant orthopædic surgeon at the Newton Hospital and at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital. I have been busy with my profession and in making a home.

Have written: A few short articles in current medical journals on orthopædic subjects.

Member: Æsculapian Club of Boston, American Medical Association, Atlantic States Orthopædic Society, Boston Orthopædic Club, Alumni Association of the Boston City Hospital and The Children's Hospital.

HERBERT HART FLAGG

Address: (*home*) 1734 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 451 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Real Estate Broker.

Married: Mary Knapp, Boston, Mass., June 2, 1916.

AS a second lieutenant of the First Motor Corps of the Massachusetts State Guard, the organization which has had direction of traffic in Boston during the police strike in the autumn of 1919, Flagg has devoted the bulk of his time and energy during that period in assisting in the restoration and preservation of "law and order."

Member: Harvard Club of Boston and Corinthian Yacht Club.

EDWARD HOLMES FLETCHER

Address: 153 Main St., Belfast, Me.

Occupation: Professor of Music.

Married: Nellie Julia Collins, Leipzig, Germany, May 18, 1904.

Children: Gretchen, July 11, 1905; John Murray, July 11, 1909.

AFTER graduation I resided four years in Leipzig, Germany, studying piano-playing and composition. I then taught continuously at Simmons College, Abilene, Texas, Oxford College, Oxford, Ohio, and at Acadia Seminary, Wolfville, N. S. At the last named place a very severe constitutional break-down compelled me to give up teaching and I have never felt able to take it up since then. My musical activities are mostly confined to composition, and piano-playing at present. My compositions are published by C. W. Thompson of Boston.

Member: Harvard Musical Club.

WESTON BROWN FLINT

Address: (*home*) 8 Newport Rd., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Ruth Ethridge, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1917.

THE only break in the peaceful practice of the law came in 1916, when, while a member of the Massachusetts National Guard, my outfit not having been sent to the border, I served during the summer in a recruiting detail at Springfield, Mass. I took examinations for a commission in the Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. A., in March, 1917.

Have written: For the *Boston Transcript*, articles entitled "Worried South America," and "The Real Christopher Columbus."

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, University Club of Washington, D. C., and F. A. A. M.

LEWIS JOHNSON FOLKINS

(Whereabouts unknown. Has not been heard from since 1904.)

NATHAN CHANDLER FOOT

Address: (*home*) Canton Ave., Milton (Readville P. O.), Mass.; (*business*) 240 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Instructor of Pathology.

Married: Emma May Cobb, Milton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1910.

Children: Louise Katrina, Dec. 4, 1911; Ellen Bellows, Feb. 23, 1913.

IN August, following our Decennial, I was laid low by the tubercle bacillus and spent two years living out of doors and in the country, trying to get rid of him — in which I apparently succeeded.

Since September, 1916, have been back at work as a teacher of pathology in the Harvard Medical School — at first, on half time; since September, 1918, on full time. On the whole, the most important thing to record, next to getting well, is the fact that I have discovered the Great Out of Doors and a few of the many interesting things that used to pass, unnoticed, under my very nose.

Have written: Several technical articles on pathological subjects.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Union Club of Boston.

EDMUND WILLARD FOOTE

Address: (*home*) 93 Lincoln St., Montclair, N. J.; (*business*) De Witt Clinton High School, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Lucy Esther Swift, Marblehead, Mass., June 7, 1913.

Children: Edmund Littleton, July 14, 1914; Oliver Swift, Sept 1, 1917.

SPENT the summer of 1913 abroad. On my return, I made my residence in Montclair, N. J., and have become a commuter to New York. I am still teaching in the DeWitt Clinton High School of New York and have changed my subject from history to economics. The work in a great city high school is most strenuous, but to me most self-satisfying, and I have never regretted my change from a business career to my present field of work, made in 1907. My summers, I spend on Cape Cod, at North Chatham, where for ten weeks I am able to enjoy my family and the atmosphere of the Cape that enables me for the time being to forget all the perplexities of life and to gain fresh energy for my winter's work. I have two boys now, whom I expect to send to Harvard at a far distant day.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and of New Jersey.

EDMUND JOSEPH FORD

Address: 602 Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.

(Has not been heard from since 1907.)

SHERMAN FORD

Address: (*home*) 717 South Negley Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occupation: Manufacturing.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report. An unconfirmed report in January, 1915, stated that he was then in Chicago.)

HENRY JAMES FORMAN

Address: Redding Ridge, Conn.

Occupation: Editor and Author.

Married: Miriam Chase, New York, N. Y., Feb., 1911.

Child: Henry Powell, Dec. 3, 1911.

IN June, 1913, I had joined the staff of *Collier's* as an editor, becoming managing editor in July, 1914. During that period, in addition to my work as an executive, I wrote regularly a large number of editorials and other contributions to that paper. In the autumn of 1917, I made a journey to the Orient, visiting Japan, China, Korea, and Siberia. I returned the following winter and at the end of June resigned from *Collier's*, having volunteered for war service abroad. After the armistice I returned to the United States, settled at my country home in Redding Ridge, Conn., devoting all my time to writing.

Have written: "In the Footprints of Heine," "The Ideal Italian Tour," "London: An Intimate Picture," "The Captain of His Soul" (novel); "Fire of Youth" (novel published by Little, Brown & Co., Boston); "Dethroned" (play) in collaboration with Margaret Mayo. Also a number of articles and short stories in various magazines.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Authors Club, New York; Authors Club, London; Fabian Society, London; Authors' League.

STANLEY NICHOLS FORSMAN

Address: (*home*) 609 Walla Vista Ave., Oakland, Cal.; (*business*) 900 High St., Oakland, Cal.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Mary Louise Potter, Tacoma, Wash., April 10, 1911.

Children: Stanley Nichols, Jr., Feb. 26, 1912; John Kennedy Tod, Sept. 10, 1915; Harry Hammond, May 17, 1919.

IN July, 1913, I was engaged in the logging industry in King County, State of Washington, with offices at Seattle. On account of the poor condition of the log market, operations were closed down the latter part of 1913. In the fall of 1914, I moved to Oakland, Cal., to accept the management of the Oakland plant of the R. W.

Pridham Co., manufacturers of corrugated and solid fiber shipping containers. Later I returned to Seattle for a short period to dispose of my timber and logging equipment. In 1918, the R. W. Pridham Company was consolidated with several other companies, and a new company incorporated, known as The Paraffine Companies, Inc., and I am still manager of the Oakland plant, known as the Pridham Division.

Member: Oakland Chamber of Commerce, Oakland Rotary Club, Claremont Country Club.

RALPH STANWOOD FOSS

Address: (*home*) 122 Prospect St., Wyoming, N. J.; (*business*) 185 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Publisher.

Married: Bertha Washburne Josselyn, Wollaston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906.

Children: Jean Lithgow, Sept. 1, 1907; Anne Josslyn, Sept. 13, 1908.

SIX years before the dawn of the Loganberry Era, at the time of the last class report, I was still with a large publishing house doing all that I could to help the stockholders enjoy what Veblen calls "free income." Like so many of us, I was constantly trying to reconcile the difference between my earned increment and the above mentioned unearned increment. This vulgar philosophy caused me to break into song; and, as a result, a magazine accepted my first and last "pome." I offer this here in full for the benefit of those who see in the coming of socialism the abolition of all competition:

"I used to think, when I was young,
I'd like to start at the lowest rung;
But now I'm old, and wise, and sadder,
I wish to hell there were no ladder."

Consequently, last year, I decided that if the ladder must be climbed I would at least have a hand in making it, so I joined a new organization, styled the Business Training Corporation. The four executive officers of this company, of which I am vice-president and secretary, are all Harvard men. This immediately places it in the highest plane of culture, and, with the aid of a few hard-headed business men from Yale, we bid fair to keep civilization from utter decay. Most of our work is confined to training groups of employees within companies in such subjects as advanced business correspondence, foreign trade, modern production methods, etc. Owing to the re-

straint which a Harvard training has placed upon us we don't advertise that these subjects "can be mastered in one evening" nor that there is a "\$100,000 job awaiting everyone who completes the course." I live in the much maligned state of New Jersey, where I find fewer mosquitoes than in any other of the Atlantic-seaboard states. In my community, I attribute this largely to the fact that I was chairman of a Committee on the Extermination of the Mosquito. Our plan of work was simple. In the spring of the year, every one was asked to fumigate his house from cellar to garret. If any human survived this fumigation, he became entirely immune to the mosquito. This took all the fun out of the mosquito's life so that he migrated to Long Island. The only other activity left to us Harvard men in Jersey, after the mosquitoes became extinct, was to devote our energies to the building up of the best state Harvard Club in the country. We meet four times a year: a smoker in the fall, a winter outing for two days in February, an annual dinner in the spring, and a summer outing on May 30. At the two outings, we ask the women and children to join us and thus insure the success of the singing, as they are the only ones who know the verses of "Fair Harvard." Last year, I served as president of the Club and the war furnished a perfectly good alibi for the deficiencies in my administration.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and of New Jersey, Baltusrol Golf Club.

FREDERICK WILLIAM CHOATE FOSTER

Address: (*home*) 10 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) 10 Thorndike St., Beverly, Mass.

Occupation: Mariner.

Married: Mabel Gladys Winslow, Beverly, Mass., June 12, 1907.

Children: Son, 1909 (died at birth); Betty Winslow, 1912; Samuel Winslow, 1917; son — unnamed as yet — Jan. 4, 1920.

WORKED a few years with the United Shoe Machinery Corporation, later more years with the Eastern Steamship Corporation, and a few months with Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co. At present I am in the United States merchant marine service.

GERARD SKAATS FOSTER

Address: (*home*) 18 Prospect St., Utica, N. Y.; (*business*) Foster Bldg., Utica, N. Y.; (*permanent*) David S. Foster Sons and Co., Utica, N. Y.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Esther Bird, Utica, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1904.

Children: Constance Bird, Dec. 22, 1905; Dorothy Grace, Aug. 13, 1908.

AM still executive head of the business and member of the firm of David S. Foster Sons and Co., wholesale dealers in iron and steel, coal and heavy hardware, in Utica. I have written a few scenarios for the "movies." I am treasurer and vestryman of St. Luke's Episcopal Church.

Have written: "The Hobo and the Accommodating Farmer" (one reel comedy), "A Changed Man" (five reel detective), "The Shores of Yesterday" (five reel love and adventure) and "Noah's Log Book."

Member: Fort Schuyler Club, Utica, N. Y.

JOHN WINTHROP FOSTER

Address: (*home*) South Ave., Weston (P. O. Auburndale), Mass.; (*business*) 246 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Wool Commission Merchant.

Married: Ruth Crosby Thomas, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1906.

Child: Sumner Hatherly, Feb. 8, 1910.

HAVE nothing of interest to relate of the past six years. My time has been entirely devoted to my family and my business. In 1916, I purchased a home and four and a half acres of land in Weston where I now live the year round, commuting to Boston. For recreation in summer, I play tennis and golf, and in winter, I bowl and play squash rackets. I enjoy the country and derive considerable enjoyment from gardening, etc., at my home.

Member: Harvard Golf Club of Boston, Longwood Cricket Club, Weston Golf Club.

JOHN MURRAY FOX

Address: Care of Belmont Wagner Mining Co., Telluride, Col.

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Married: Harriett Kline Crockett, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1908.

Children: John Murray, Jr., Oct. 28, 1909; Priscilla, June 11, 1916.

FROM July, 1913 to May, 1915, my work was that of an independent consulting and examining mining engineer. The greater portion of this time was spent in the Southwest; that is, Nevada, Arizona, California, and Utah. In June, 1915, I became asso-

ciated with the Tonopah Belmont Development Company, with which I remained until January, 1917. I then left for New Jersey to open up a magnetite mine in that state for a New York company. In July of the same year I returned to the Tonopah Belmont Development Company, and in September, accepted the position which I now hold, superintendent of the Belmont Wagner Mining Company, a subsidiary of the Tonopah Belmont.

Member: American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

PHILIP FOX

Address: (*business*) Care of Turner Construction Co., 178 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) Cohasset, Mass.

Occupation: Construction Engineer.

Married: Agnes Whiting, Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 1, 1909.

Child: Edward Whiting, June 28, 1911.

HAVE been on construction work, as engineer in charge or as superintendent. Have been on water works in British Columbia, foundations in New York and Boston, and Navy Yard and Army Base work in Norfolk district. Am now with Turner Construction Company, New England District.

ORVILLE GISH FRANTZ

Address: Tulsa, Okla.

Occupation: Oil Operator.

(Has not reported. He is said to be living in Tulsa, Okla., engaged in the oil business. He married several years ago.)

ELEAZER FREEDMAN

Address: (*home*) 106 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Kathryn Eyges, Boston, Mass., June 6, 1905.

Children: Burrill Morse, July 30, 1906; Norton Sheldon, Nov. 17, 1907; Herman Sumner, Feb. 26, 1910; Kenneth Donald, Sept. 30, 1911; Anitra Charlotte, Dec. 7, 1914; Lorna Beth, July 25, 1917.

SIX years have rolled by since our Decennial, years for me filled with a fair variety of interesting experiences in the continued practice of the law at the same office where I first started.

The same dwelling houses my family, — now a flock of four school boys, two little girls and their devoted mother. For physical and mental recreation I have regular attendance at the gymnasium and a home library constantly replenished by worth while volumes of writers old and new. Since 1916, I have held the position of treasurer of the Globe Tanning Company, a leather producing corporation in Medford, Mass.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

✠ Charles Hibbard French

Born: Braintree, Mass., Aug. 13, 1877.

Parents: George Guild and Ella Frances French.

School: Bridgewater Normal School.

Years in College: 1900 – 1903.

Degree: S.B., 1903.

Married: Louise M. Taylor, May, 1915.

Died: March 24, 1919, Caldwell, N. J.

FOR two years after leaving Harvard. French was principal of the West Orange, N. J., High School. Later he spent a year in the employ of the American Radiator Company, of New York City, and in 1907 entered the employ of the publishing firm of Ginn & Company, with whom he remained until his death. For the last two years of his life he suffered from diabetes and saw the end was not far off. Two days before he died he contracted a severe cold, and in his weakened condition he could not throw it off. French was not a man widely known in the Class, but had a small circle of very close friends who cherished his friendship for his sincerity and simplicity and loyal devotion. In his ideals and living he exemplified the best type of Harvard man.

E. W. Foote.

EDMUND CARL FROEHLICH

Address: (*home*) 325 Machen St., Toledo, O.; (*business*) 1507-12 Second National Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Charlotte H. Price, Arlington Heights, Mass., Feb. 8, 1909.

Children: Gretchen, Nov. 27, 1909; Elizabeth Louise, Feb. 5, 1916.

(No other data received.)

CHARLES MIFFLIN FROTHINGHAM

Address: Wayland, Mass.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Lillian F. Sault, South Manchester, Conn., Aug. 30, 1913.

Just plain farming.

LAWRENCE SHILLABER FULLER

Address: Y. C. Ranch, Wyola, Montana.

Occupatio: Rancher.

Married: Clara L. Fowler, Parkman, Wyo., Dec. 15, 1915.

Children: Ann Fowler, Oct. 26, 1916; Lawrence Shillaber, Jr., Sept. 12, 1918.

SINCE October, 1912, I have been raising high-grade Hereford cattle at the foot of Big Horn Mountains, with a summer range on the Forest Reserve adjoining the ranch. I am director of Little Horn State Bank of Wyola, Mont.

HORACE UPTON GADE

Address: (*home*) 42 Fredrik Stangs Gate, Christiania, Norway; (*business*) 3. Kronprinsens Gate, Christiania, Norway.

Occupation: Importer and Exporter: Iron, Steel, Cotton, Wood Pulp, etc.

Married: Caroline Hooper Smith, Cambridge, Mass., March 24, 1913.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Union Club of Boston, Norske Selskale, Christiania.

HENRY ROZALVIN GARDNER

Address: (*home*) 20 Gay St., Newtonville, Mass.; (*business*) Boston Latin School, Warren Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Amy Elizabeth Randall, Waltham, Mass., June 20, 1912.

Child: Francis, May 28, 1913.

SINCE the last Class Report not much of intense interest to my friends has befallen me. After a few years spent in New Hampshire, Washington, D. C., Baltimore, and New York, getting good experience as a teacher, I finally accepted a position in 1908, as a junior master in the Boston Latin School, where I am still working. During each of the war years, I taught school nine months and raised vegetables the other three. Quite regularly in June I go

to New York as a reader for the College Entrance Examination Board, and do not fail to see our classmate, Augustus L. Richards, and his family. He is a member of the law firm of Hughes, Rounds, Schurman, and Dwight and has a very pleasant home at Greenwich, Conn. Henry Ford has given me much pleasure during this past year and sold me a good one, too. Just now we Boston teachers are fighting for a \$600.00 increase in salary, and I need mine badly to pay for that car. That was some game Harvard won 10 to 3; and Eddie Casey's beautiful catch of that forward pass, followed by a run for a touchdown with Kempton vainly striving to get his hands on him, will live in my memory along with the mighty deeds done by 1903.

FRED VINING GAREY

Address: (*home*) 45 Whitman St., East Weymouth, Mass.; (*business*) High School of Practical Arts, Roxbury, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher — Music and English.

Married: Anna Bradford Bates, East Weymouth, Mass., June 30, 1905.

Children: Doris Bates, April 1, 1906; Carl Bradford, May 10, 1908; Freda Vining, May 8, 1912.

IN the fall of 1913, I was transferred from Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, to the High School of Practical Arts, to take charge of the music. Also had charge of music at Phillips Exeter Academy until 1915. Aside from Liberty Loan work, my war work was carried on through our school activities, and through war garden work. My draft classification was low, owing to my family, and to defective hearing. Consequently I saw no form of active service. Nothing startling in my line yet, just plain work: mostly interesting; progressive, I think; useful, I hope.

Member: Apollo Club of Boston.

ERNEST GEORGE

Address: (*home*) 64 Bancroft St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) Care of E. Howard George, 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Married: Madeline Davidson, Covington, Ky., Nov. 2, 1916.

FROM 1913 to 1916, I was engaged in the brokerage business in New York with varying success. In the summer of 1916 I went to California to form a corporation to make war munitions on the Pacific Coast. This accomplished, I came East and was married in

November, 1916. I returned to California in 1917, and entered the 2nd Officers Training Camp at San Francisco. In November, 1917, I was made a 1st Lieutenant of Infantry and assigned to the 63rd United States Infantry, where I found Leo Daly a fellow officer. After discharge from the army in May, 1919, I engaged in the oil business in Kentucky. At present (December 4, 1919) I am organizing a corporation for the purpose of introducing moving pictures among the negroes of the South, which has not yet been done on any extensive scale.

HERBERT FRANKLIN GERALD

Address: (*home*) 2441 Browne St., Omaha, Neb.; (*business*) 210 South 18th St., Omaha, Neb.

Occupation: Professor.

Married: Emma Florence Park, West Harwich, Mass., Aug. 15, 1914.

Child: Curtis Franklin, May 22, 1915.

AM professor in the medical and dental departments of Creighton Medical School, Omaha, Neb.

GEORGE GIBBS, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 1818 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Bldg. C., 7th and B Sts., Washington, D. C.; (*permanent*) 287 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

Occupation: Landscape Architect and City Planner.

Married: Florence Wellington James, Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1909.

Children: George, 3d, May 31, 1910; Charles James, Dec. 22, 1913; Laura Russell, Dec. 22, 1913.

UNTIL December, 1914, I roamed about the country as a representative of Olmstead Brothers, Landscape Architects, making investigations and reports on various parks and city planning projects. I then became expert investigator for the City Planning Board of Boston where I dropped into the mysteries of the whys and hows and whats of Boston and wrote several lengthy epistles on how and why it can be made both more habitable and more navigable. I made serious efforts to convince the city fathers, the State Legislature, the Finance Commission, the Chamber of Commerce, the Street Commissioners, the Park Commission, the high school pupils, the citizens of East Boston (who ever heard of that place), and a whole lot of others, that if they would just get busy and spend some money on some real city planning they could put Boston into the

class of progressive places, but just before I was in hopes of seeing the first real signs of smoke, I was called to Washington to help get rhyme, rhythm and speed into the plans for the great new army cities. And since June 19, 1917, I have been trying to prove that the art of city planning can be used to advantage in even the roughest and quickest kind of a job.

Have written: A book, "Comprehensive Plans for East Boston," and prepared plans for it. Published by the Boston City Planning Board. Ditto for the North End of Boston. Have also reeled off a lot of dope on the planning of the army camps, with some very dry illustrations.

Member: American Society of Landscape Architects (Fellow), American Institute of City Planning (Fellow), Boston City Club, Boston Society of Landscape Architects.

CHARLES WHITNEY GILKEY

Address: (*home*) 5828 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) Hyde Park Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Clergyman (Baptist).

Married: Geraldine Gunsaulus Brown, Hinsdale, Ill., July 26, 1915.

Children: Mary Jane, June 17, 1917; Langdon Brown, Feb. 9, 1919.

DURING this entire period since the last report have been serving as the minister of the Hyde Park Baptist Church of Chicago, a church with a present membership of 1200, located next to the University of Chicago and closely (though not officially) related to it. I have also served as University Preacher at Harvard, Yale, Chicago, Cornell, Princeton, Toronto, Wellesley, Purdue and Leland Stanford; and have given lectures or addresses at the state universities of Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, and South Dakota. I was this spring elected a trustee of the University of Chicago.

Have written: Various articles in the religious press.

Member: Harvard University and Quadrangle Clubs of Chicago.

WILLIAM HARGADINE GLASGOW

Address: (*home*) 3656 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Banker.

Unmarried.

ENTERED the service of the Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis shortly after the opening of the bank in November, 1914, as assistant to the Federal Reserve agent. The bank sent me to Memphis for the winters of 1916-17 and 1917-18, which was before the opening of the Memphis Branch, to take charge of the cotton loans during the cotton season. Since the opening of the branch in the fall of 1918, I have remained at the head office in St. Louis in the Credit Department, and now occupy the position of assistant cashier in charge of the Credit Department.

Member: St. Louis Country Club, Racquet Club.

NATHANIEL FRANK GLIDDEN, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 91 Chestnut St., Englewood, N. J.; (*business*) 20 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker and Broker.

Married: Florence Tower Cheney, Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1903.

Children: Elizabeth, July 21, 1905; Arthur Leland, Feb. 12, 1907; Nathaniel Frank, Oct. 14, 1909; Germain Green, Dec. 5, 1913; John Hutchins, April 22, 1918.

AS I look back to 1913 to review for what it is memorable, all I recall is that another baby boy came, making four. I was living in Binghamton, New York, working hard selling bonds for Harris, Forbes & Co., for whom I had been working since leaving college. I continued with them until January, 1916, earning a good living, but unable or not being careful enough to save much, which perhaps is not to be wondered at with six mouths to fill three times a day. In January, 1916, I burned my bridges behind me, moved my family to Englewood, N. J., and set up for myself in the investment bond business in New York City. The first year was prosperous and I was elected a member of the New York Stock Exchange, enlarging the business to deal in stocks as well as bonds. My firm is called Glidden, Davidge & Co. and has now grown to an organization of about twenty-five. My family and my business absorb all my energies. The war came and went without an opportunity for me to serve in an active way, except as a member of the Liberty Loan Committee in my old section of New York State. I have read recently the narrative of my life in the last report, and regret that I have been unable to distinguish myself in any public way. In 1918 my fifth child was born, and what with my family and my business, it seems as if my life work was very definitely laid out for me.

JOHN HERBERT HENRY GLOVER

Address: (*home*) 80 Johnswood Rd., Roslindale, Mass.; (*business*) 901 City Hall Annex, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Municipal Official.

Married: Mary Agnes Coughlin, South Boston, Mass., April 17, 1913.

Child: Francis Herbert, Dec. 8, 1915.

SERVED under Patrick O'Hearn, Building Commissioner of the City of Boston, as his private secretary. I represented the city before the Industrial Accident Board, and the Board of Elevator Regulations. I have charge of all legislation affecting the building law of the city and helped in drafting regulations pertaining to the construction and operation of elevators in Massachusetts. I had charge of interests of the city in the controversy as to whether or not asphalt shingles should be permitted to be used in the city. My training in Boylston Laboratory came to my rescue, as three hours of scientific chemical analysis was worth more than three weeks of talk and argument.

Member: Knights of Columbus, Recording secretary local Court of Foresters.

WILLIAM SIMPSON GODFREY

Address: (*home*) Mill Creek Rd., Ardmore, Pa.; (*business*) 248 Bourse Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Marian Clifford Angell, Harrisburg, Pa., June 9, 1915.

Children: William Simpson, Jr., March 25, 1916; Patricia, April 26, 1919.

AM still with the firm of William Simpson, Son and Company, of Philadelphia.

WILLIAM BOWEN GOHRING

Address: Warren, Ariz.

Occupation: Mining—Superintendent of Mine.

Married: Nellore May Rowe, Bisbee, Ariz., March 5, 1908.

Children: Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1909; Katherine, July 22, 1911; John Frederic, Oct. 22, 1912; William Rowe, Sept. 24, 1914.

My six years do not seem to make a narrative—just an impression of routine work and a family rapidly growing up.

FRANK ALFRED GOLDER

Address: State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.

Occupation: Teacher.

Unmarried.

IN January, 1914, I was sent by the Carnegie Institution of Washington, to St. Petersburg, to make a search in the archives for material on American history. I was there until December, 1914. Owing to the war I had to come out through Siberia and spent sixteen days in crossing Siberia. From Vladivostok I went to China and later to Japan. During the years 1915 and 1916 I occupied my chair of history in the State College. In January, 1917, I went once more to Russia by way of Siberia and reached Petrograd a week before the Revolution broke out. It was an interesting and novel experience and I lived through it. In the course of the spring and summer of 1917, I crossed Siberia three more times, and finally came out by way of China and Japan. In 1919 I went back to my work of teaching.

Have written, Books: "Russian Expansion on the Pacific," 1914; "Guide to the Materials for American History in Russian Archives," 1917; "The Russian Revolution," 1918. *Articles:* "The Russian Fleet and the American Civil War," 1915; "Catherine the Great and the American Revolution," 1915; "Alexander I and the American War of 1812," 1916; "Russian Attitude Towards Alaska."

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of Spokane, Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

ALVIN DAMASCUS GOLDMAN

Address: (*home*) 4615 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 112 South Main St., St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Cotton Merchant.

Married: Blanche Lesser, St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1907.

Children: J. Lesser, July 13, 1908; Lenore, Sept. 26, 1911; Jacob Damascus, 2d, April 16, 1914.

TREASURER of the Lesser Goldman Cotton Co., vice-president, Adler Goldman Corn Co.; secretary, Missouri Cotton Yarn Co.; director of the St. Louis Public Library, Fulton Iron Works, and St. Louis Cotton Congress Co., all of St. Louis.

ALVA WELBY GOLDSMITH

Address: (*home*) 503 Carplin Pl., Cincinnati, O.; (*business*) 300 St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Ida F. Straus, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1913.

Child: Louise E., Oct. 8, 1914.

AM officer and director of the Losantville Country Club, of the Cincinnati Golfers' League, and member of the nominating committee of the Cincinnati Bar Association and of the Cincinnati Harvard Club.

Member: Harvard Club of Cincinnati, University Club, Cincinnati Bar Association, Losantville Country Club, Cincinnati Automobile Club.

RALPH HARVARD GOLDTHWAITE

Address: Care of Surgeon General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Surgeon, U. S. Army.

Married: Agnes Pruyn, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1914.

Child: Isabel Janet, March 27, 1917.

SERVED at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., till May, 1914, when I was sent to Washington to organize a field hospital for service in Mexico (Vera Cruz). By fall, when this organization was trained, the withdrawal of troops at Vera Cruz was in mind and I was transferred to the staff of the Army General Hospital, Washington, eye, ear, nose, throat service. The following year, considerable work in the same line was taken up at the Army Dispensary, Washington, and in the teaching of Ophthalmology in the Army Medical School. All three of these activities were continued till the outbreak of the war. Since return from France, May 30, 1919, I have been assigned to duty in charge of eye, ear, nose, and throat service at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Have written: Articles for Ford's Medical Administration, on "The Camp Hospital" and "The Professional Services."

Member: Army and Navy Clubs, Washington, D. C.

† Arthur Francis Gooding

Born: Somerville, Mass., May 19, 1882.

Parents: Henry Alanson and Mary Isabel (Wellington) Gooding.

School: Latin High School, Somerville, Mass.

Years in College: 1899–1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Married: M. Jeannette Pearson, Somerville, Mass., Sept., 1908.

Died: Aug. 18, 1909, Woodrock, Wyo.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

JOSEPH ISAAC GORFINKLE

Address: (*home*) 319 No. Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; (*business*) Sinai Temple, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Occupation: Rabbi.

Married: Rose Anna Leventall, Chelsea, Mass., June 22, 1909.

Children: Herbert Mordecai, April 30, 1910; Nathaniel E., Feb. 9, 1914.

Member: Mt. Vernon Big Brother Movement, War Camp Community Service, Associated Charities, Y. M. H. A., City Planning Commission, City Recreation Commission, Eastern Conference of Reform Rabbis, Mt. Vernon Public Forum, Central Conference of American Rabbis.

ROBERT COLLEY GRANBERRY

Address: (*home*) 36 E. North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.; (*business*) Care of Lanier Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

Occupation. Clergyman (Baptist).

(Has not reported. The data above is from the Harvard Directory office.)

MARCELLUS FERNANDO GRAUPNER

Address: 609 W. Park St., Butte, Mont.

Occupation: Mining.

Unmarried.

IN the spring of 1913, I went to develop some mining claims in Montana with my brother, but developed nothing startling. I spent all that summer in Spokane, Wash., trying to sell mines on commission. I came very near doing so several times, but failed to sell any. I learned of a rich gold mine in British Columbia. I to get a half interest for locating and developing same. I made the trip during July, 1914, found the prospect located amid grand mountain scenery, but still held by the original locator and not nearly so rich as reported. I then returned to Spokane, lathed three weeks, then

went to Watsonville, 100 miles south of San Francisco, to lath for nine weeks. I went to Grass Valley, California, where I worked nineteen shifts sampling for the North Star mine, then returned to San Francisco. In March, 1915, I got a job in the Bunker Hill and Sullivan mine, where I worked two months, then on to Butte, Montana, where I worked in many of the mines, and also tried to sell mines on commission. I received many injuries while working in the Butte mines, twice being nearly killed, but am quite recovered. October 1, 1919, I came out to work in a silver mine thirteen miles from Anaconda but stayed only twelve days. I am interested in some good claims fifty miles from here, which I shall develop in the spring.

Member: American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Association of Harvard Engineers, Mountain View Methodist Church.

ALBERT ZABRISKIE GRAY

Address: (*home*) Old Westbury, Nassau Co., N. Y.; (*business*) 5 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stock and Bond Broker.

Married: Marian Anthon Fish, New York, N. Y., June 12, 1907.

Child: Marian Nathalie, March 2, 1912.

HAVE been a member of the New York Stock Exchange firm of Gray & Wilmerding. My work since I left college has always been in Wall Street.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Metropolitan Club, Knickerbocker Club, Racquet and Tennis Club, Piping Rock and Meadow Brook Club.

AUSTEN GRAY

Address: (*home*) 126 East 34th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 754 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 319 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Mercantile.

Married: Alice Munroe Burnham, Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1904.

Children: Marian Munroe, May 25, 1906; Austen Townsend, Feb. 26, 1909.

(No other data received.)

THOMAS HETHERINGTON GRAYDON

Address: (*home*) Elmhurst Pl., Cincinnati, O.; (*business*) 139 East 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

Occupation: Bond Broker.

Married: Helen Beryl Whitney, July, 1903; Mary S. Andrews, Newport, Ky., Jan. 23, 1913.

IN July, 1913, I found myself at same occupation I had held since leaving college, as a manufacturer of men's shoes in Cincinnati. Later I became active in politics in the community, but never ran for any political position, enjoying more pulling for some unfortunate more ambitious than myself. I worked for Warren G. Harding when he ran for United States Senator from Ohio, and will put in a good word for him as President. Since my marriage to my charming wife, Mary Andrews, of Newport, Kentucky, I have been much tamer than in those youthful, rollicking and roving college days. I have established no records in any of the fields of fame, but just at foot-ball time live on a little of that prehistoric hot air of what we used to do. At present I am a dispenser of bonds and stocks.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Cincinnati and of New York, and University Club of Cincinnati.

SAMUEL ARNOLD GREELEY

Address: (*home*) Sunset Rd., Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) 39 West Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineer.

Married: Dorothy Coffin, Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 4, 1913.

Children: Samuel Sewall, Sept. 14, 1914; Anne Hathaway, March 8, 1916.

THE first event of importance after July 1, 1913, was my marriage on October 4 of that year. The following year I built a small house in Winnetka, near Indian Hill Country Club, which I first occupied on July 4, 1915. This has been my home ever since. Up to August, 1915, I was engaged as assistant engineer with the Sanitary District of Chicago. Since that time I have been in private practice as a specialist in hydraulic and sanitary engineering work. Among other things, I have reported on refuse disposal problems at Louisville, Ky., and Worcester, Mass., and have handled water supply and sewerage problems in a number of places throughout the country. And I have made a specialty of the treatment of industrial sewages. I am about to publish a book entitled "Collection and Disposal of Municipal Refuse." I have written numerous professional articles on sanitary engineering and public health subjects. My work gives me considerable opportunity to travel. During the past four years I reached Seattle, Wash., Dallas, Tex., Atlanta, Ga., Portland, Me., and intermediate points. During 1916 and 1917, I served two years as village trustee in Winnetka. I have also held a

number of offices in various engineering societies, and am at present secretary of the sanitary engineering section of the American Public Health Association. Golf is my principal sport, but I have to work hard to get around at much less than 100.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers, American Water Works Association, American Public Health Association, Chicago Engineers Club, University Club of Chicago.

JOHN GREEN

Married: Mary K. McIntosh, Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 22, 1907.

(Has not been heard from since 1907. His address is unknown.)

EDWARD MARTIN GREENE

Address: 16 Dartmouth St., Vermillion, So. Dakota.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Helen Carter, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1910.

Children: Robert Treat, Dec. 2, 1911; Edward Carter, Dec. 29, 1915; John Colton, March 5, 1917.

SINCE September, 1910, I have taught the French language and literature at Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind. In 1913, after much consultation with Dean Briggs and especially with Professor Grandgent, I decided to spend 1913-14 studying in France. September saw us in Paris — Mrs. Greene, Robert, then nearly two years, and I — vainly searching for a pension in the Latin Quarter in which children (without a special maid) were tolerated. Professor Grandgent had also recommended the University at Rennes in the provinces, and November, 1913, found us there comfortably established in a French family, a privilege rarely granted the foreigner before the War. Thanks to our introduction by Professor Grandgent, we found a faculty of distinction who entertained us in their homes and gave us valuable opportunities to see French life at first hand. Several stays in Paris and a tour of the Chateaux country and to England brought the year to an end. We embarked August 1, 1914, on one of the last boats to America. That year looms largest in the uneventful but happy years to date. During the War, through correspondence, sending newspaper clippings, magazines, etc., I tried to help sustain the morale of three university families in France. Some of the addresses I sent over appeared in the "*Voix Américaines*" at Paris. My appointment by the Modern Language Asso-

ciation during the war as one of three committeemen to the State Committee of Indiana, to foster and improve the study of French in the State would be counted an honorable recognition of my efficiency as a teacher, I suppose. I now (September, 1919) have an interesting position heading the Romance Language Department at the University of South Dakota, at Vermillion. I expect the change will prove to be for the better in every essential way. I am glad to believe that wherever I am, I can continue to help interpret the ideals of a noble race such as the French.

Have written: Only lectures delivered before the Faculty Club and a series of lectures on the Classic Theater in France, delivered before the Woman's Department Club of Indianapolis, 1918-19.

Member: Modern Language Association.

DAVID STODDARD GREENOUGH, Jr.

Address: 12 South St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Unmarried.

SINCE the last report. I have been engaged in selling and installing a varied line of fireproofing materials, for the New England territory. At present I am not engaged in any business, but for three months (September to December, 1919,) have been a Sergeant in the First Motor Corps of the Massachusetts State Guard, the organization which has had the regulation of traffic in Boston during the police strike.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, The Country Club (Brookline), Boston Architectural Club.

HAROLD DUNCAN GRINNELL

Address: (*home*) 62 South St., Pittsfield, Mass.; (*business*) 92 Renne Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer and Inventor.

Unmarried.

HAVE been living in Pittsfield, Mass., ever since July 1, 1913, spending my time there, with the exception of a few brief vacations, in inventing, manufacturing and the perfecting of small mechanical devices for use principally by electric light and power companies. I am treasurer and manager of The G. C. A. Manufacturing Co., Inc., for the purposes I have just mentioned. I have no war

record to report, and my only military experiences consisted in one month's training at Plattsburg, in June, 1916.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Wamsutta Club of New Bedford, Mass., Park Club of Pittsfield, Golf Club, Country Club, Pipe and Pen Club, all of Pittsfield, Mass.

† Browning Groce

Born: Galveston, Texas, Jan. 19, 1881.

Parents: Thomas Jared and Clifford Fontaine (Loverin) Groce.

School: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Unmarried.

Died: Aug. 4, 1911.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

MERTON ELKANAH GRUSH

Address: (*home*) 18 Everett Ave., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 78 Devonshire, St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

Married: Marion Landers Stearns, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1910.

Children: Willard Parker, May 23, 1915; Merton Elkanah, Jr., Nov. 6, 1918.

MY business connection remains the same as in July, 1913. As a member of C. D. Parker & Co., Inc., Investment Bankers and Specialists in securities of Massachusetts gas and electric light companies, I have become associated as a director in a number of these Massachusetts public service companies. Because of these connections, my experience and activities have been varied. Frankly I have thoroughly enjoyed my work during the years since I graduated from College.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, University Club, Quequechan Club of Fall River, Mass., Winchester Country Club, Winchester, Mass.

FERDINAND IRVING HABER

Address: (*home*) 1452 Greenwood Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y.; (*business*) 44 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Wilma Steifel, New York, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1909.

Children: Jane Mary, May 20, 1916; Ellen Wilma, Sept. 24, 1918.

STILL practicing law at the same address. Domestically, I have graduated from the apartment state, having moved to the suburbs in 1917, and now have responsibilities of a house and garden and a motor car, in addition to a growing family. I have tried to do my share of war work, and to respond to civic calls. I was lately made president of the leading civic society of the Rockaway Peninsula. My accomplishments as yet have not been important enough to attract attention beyond local limits. I am still one of those that I think Jim Field called in his Commencement part "The Honorable Unrenowned."

Member: Grolier Club, Inwood Country Club, Association of the Bar, New York County Lawyers Association, Village Beautiful Association of Far Rockaway, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Progress Society of the Rockaways.

CHAUNCEY HACKETT

Address: 1825 24th St., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Katharine Hennen Jennings, Washington, D. C., May 23, 1914.

Children: Hennen Jennings, March 7, 1917; Sylvia Joan, May 30, 1918.

CONTINUED to practice law in Washington till April, 1917. August, 1916, attended United States Training Camp at Plattsburg. Junior counsel in libel action of Henry Lane Wilson, former Ambassador to Mexico against Norman Hapgood, a journalist, for improper charges regarding the American Embassy's attitude at the time of the fall of Madero and the presidency of Huerta. The case did not come to trial, as Mr. Hapgood confessed judgment, and paid costs and nominal damages. April, 1917, closed law office in Washington and sought to get into a training camp. Owing to lost papers did not make first training camp at Fort Myer, for which I was recommended. Having been recommended for second camp, I accepted in August, 1917, a commission as 1st Lieutenant in the United States Army Air Service (then Aviation Section, Signal Corps) as thereby I got a better chance of service in France. Just previous to getting my commission I was working in the War Department as a civilian.

Have written: "The Log of S. S. Finland," a record of the Harvard Club cruise from New York to San Francisco, via Panama. This was edited by Arthur Guiterman of *Life* and myself and part of the prose and verse and some of the illustrations were contributed by me.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Bar Association,

Bar Association of the District of Columbia, Chevy-Chase Club,
Chevy-Chase, Maryland, Metropolitan Club, Washington.

† William Aspinwall Hadden

Born: New York, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1881.
Parents: Harold Farquhar and Valérie (Burekhardt) Hadden.
School: Groton School, Groton, Mass.
Years in College: 1899-1902.
Degree: A.B., 1903.
Unmarried.
Died: June 6, 1908, New York, N. Y.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

HARRY WILLIAM HAHN

Address: (*home*) 2812 27th St., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Cor. 7th
and K Streets, Washington, D. C.
Occupation: Secretary, Wm. Hahn and Co., Shoe Merchants.
Married: Adelaide Raphael, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1908.
Children: Harry William, Jr., Aug. 2, 1909; Arthur Herbert, Sept. 10, 1912.

AM still engaged in same business (William Hahn and Co.), and
contrary to general reports that shoe merchants are "outrageous
profiteers"—have not yet accumulated a colossal "pile!"

Member: Town and Country Clubs, Washington Ad—Club.

JOHN EDWARD HAIGH

Address: (*home*) 2 Potter Park, Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 60 Federal
St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) 61 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Unmarried.

PRACTICED law in Lawrence, Mass., from 1913, until the fall
of 1916. I then came down to Boston to work in the law office
of Rackemann and Brewster. I was in that office until the spring of
1918, and then went to work in the law office of Blodgett, Jones,
Burnham and Bingham, Boston, and am still there. The non-busi-
ness part of my life since 1913 is soon written. I have dabbled in
music, in University Extension courses and in various kinds of exer-
cise. There have been times when I cussed out the world in general,
times when I cussed out some person or thing in particular, and times

when I was at peace with everybody and everything. In other words I have lived the life that the ordinary every-day man leads, and have not been on the mountain tops or in the valleys.

Member: Boston City Club.

MATTHEW HALE

Address: (*home*) 1762 Corcoran St., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) 921 Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Lawyer and Corporation Executive.

Married: Anne Taggard Piper, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1907.

Children: Anne, Jr., June 3, 1908; Matthew, Jr., Nov. 21, 1909; Elizabeth Crosby, June 11, 1912; Mary Lee, Dec. 3, 1914 (died April 4, 1915); Ellen, Dec. 7, 1916.

IN 1913, while Chairman of the Progressive Party in Massachusetts, I bought the *Boston Journal*. In the fall of that year, I managed the campaign for the Progressive candidate for Governor, Chas. S. Bird, who ran ahead of the Republican candidate. I was also made a member of the executive committee of the Progressive National Committee. In 1914, I sold the *Journal*. In June, 1914, my heart was ruptured as a result of over exercise, and I spent over a year recovering. In the winter of 1915-1916, I returned to Boston and continued the real estate developments in which my law partners and I were interested in the West End. In 1916, I was made vice-chairman of the Progressive National Committee and attended the Progressive Convention of 1916. When the split came in the Progressive Party, I was made chairman of the Progressive National Committee and subsequently became a member of Wilson's Progressive Campaign Committee. In 1917, I was elected delegate at large to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention and served on the Initiative and Referendum Committee. I was also candidate for lieutenant-governor, unsuccessful in spite of the endorsements of the Democratic, the Progressive and the Prohibition parties! In December, 1918, I was elected president of the South Atlantic Maritime Corporation, a shipping company operating steamships out of the five South Atlantic ports of Wilmington, N. C., Charleston, S. C., Savannah, Ga., Brunswick, Ga., and Jacksonville, Fla. The Shipping Company now has eleven steel steamers operating to Cuba, Argentine and Brazil. In the summer of 1919, I was elected president of the South Atlantic Export Company, representing the four states of North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Member: Union Boat Club of Boston, Boston City Club.

FREDERICK GARRISON HALL

Address: (*home*) 260 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 120 Riverway, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Painter and Etcher.

Married: Evelyn Ames, Boston, Mass., June 23, 1909.

HAVE painted and etched almost uninterruptedly since 1913. I exhibit almost every year at the National Academy in New York and the Pennsylvania Academy in Philadelphia.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, St. Botolph Club, Boston Society of Etchers.

JOHN HOWE HALL

Address: Care of Taylor Wharton Iron and Steel Co., High Bridge, N. J.

Occupation: Metallurgical Engineer.

Married: Gertrude Earnshaw, Orange, N. J., Nov. 10, 1915.

Children: David Prescott, Dec. 14, 1916; John Howe, Jr., Nov. 3, 1918.

ON July 1, 1913, I had a good start on my "well known" book, "The Steel Foundry," and on an occasional retainer, more occasional than otherwise. I took a good loaf that summer. Got the book out April 1, 1914. It has been made one of a special metallurgical library set published by McGraw, Hill Company, New York, and the things the publishers had to say about the authors in their announcement were calculated to make a modest man blush. Business in general was rotten, and mine in particular was extra punk, so I took another good loaf that summer. I worked out a new metallurgical process, since patented, during those days, but could not market it. By fall I "concluded to conclude" my activities as a consulting engineer, and took a position in Springfield, Mass., with a concern that has a new name now, and I hope is more prosperous than when I was with it. My job was to help put it on its feet. I couldn't, and no one else could either, till it had been through the hands of a receiver, etc. May 1, 1915, I re-entered the employ of the Taylor Wharton Iron and Steel Company and removed to High Bridge with my mother. One of those good loafs mentioned above was with good old Don Barton, in Casco Bay on the island which he had bought. We had a bully time fixing up a house on it. In 1915 he married the lovely girl he was engaged to when we were "baching it" on the Island, and whose untimely death Don's friends all felt so deeply. Returning from that wedding I had the fever, I

suppose, for I made pretty nearly a record non-stop courtship and was married to the above catalogued girl on the above tabulated date. Since then my working hours have been taken up bossing the steel working, etc., and giving occasional well-meant advice at our other shops. Out of hours, our boys, our garden, and our hens, not to mention our friends and ourselves, keep us pretty busy and very happy and contented. During the war it was fierce to read of German advances (1918 early) and then wrangle with inspectors on Government work who wanted to condemn good stuff for trifles, — but we educated said inspectors and, before we got through, all pulled together to get out the last ounce of steel we could make.

Have written: "The Steel Foundry," and also many technical papers read before societies.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and of New Jersey, American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, American Society for Testing Materials, International Society for Testing Materials, American Foundrymen's Association, Iron and Steel Institute (Great Britain), and American Electrochemical Society.

§

PHILLIP FARRINGTON HALL

Address: (*home*) 659 Ely Ave., Pelham, Manor, N. Y.; (*business*) 200 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Sales Manager.

Married: Marguerite Birmingham, New York, N. Y., June 18, 1913.

Children: Philip Farrington, Jr., May 29, 1914; Margaret E., Oct. 2, 1915.

HAVE been selling travelling goods for years, and now it looks as if I might make some money.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, City Club, New York, and Pellham Country Club.

STANLEY BREED HALL

Address: (*home*) 56 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer. Forester.

Married: Anna Bristol, Waverley, Mass., May 30, 1918.

FINISHED Law School and passed Massachusetts bar examinations in 1914. Entered law office of Lowell and Lowell, in Boston, that summer. January 1, 1916, I opened an office of my

own in the Exchange Building, which lasted only a few months, as I went to Plattsburg for the June camp and was called from there to El Paso, Tex., with the first Squadron of Cavalry, Massachusetts Militia, of which I had been a member since just prior to the Lawrence strike in 1912. After six months of cavalry drilling and patrol work along the Rio Grande with Troop C, of which I was 1st Sergeant, I returned to Boston to practice law until May 15, 1917, when the 1st Plattsburg R. O. T. C. began. Since that time I have been in the army, resuming my law practice in Boston after my discharge in 1919.

ALEXANDER JOSEPH HAMMERSLOUGH

Address: (*home*) 40 Washington Sq., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 31 Thomas St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer of Handkerchiefs.

Married: Ruth Heilprin, Washington, D. C., March 15, 1906.

LOOKING back to the time of the decennial, I perceive that I have changed in the interval from a radical with a sense of humor, to a conservative with a sense of distress! I am afraid that I am also less of an idealist, and more of a one-idealist; likewise a better hater than before the War. My idea had been that I'd been kept very busy during my last six years with my own affairs. But on calling up a classmate recently, he responded: "What are you raising money for this time, and how much is it going to cost me?" From which it became evident that I am no longer *persona grata* in the offices of all my classmates. My principal interests and associations remain the same. I am at present one of the two managing directors of the corporation with which I am associated. Outside of business, my preoccupations are an inherited taste for good reading, and an interest in art, acquired by marriage! My chief enjoyment is a month spent each summer in our camp on Georgian Bay. Finally, my one great hope and desire is to raise so much money for the 1903 Twenty-fifth Anniversary Fund, that no one will ever ask me to collect funds again!

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and of Boston, Salmagundi Club of New York.

EDWARD CARLTON HAMMOND

Address: (*home*) 35 Groveland St., Auburndale, Mass.; (*business*) 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass., and 240 Eastern Ave., Malden, Mass.

Occupation: Lumber Merchant.

Married: Daisy Grimwood Dutcher, Hopedale, Mass., Sept. 26, 1906.
Child: Edward Carlton, Jr., June 30, 1909.

RESIGNED from office of treasurer of Edw. J. Hammond Co., of Boston, May 1, 1918. And now am doing lumber business under my own name, Edw. Carlton Hammond, 79 Milk St., Boston. Am also treasurer of the Jordan Lumber Co., of Malden, Mass. I still hold the office of treasurer of the Massachusetts Wholesale Lumber Association, Inc., which I have held for the last ten years.

Member: Corinthian Yacht Club, Marblehead.

† Richard Eddy Hammond

Born: Missoula, Mont., Oct. 21, 1882.
Parents: Andrew Benoni and Florence (Abbott) Hammond.
School: Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.
Years in College: 1899-1903.
Degree: S.B., 1903.
Married: Mary Elizabeth Langhorne, Sept., 1907.
Died: Feb. 6, 1911, Tucson, Ariz.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

WILLIAM LAWRENCE HANAVAN

Address: (*home*) 434 West 120th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 8 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.
Occupation: Civil Engineer.
Married: Mary Virginia Taylor, New York, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1917.

MY last three or four years before the war were spent uneventfully supervising the construction of portions of New York City's subway and assisting the Chief of Rapid Transit.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Society of Civil Engineers, Harvard Engineering Society of New York, and Municipal Engineers New York.

WILLIAM McMICKEN HANCHETT

Address: (*home*) University Club, Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) Rush Medical College and Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Occupation: Physician.
Unmarried.

IN August of 1913, after four years of general practice, I started abroad for a year or two of special study. Stopping in Chicago, I was persuaded to remain there. Until August, 1917, I was doing surgical research work and teaching in the Anatomical and Surgical departments of Rush Medical College, and practicing — being the associate of Dr. Dean Lewis. During this time, I did the work required for a Ph.D. in anatomy at the University of Chicago. I did not get any degree, however, as I was called on for active duty with the Army in August, 1917. At the present time I am still in the Army, though I am hoping to be discharged not later than September 30, 1919. Then back to Chicago. I have regretted very much that I have never been able to return to a reunion. Something important has always interfered.

Member: University Club of Chicago, American Medical Association, Chicago Medical Society.

JOSIAH ROBINSON HARDING

Address: (*home*) Valley St., Marblehead, Mass.

Occupation: Retired.

Married: Jessie Campbell Ware, Dorchester, Mass., April 22, 1903.

Children: Campbell Robinson. June 21, 1904 (died Feb. 27, 1914); Edgar, Sept. 28, 1907; Parkman Dexter, Aug. 11, 1909; Robert Ware, May 5, 1917.

Member: Algonquin Club, Longwood Cricket Club, Dedham Club, Dedham Country and Polo Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Corinthian Yacht Club.

PERCY LAWTON HARLEY

Address: (*home*) 2215 Garden St., Santa Barbara, Cal.; (*business*) 1016 State St., Santa Barbara, Cal.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Married: Alice Harpham, Los Angeles, Cal., June 7, 1908 (died Sept. 22, 1912); Helen Humphrey, Washington, D. C., June 17, 1914.

Children: Adelaide Alice, June 13, 1910; Percy Lawton, Jr., March 23, 1915 (died Sept. 29, 1917); Charles F. Humphrey, Nov. 29, 1916.

Member: Santa Barbara Club, Santa Barbara Country Club, La Cumbre Golf and Country Club.

TORR WAGNER HARMER

Address: 416 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Unmarried.

SINCE the writing of the last report, I have continued the practice of surgery in Boston, with connections at the Massachusetts General and Children's Hospitals and the Harvard Medical School and the Harvard Graduate School of Medicine. In the fall of 1913, I concluded my appointment as assistant surgeon to the Infants' Hospital and the following year accepted a similar appointment to the Children's Hospital, which I still hold. Since 1907, I have been connected with the Massachusetts General Hospital as surgical house officer, accident ward surgeon, vaccinist, or out-patient surgeon and in the spring of 1917, was appointed a member and secretary of the Fracture Service. Since 1914, I have been connected with the Division of Anatomy and since 1916, with the Division of Surgery at the Harvard Medical School. Since 1916, I have given a course on tumors yearly in connection with the Harvard Graduate School of Medicine. During 18 months' absence in the Army (December, 1917, to June, 1919,) these appointments were held awaiting my return. I am also consulting surgeon to suburban hospitals. In September, 1916, I moved from 192 Marlborough street to The Kenmore, 496 Commonwealth Avenue, from where I entered the Service. Since my discharge from the Service, I have opened offices in The Marlborough, 416 Marlborough Street.

Have published: In medical journals several articles a year on surgical subjects. In addition I have been a member of the Abstract Editorial Board of the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, from 1909 to 1917, and of *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* from 1913 to date.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, American Legion, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, Æsculapian Club, Massachusetts General and Children's Hospital Alumni Associations, Surgical Review Clubs.

EDWARD DOUBLEDAY HARRIS

Address: (*home*) 201 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.; (*business*) Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.

Occupation: Insurance.

Unmarried.

NOTHING occurred from 1913 to the entrance of the United States into the war to vary the usual business routine with the exception of a short trip to France and England in 1915. When war was declared, I offered my services to both the army and navy but my offer was declined. I thereupon joined the Norton-Harjes

Ambulance Service and left for France in May. I have just returned to Richmond after two and a half years' absence and am now busily engaged in what I am afraid is a losing fight against the H. C. of L. and Prohibition. My present position is comptroller of the Life Insurance Company of Virginia.

CHARLES ATHERTON HARTWELL

Address: (*home*) 49 Pleasant St., South Natick, Mass.; (*business*) 184 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Wool Merchant.

Married: Cordelia Carter, Honolulu, Hawaii, Jan. 21, 1908.

Children: Martha, Dec. 18, 1908; Alfred Stedman, May 24, 1910.

EXCEPT for brief time in Central Officers' Training School, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Louisville, I have been engaged in the wool business in Boston since, and prior to 1913. (The secretary feels bound to add that Hartwell served for three months—September to December, 1919,—as traffic officer during the police strike in Boston, as a member of the First Motor Corps of the Massachusetts State Guard. His prize achievement was by sheer vigor of beckoning to induce a lady waiting on the corner for her car to make a special trip across the street and back again. Some cop!)

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, The Country Club (Brookline, Mass.), Oakley Country Club, Union Club of Boston, University Club of Boston.

BENJAMIN CALVIN HARVEY

Address: (*home*) 401 South Second Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; (*business*) 22 West First St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Occupation: Law Clerk and Real Estate Dealer.

Married: Clotile Sausville, Bayonne, N. J., June 13, 1908 (died July 27, 1909). Anna Florence Hoyt, New York, N. Y., June 18, 1911.

Child: Irving B., July 23, 1909.

IN the summer of 1919, I organized a Bureau of Municipal Research in Mount Vernon in the interest of good government, and conducted an active campaign, giving publicity to acts of crime and corruption openly carried on in Mt. Vernon. This resulted in the defeat of the candidate for Mayor in 1917, a man who had been in the office continuously for eight years, and had built up a machine, maintaining himself in office, by the coöperation of both Republican and Democratic parties. In January, 1917, I was appointed a mem-

ber of the Board of Education of Mt. Vernon, and in May elected to serve for a period of three years as a member of that Board, a position which I now hold. I am also secretary to The Committee of 100, an incorporated civic body working in the interest of good government, which is continuing the work started by the Bureau of Municipal Research.

Member: Masons, Clinton Hook and Ladder Company, Truck one, of Mount Vernon, N. Y.

ADAM [LEOPOLD] HASKELL

Address: (*home*) West Brow Rd., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.; (*business*) 342 Water St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Occupation: Furniture Manufacturer.

Married: Natalie Soule Swart, Auburn, Mich., May 30, 1912.

ON July 1, 1913, I was manager of the specialty department of Valentine and Company of New York, and continued in that position until July 1, 1915, when I came to Chattanooga as president of the Loomis and Hart Furniture Company, and vice-president of The Odorless Refrigerator Co., which positions I now hold. Since that time we have acquired the Acme Furniture Company, of Chattanooga, and organized the North Star Refrigerator Company of Richmond, Indiana, in both of which companies I am vice-president. It takes about a dozen of these companies to make a corporation and, if we can get the other eight, I shall have a real job.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, University Club of Chicago, Mountain City Club of Chattanooga, Chattanooga Golf and Country Club, Lookout Mountain Club.

HIRAM BRACKETT HASKELL

Address: (*home*) 37 Parker St., Chelsea, Mass.; (*business*) Boston Navy Yard.

Occupation: Chemist.

Unmarried.

DURING this period, I have been engaged in work as assistant chemist in the Boston Navy Yard.

JAMES WILLIAMS HASTINGS

Address: 41 Linden St., Bangor, Me.

Occupation: United States Civil Service.

Married: Susie Ellen Houston, South West Harbor, Me., Oct. 23, 1906.

Children: Waldon Houston, Jan. 5, 1912; Louise E., Oct. 18, 1914.

(No other data received.)

RALPH AUGUSTUS HATCH

Address: (*home*) 149 Fuller St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 390 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: May Alberta Bamford, Brookline, Mass., Feb. 8, 1906.

Child: Albert Marston, Sept. 27, 1912.

I AM assistant surgeon, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, assistant ophthalmologist, Massachusetts General Hospital, ophthalmologist, Long Island Hospital, and clinical assistant in ophthalmology, Graduate School of the Harvard Medical School.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Æsculapian Club. Massachusetts Medical Society, New England Ophthalmological Society.

WILLIAM DENISON HATCH, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 5 Harbor Lane, New Rochelle, N. Y.; (*business*) 62 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Broker.

Married: Marie Louise Van Lieu, Sound Beach, Conn., March 26, 1904 (died July 15, 1905); Corinne Olga Violet.

Child: Marie Louise Van Lieu, July 11, 1905.

I AM doing business under my own name in New York City as a dealer in investment securities.

ALTON HASTINGS HATHAWAY

Address: (*home*) 25 Oakland St., Lexington, Mass.; (*business*) 25 Richdale Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Wholesale Baker.

Married: Bertha Louise Hannah, Medford, Mass., May 26, 1906.

Children: Frederick H., Feb. 23, 1903 (died March 3, 1908); Alton Hastings, Feb. 12, 1910; Persis, Dec. 4, 1911; Anne, March 17, 1914; Jane, Nov. 11, 1918.

As a partner in the firm of C. F. Hathaway and Sons, I have been actively engaged in the advertising and selling end of the baking business.

Member: Boston City Club, Pilgrim Publicity Association, Nuttall Ornithological Club, Old Belfry Club, and Lexington Golf Club.

JAMES AMBROSE HATHAWAY

Address: (*home*) Brighton, Mass.; (*business*) 37 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Mercantile.

Married: Bernice Lawton. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903.

Children: James Ambrose, March 1, 1907; Hildegard, March 2, 1911.

(Has not reported. He is still living in Brighton, Mass.)

NATHAN DOUGLAS HAWKES

Address: (*home*) 847 Kingston Ave., Oakland, Cal.; (*business*) 511 Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Occupation: Life Insurance Agent.

Married: Louise Honberger. Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1916.

Child: Louise, Dec. 19, 1918.

SOON after leaving Harvard I made a "clean-up" on a stock deal. I went to Chicago and lost my "clean-up" trying to pick a winner at the race track. I then entered the employ of the Chicago Edison Company. About three years later I went to Canada. From Canada to Spokane where I worked for the Washington Water Power Company for about one year. I then went into the advertising business in Seattle, Portland, and San Francisco. Thinking the Eastern field was more lucrative I went to Philadelphia where I made another "clean-up." On the advice of my employers I returned to Chicago where I again lost my "clean-up." I am off Chicago for good. I have lived in San Francisco for about twelve years. I worked five years with the Pacific Gas and Electric Company. Four years as a mining promoter. For the last three years I have been special agent in San Francisco for the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company. I intend to remain in my present business the rest of my life.

Member: Harvard Club of San Francisco, Sequoyah Country Club.

RICHMOND LAURIN HAWKINS

Address: 20 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Unmarried.

AM now assistant professor in French in Harvard University.

Have written: "Maistre Charles Fonbaine, Parisien" (a book).

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

† Ralph Haycock

Born: Calais, Maine, April 19, 1880.

Parents: Willis Mann and Ella Maria (Young) Haycock.

School: Calais Academy, Calais, Maine.

Years in College: 1899 - 1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; LL.B., 1906.

Married: Louise Gilmoire Pineo, Calais, Maine, Sept. 15, 1907.

Children: Stephen Pineo, Nov. 22, 1909; Anne, Jan. 17, 1912; David.

Died: Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1918.

TOOK his A.B. degree, *cum laude*, with the class of 1903. In college he was an oarsman, rowing for the last three years on the class crew at the Newell Boat Club. He took the regular course at Harvard Law School. Obligated by his circumstances to seek a salaried position, shortly after he was graduated from the law school he became connected with the Wilber Mercantile Agency in Boston, and later took charge of the credit department for the Library Bureau. From 1911 to June 1, 1913, he was in charge of similar work for the McCaskey Register Company at Alliance, Ohio, and from the last date to the time of his death he held a responsible position with the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N. Y. He was an able man of extreme modesty, idealistic, genuine, with a keen sense of humor, and with a marked capacity for real friendship. While his career was not brilliant, he was always much respected both by his employers and in the communities where he lived and was regarded as a progressive, useful citizen. When the war broke out he was appointed a four minute speaker in aid of the Liberty Loans and other war enterprises and did excellent work. He died of pneumonia. He was a member of Conrad Lodge, No. 271, F. & A. M., Alliance, Ohio.

† Charles Poling Heath

Born: West Rumsey, N. H., Sept. 7, 1881.

Parents: Joseph Webster and Sarah Elizabeth (Greene) Heath.

School: Hale's School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College: 1900 - 1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Unmarried.

Died: Nov. 30, 1907, Great Diamond Camp, N. H. (near Colebrook).

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

FERDINAND FREDERICK HEDEMANN

Address: (*home*) Cor. Liliha and Judd Sts., Honolulu, Hawaii; (*business*) 153 Britanic St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

Occupation: Physician and Surgeon.

Married: Dorothy Hartwell, Honolulu, Hawaii, June 3, 1914.

Child: Ferdinand Frederick, Jr., April 3, 1917.

NOTHING of any importance has happened to me since July 1, 1913.

Member: Harvard-Hawaiian Club, University Club, Pacific Club, Country Club, Hawaiian Historical Society, Hawaiian Medical Society.

CURT HERMAN GUSTAV HEINFELDEN

Address: (*home*) 4801 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 701-719 N. Langman St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Edith Laura Prentiss, Haverhill, Mass., June 26, 1907 (died Aug. 30, 1909); Adele Brunaugh, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1913.

Child: Curt Herman Gustav, Jr., Aug. 30, 1909.

UNTIL August 1, 1917, I practiced law at Belleville, Ill. One day I read an article by Thomas E. Wilson in the August issue, 1917, of the *American Magazine*. He looked like a world-beater to me, so I took a chance and went up to Chicago to see if I could make him believe he could use me in the packing business. He took a chance and I became attorney for Wilson and Co. I continued here for awhile doing a great deal of the important work of the company, including the investigation and trial of the unfounded Federal Trade Commission charges against us. In April 7 of this year, Mr. Wilson appointed me vice-president and general manager of Thomas E. Wilson and Co., wholesale sporting goods manufacturers. We have an enormous volume of business and will shortly be tremendous factors in our line of business. On Saturday I took off the gown of the lawyer and on Monday found myself a full fledged merchant and, believe me, I like the change. I am also president of Sells Sporting Goods Co., one of our subsidiaries, that manufactures leather goods,

base ball and football, etc., goods at Canton, Ohio. I am very happy in this new work and perhaps happiest of all to be identified with T. E. Wilson, who is personally the whitest man I've ever known.

Member: Numerous local country and athletic clubs in Chicago.

WARD CASADY HENRY

Address: (*home*) 907 North 64th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 574 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Ship Broker.

Married: Florence Clifton Megee, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 19, 1903.

Child: Donald Ward, Nov. 22, 1909.

FROM July 1, 1913 to June 1, 1917, I was engaged in the practice of law at Des Moines, Iowa, in the firm of Henry and Henry. I was assistant county attorney for Polk County, Iowa, from August 1, 1914 to January 1, 1917, being elected county attorney on the Republican ticket in November, 1916. I entered training camp at Fort Snelling, June 1, 1917, and was discharged at Camp Dix June 9, 1919. On July 1, 1919, entered the office of Charles T. Megee Company, managers and operators of vessels, Drexel Building, Philadelphia.

Member: Masons.

WALTER ALBERT HERSEY

Address: (*home*) 134 Abbott Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; (*business*) 314 West 2nd Street, So. Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Marguerite Cutler Page, Malden, Mass., April 5, 1904.

Children: Winthrop Page, March 15, 1906; Francis Prescott, Dec. 1, 1908.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Maugus Club of Wellesley, Wellesley Country Club, Wellesley Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Parker Chapter.

✠ Edward Chester Hewitson

Born: Malden, Mass., Jan. 8, 1881.

Parents: Edward and Rachel (Barnham) Hewitson.

School: High School, Quincy, Mass.

Years in College: 1899 - 1900.

Unmarried.

Died: Feb. 23, 1900, Wollaston Heights, Mass.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

LEONARD JAMES HIBBARD

Address: (*home*) Crescent Athletic Club, Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 405 World Bldg., New York, N. Y.

(No further data received.)

EDWARD MARCY HILL

Address: (*home*) 21 Center St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 700 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Nellie Gertrude Paine, Boston, Mass., April 4, 1904.

Children: Marjorie, March 15, 1909; Charles Edward, Aug. 31, 1912.

NOTHING new.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston. University Club.

LESLIE PINCKNEY HILL

Address: Cheyney, Pa.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Jane Ethel Clarke, Newark, N. J., June 7, 1907.

Children: Eleanor Taylor, Nov. 7, 1903; Hermione Clarke, March 16, 1910; Elaine Serena, Sept. 6, 1912; Nathalie DuBois, July 15, 1915; Mary Elizabeth, March 18, 1918.

IN 1913 I was called from the position of principal of the Manassas Industrial School, Manassas, Va., to that of the Cheyney Training School for Teachers at Cheyney, Pa. In Virginia my work, as suggested in the last report, was to develop a school that would give to colored boys and girls, capable of the advanced grade work, the fundamentals of intelligence, and a practical bread-winning trade. One of my chief difficulties there was securing properly trained teachers. When, therefore, the call came to me to undertake the principalship of a teacher-training institution, it seemed to me that this was the opportunity to render a vital service to the cause of education among my people. Here for nearly six years I have been working at this difficult task. Cheyney offers not only the conventional professional subjects of the standard normal school, but has strong developments in manual training, domestic science, domestic art and elementary agriculture, designed to train teachers, principals, and supervisors. Graduates of this institution do not seek the easy places, but go right into the heart of the Negro world as missionaries

of culture and industry. Our colored schools need 6,000 new teachers every year. All the institutions we have, public or private, offering any kind of teacher-training courses, develop hardly 2,500. The majority of our elementary schools are therefore in the hands of untrained persons. This single statement will give some idea, though inadequate, of the magnitude of the great task that absorbs my time, energy and thought. The most important thing that has happened to me, outside of this change in my field of work since my last report, has been the substantial growth of my very healthy family. I do not believe many men in the class can show five finer girls than mine. It was not my privilege to undertake active military service during the great war, but we kept the home-fires burning for the brave men who went out from this institution, which offered all its departments to the service of the government in many conservation efforts, in Red Cross work, and in promoting interest in community gardening.

Have written: Mostly poems, for the *Outlook*, *Life*, *Christian Register*, *Philadelphia Ledger*, *The Public*, and *The Crisis*.

Member: American Academy of Political and Social Science.

OLIVER SYDNEY HILLS

(Has not been heard from since 1907. At that time he was with the Western Electric Company in New York City, but has now left their employ. His address is unknown.)

GEORGE WRIGHT HINCKLEY

Address: (*home*) 318 Cliff Ave., Pelham, N. Y.; (*business*) B-10 Produce Exchange Bldg., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Coal Merchant.

Married: Mary Florence Pettigrew, Boston, Mass., June 18, 1910.

Children: Robert Pettigrew, Nov. 22, 1913; George Wright, April 26, 1915.

FROM July 1, 1913 until June, 1916, I practiced law in New York City in the partnership of Menkel and Hinckley. As I look back now upon that time, I cannot see that it holds anything of historical interest. There was the fun of running my own office and of seeing our practice increase until I had reached a feeling of real security. In June, 1916, came the break. Villa had to be caught and the National Guard was called out to do it. As a member of the 1st New York Cavalry, I was sent to the Texas Border. Then was a time of real excitement. Perhaps we were to stop at the

Border long enough to get off the train but it was our idea that we would ford the Rio Grande or fly over it and soon be riding down through Mexico and into the land of tortillas and señoritas. We did stop at the Border and stayed there for almost nine months. I learned all about the "Garden Spot" of the earth: its heat and mud, its snakes and tarantulas. Occasionally we chased dreadful bandits, which would have looked fine in the "Movies," and found them peaceful "Spigs." In March of 1917 came our relief and we came home. I thought that I was going to get back to law but such was not to be. I had nine days' vacation from the Army, without pay, and then was called back to guard the New York water supply system. I think it was felt that the Germans might drink some of it, but why they should do this when good beer was still obtainable I couldn't see. However, I couldn't quit, for war was imminent, declared a week later, and so I abandoned the law, dissolved my partnership and considered myself almost a professional soldier. Such I remained until April 24, 1919, having the excitement of foreign service and a crack at the Hun. Now I am a free man again. I can wear what I please and at one time I could buy a drink openly. Having forsaken the law for three years I feared that it might retaliate on me. Accordingly I accepted an offer to become the treasurer of the New York and Philadelphia Coal and Coke Co., of New York City, hoping to become a "Coal Baron" some day. Here I am and still hoping.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Squadron "C" Cavalry Club, The Maritime Association of the Port of New York.

SAMUEL TWITCHELL HOBBS

Address: (*home*) 216 Park Ave., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 28 Union St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Hardware Manufacturer.

Married: Anna Nightingale Warren, Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1906.

Member: Harvard Club of Worcester, Economic Club of Worcester, Appalachian Mountain Club.

FRANCIS BURRALL HOFFMAN, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 58 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 120 West 32d St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect.

Unmarried.

HAVE been practicing architecture in New York up to the time of the war, when I closed up my office. I am with difficulty getting into harness again.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Knickerbocker Club, Racquet and Tennis Club, National Golf Club, Meadow Brook Club, Harvard Engineering Society, Beaux Arts Society, Architectural League, Municipal Art Society.

JOHN PHILIP HOGAN

Address: (*home*) 17 East 11th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Municipal Bldg., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 32 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Unmarried. .

HAVE been engaged in the practice of civil engineering in New York City. Prior to the war, I attended the second Plattsburg camp and was commissioned captain in the Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps. I was secretary of the Military Engineering committee of New York City, which represented the four national engineering societies in preparedness work, and secretary of the engineers' training battalion. I was called into service on May 2, 1917. After my return from France on July 5, 1919, I returned to my former position as division engineer of the Board of Water Supply of New York City and shortly afterwards was made acting deputy chief engineer.

Have written: Contributions to *Transactions American Society of Civil Engineers*, and to *Engineering Technical Press*, various dates.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Society of Civil Engineers, Engineers Club of New York.

HAROLD EDWIN HOLBROOK

Address: (*home*) 631 Shepard Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; (*business*) 612 Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

Occupation: Dentist.

Married: Enid Elizabeth Scott, Milwaukee, Wis., April 14, 1909.

Children: Harold Edwin, Jr., April 21, 1910; John Scott, Oct. 22, 1911; Josephine Tenney, June 9, 1914.

THE most important event in my life since July, 1913, was the birth, in June, 1914, of Josephine, our only daughter. In November, 1916, we moved to Escambia County, Florida, on Perdido

Bay, eighteen miles from Pensacola. The idea was to plant pecan and fruit trees. It was done and some of the trees are growing, but the bad gulf storm of July, 1917, killed most of the trees. After eight months on Perdido Bay, we returned by auto to Milwaukee, housekeeping and dentistry, a wonderful trip for anyone who enjoys motoring. In July, 1918, I failed to pass the army physical examination, and immediately applied for an appointment in the Red Cross, which was received the first of November. With passport secured, trunk packed waiting for sailing orders, along came the Eleventh and cancellation of the appointment and my hopes of getting in the service.

Member: Harvard Club of Milwaukee, University Club, City Club, Fox Point Country Club, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, National Dental Association, Wisconsin State Dental Society, Milwaukee County Dental Society, Milwaukee Odontological Society.

† Albert William Holmes

Born: Seymour, Conn., June 10, 1879.

Parents: William Knight and Mary Frances (Rood) Holmes.

Schools: High School, Seymour, Conn.; High School, Derby, Conn.

Years in College: 1899-1901.

Unmarried.

Died: Nov. 2, 1915, Seymour, Conn.

HENRY WYMAN HOLMES

Address: (*home*) 19 Hillside Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Professor of Education.

Married: Ada May Spencer Myers, Inlet, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1905.

Children: Eleanor Spencer, Feb. 22, 1907; Margaret Hunt, June 26, 1910; Henry Wyman, Jr., May 1, 1913.

IN 1917, second half year, I took my first sabbatical leave and traveled through the middle and far West, visiting state departments of education, university schools and departments of education, and city school systems. I spoke at a number of Harvard Club meetings and represented the University at high schools and preparatory schools. My appointment as professor of education came during my absence. I have been chairman of the division of education since 1911-12, and a member of the administrative

board of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences since 1916-17. The only piece of "scholarly" work I have done that is worth mentioning is the "Report on the Teaching of Economics in Harvard University," published by the Harvard University Press, in 1917. The investigation for the report was made by the division of education at the request of the department of economics. It was a long, hard job—an "extra," over and above teaching, administrative duties, etc. I have done the usual amount of writing for magazines, speech making, etc.; but my time outside of routine duties, has been chiefly occupied in getting money for the division and for the Graduate School of Education, which is shortly to be established. I wonder how many Harvard graduates believe, as I used to, that the life of a professor is an unhurried, undistracted progress toward serene old age?

(In April, 1920, Holmes was appointed Dean of the new Harvard Graduate School of Education, which will open in September, 1920.)

Have written: "Teaching of Economics in Harvard University" (editor and chief author); "Contributions to Harvard Classics" (lectures); Yearbooks and magazines on education; Boston papers; *North American Review*. I am on the editorial board of the *Harvard Alumni Bulletin*.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, University Club, Boston, various educational societies.

CLARENCE BLAKE HOLT

Address: 723 Congress St., Portland, Me.

Occupation: Optometrist.

(Has not been heard from since 1907. The data above is from his report of that year.)

FRANCIS BICKFORD HORN BROOKE

Address: Care of Mrs. Hornbrooke, 460 Center St., Newton, Mass.

(Because of his slight connection with the Class in College, Hornbrooke declines to write any report.)

FRANK MILLER HERR

Address: 60 Buckingham St., Springfield, Mass.

Occupation: Education. Publishing.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The above data is from his 1913 report.)

† Harry Holliday Horton

Born: Sheffield, Pa., July 11, 1878.

Parents: George and Eunice Letitia (Barnes) Horton.

School: Heathcote School, Buffalo, N. Y.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Unmarried.

Died: March 8, 1912, Sheffield, Pa.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

HARRY BIJUR HORWITZ

Address: (*home*) Oakwood Drive, Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.;
(*business*) 2149 West 53d St., Cleveland, O.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Emma Joseph, Cleveland, O., July 26, 1915.

FROM July 1, 1913, I continued my previous connection with M. T. Silver and Co., in the manufacture of women's wearing apparel. When this concern was incorporated I became its treasurer. In the summer of 1917, I resigned from the M. T. Silver and Co., in order to go into war service. In September, 1919, upon my return from abroad, I entered the employ of the Joseph and Teiss Co.

Member: City Club of Cleveland, Oakwood Club, Excelsior Club.

FREDERICK CHARLES HOSMER

Address: (*home*) 13 Arlington St., Somerville, Mass.; (*business*) Y. M. C. A., 316 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Unmarried.

AM in the Huntington School, a preparatory school of the Department of Education of the Boston Y. M. C. A., where I have been for the last ten years.

WILLIAM MORRIS HOUGHTON

Address: (*home*) 996 Leland Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; (*business*) 130 West 42d St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Advertising Writer.

Married: Hess Pringle, East Baldwin, Me., Sept. 1, 1909.

Children: Hess Pringle, June 27, 1910; Sarah Bryan, March 23, 1914 (died Oct. 17, 1915); William Pringle, May 4, 1916.

JULY 1, 1913, found me at Gettysburg, Pa., covering the famous reunion of veterans for the *New York Tribune*, living in an army tent on the old battlefield. There followed a summer of editorial writing on the *Trib.* and a fall and winter of reporting, terminated by a mastoid attack and an enforced vacation. On returning to work I joined the staff of the paper's *Sunday Magazine* but switched shortly to writing editorials again and continued thus until, in October, 1914, I boarded the sleeper for California. My wife and daughter had preceded me there by a few months on a visit to my wife's relatives in the Santa Clara Valley. And there in the meantime my second daughter had been born. The reunion was followed by a vacation of two and a half months, mostly outdoors, clambering over the neighboring mountains in the California sunshine. Today it helps me over the bumps even to think about it, though I have never ceased to regret my inability at the time to look up Bob Ruhl, then as now the oracle of Medford, Ore. I returned to the *Tribune's* ample bosom about Christmas time to resume Sunday writing and a little later editorial writing, the latter under the stimulating supervision of Frank H. Simonds. With Simonds in command, it will be recalled, the *Tribune* went to war with Germany as early as the spring of 1915. My second child's death in the fall of that year was followed by a change of residence to Plainfield, N. J. There for reasons, which were only in part belligerent, I was persuaded to join a local troop of cavalry—the Watchung Troop—composed of commuting gentry who abhorred the pacifistic slant of the times and needed exercise. We drilled conscientiously once a week as the militia regulations directed and were preparing for a summer encampment in June, 1916, when pow! there landed in our midst the order to mobilize for the Mexican Border. Indescribable confusion, as the battle stories say, ensued in our ranks—all of it mental. We hadn't really meant the soldier business seriously and here we were, as we and everyone else believed at the time, elected to fight! Well, we kissed our wives and children goodbye (my boy had been born a month and christened the day before the troops departed) and es-

corted by the whole town in tears marched to the station. After ten days at the mobilization camp we entrained for the eight day trip to the Border. The New Jersey Brigade, of which we were a unit, was sent to Douglas, Ariz. There we stuck. Not even the sand storms could budge us. My paper, very charitably continued paying my salary to my wife to keep the family from starving, while I, a private, drew fifty cents a day from Uncle Sam. Two months of this (I enjoyed it — heat, flies, stable duty and all) and I applied for and obtained an honorable discharge — to take up again the white man's burden. Around New Year's, 1917, the *Tribune* sent me to North Dakota to write a series of pieces about the Non-Partisan League. My stories, so far as I know, constituted the first attempt of an Eastern publication to describe and classify this agrarian movement, which has since had so much publicity. During the municipal campaign in New York in the fall of 1917, I conducted in the same paper a short column of political comment. A day or so after Election Day, 1917, I obtained from the *Tribune* a leave of absence to go into war work. I haven't returned. The newspaper game is a good one to leave about our time of life, if not earlier. The war gave me my chance and I grabbed it. On January, 1, 1919, having demobilized myself, I entered the employ of William Green, a printing corporation, to write direct advertising copy, and here I am.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Yale Club of Plainfield, Watching Troop Association.

DONALD WINTHROP HOWES

Address: (*home*) 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) care of F. S. Buffum Co., 52 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 248 Park St., Newton, Mass.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Unmarried.

FROM July, 1913 to December, 1915, I was employed by Carpenter, Boxley and Herrick, general contractors, as superintendent on the construction of a four tracked subway in Brooklyn. In 1916, as managing engineer, I was connected with the construction of Fort Schuyler Road, New York City, for the Anabel Construction Co. In 1917, till July 1, I was president of the Crown Bar Construction Co., engaged on the construction of a reinforced concrete bridge for the Bronx Parkway Commission. In July, I severed active connections with that company to work for the Government till January,

1919. I am now manager of the engineering department for the F. S. Buffum Co., Inc., exporters and importers.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Society of Civil Engineers.

WILLIAM HUSTACE HUBBARD

Address: (*home*) 24 Dudley Pl., Yonkers, N. Y.; (*business*) Hubbard Bros. and Co., 66 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Cotton Merchant.

Married: Ednah Cheney Gill, Las Cruces, Mexico, March 27, 1912.

Child: Deborah Ann, March 13, 1916.

AS a member of the firm of Hubbard Bros. and Co., New York City, I have continued in the cotton business. I was a member of the Board of Managers of the New York Cotton Exchange from 1910, a member of the Board of Trustees of St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y., from 1913, and secretary of the Philipse Manor School Corporation (Private School) from 1913, also a trustee of the First Unitarian Church, Yonkers. In 1917, one of the physical examinations, so common at that time, sent me to the mountains for 18 months. I resigned from all the above boards at that time. I regret to say that in consequence of the aforesaid physical examination, I had no war service. I attended the June, 1916, Plattsburg Camp, one of the pleasant pre war months.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, New York Club, University Club, St. Andrews Golf Club, New York Cotton Exchange.

ARTHUR WHITFIELD HUGULEY

Address: (*home*) 27 Ocean Ave., Swampscott, Mass.; (*business*) 1128 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: May Estelle Wilder, Lowell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1907.

Child: Arthur Whitfield, Jr., Sept. 19, 1909.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Boston City Club, Tedesco Country Club.

ELIJAH HOWARD BERTRAM HUMPHRIES

Address: 55 Suburban Ave., Stamford, Conn.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Annie Louise Seaborn, Ashmont, Mass., Jan. 25, 1906.

Child: Marion Louise, Feb. 7, 1907.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report. He was then teaching mathematics in the Stamford High School.)

LESTER EDWIN HUNT

Address: (*home*) 303 West 34th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.; (*business*) 1605-1607 Central Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.; (*permanent*) care of First National Bank, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Occupation: Automobile Dealer.

Married: Rachel Heald Stewart, Fairfax, Vt., July 26, 1905.

Child: Jane Frances, Sept. 7, 1908.

AT the present time I am engaged in the automobile business here in Cheyenne. We handle Buick and Cadillac cars, distributing them over the southern half of this State. In addition to the sales end of the business, we have probably the largest garage and repair shop in the State of Wyoming. Of this corporation I am the president and principal owner. I am the president of the Chugwater Trading Company, located fifty miles north of Cheyenne. This company is engaged in general mercantile business, and also operates a lumber yard at that point.

EUGENE NATHAN HUNTING

Address: (*home*) 521 Holmes St., Wilkinsburg, Pa.; (*business*) 1150 Century Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occupation: Engineer and Architect.

Married: Myrtle Elizabeth Toner, Wilkinsburg, Pa., Nov. 14, 1907.

Child: Eugene Nathan, Jr., Aug. 15, 1912.

I AM president of The Hunting, Davis Company, specializing in the design of industrial plants. I have designed many of the large industrial plants, machine shops, foundries, terminals, warehouses, etc., in the Pittsburgh and western Pennsylvania territory.

Member: Harvard Club of Pittsburgh, American Society of Civil Engineers, Erie Club, Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Shrine Club.

JAMES DANIEL HURD

Address: (*home*) 617 West 113th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Care of Guaranty Trust Co., 140 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Natalie Rathbone Jones, New York, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1912.

ON July 1, 1913, I was connected with the Guaranty Trust Company and I still am, now as assistant secretary. From the summer of 1914 to October, 1915, I was away from active work on account of illness. Since that time, I have been connected with the loaning end of the business, valuing exchange collateral, and, after the entry of this country into the war, handling advances to concerns engaged in Government business. At the present time I am handling both secured and unsecured loans and in some instances representing the Guaranty in companies in which it has an interest.

ARTHUR KNOWLES HUTCHINS

Address: West Main St., Shrewsbury, Mass.

Occupation: Farmer.

Unmarried.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of Worcester, Harvard Musical Association, Worcester Club, Worcester Country Club, Tattuc Country Club.

GEORGE EDWARD HYDE

Address: (*home*) 353 Egmont Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; (*business*) 95 Wall St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Huntington Ave., Sharon, Mass.

Occupation: Insurance Manager.

Married: Elizabeth Carter Marcy, Greene, N. Y., April 27, 1910.

Children: Katharine Jean, Aug. 16, 1911; Carter Lawrence, Feb. 15, 1913.

Member: Japan Society, New York, Manhattan Chess Club, New York.

RICHARD INGLIS

Address: (*home*) 1872 East 94th St., Cleveland, O.; (*business*) 200 Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.; (*permanent*) Mentor, O.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Marian Coale, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1907.

Children: Richard, Jr., Dec. 27, 1912; Jean, March 5, 1914; Marian, Oct. 14, 1915.

AT the conclusion of the last installment of my obituary, I was practicing law as a member of the firm of Bulkley, Hauxhurst, Inglis and Saeger. I am now a member of the firm of Otis and Company, Investment Bankers, in charge of its legal affairs.

During the past year I received the title of Professor of Law at Western Reserve University, where I continue to teach the subject of private corporations.

OSCAR JACKSON IVES

Address: (*home*) 365 Essex St., Salem, Mass.; (*business*) 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Telephone Company Executive.

Married: Elinor Goodhue, Salem, Mass., Oct. 10, 1908.

Children: Margaret Goodhue, Aug. 29, 1909; Mary, April 17, 1911; Sarah, July 14, 1913; David Otis, April 21, 1919.

THERE is really nothing of particular interest in my life during the years since 1913. I have led the life of the average man with a growing family of children. Have continued in the telephone business and probably will remain in it henceforth. My advancement has not been meteoric, but I have continued to better my position gradually so that I now hold an executive job of some responsibility,—division superintendent of traffic in the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. In my spare time I play golf and tennis trying to keep in such physical condition that my very small son will not be able to lick the tar out of me when he is old enough to indulge in athletic sports.

Member: Salem Golf and Billiard Clubs.

FREDERICK GRAY JACKSON

Address: (*home*) 425 Washington St., Norwichtown, Conn.; (*business*) Chemical Laboratory Submarine Base, New London, Conn.

Occupation: Chemist.

Married: Mary Louise Caldwell, Lafayette, Ind., June 18, 1912.

Child: Mary Louise, April 26, 1919.

AT the Decennial I saw the effect of an educational environment on our bolshevist classmate Harry Dana, and some others, and promptly decided to quit teaching and get a man's job. I went to the Illinois Steel Co. in South Chicago and took a position as a chemist there. A Harvard education is a terrible handicap to a man in a mill. I had to learn practical chemistry from the bottom up. Incredible speed is necessary, combined with a high degree of accuracy. I spent a year and a half there and learned every side of the game. Then I changed to the Commercial Chemical Co.

making inorganic chemicals. We had some wonderful problems in figuring costs of processes, and were developing one scheme "with millions in it" when my father came to visit us and saw that I was on the verge of a breakdown. He needed another man in his office to sell cotton and I tried it for a few months until war was imminent and I enlisted in the Naval Reserve.

HERBERT ARNOLD JACKSON

Address: 6-8 East 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Katherine Clement Harley, Fall River, Mass., Nov. 17, 1913.

Children: Mary, Sept. 3, 1915 (died Sept. 3, 1915); Harley, Dec. 15, 1916; Sheldon, July 30, 1918.

IT is very easy to recall the summer of 1913, from which period on this narrative is to cover. It was at that time I became engaged to Miss Katherine Harley. We were married the following November. I was then living in Boston and was employed by the Bethlehem Steel Company as manager of its New England office. I retained this position until April, 1918. While my affiliation with that company had always provided interesting occupation — since graduation — it became doubly interesting toward the close, or as we entered the war period, on account of the nature of the company's products and the excessive demand for them at that time. Helping to obtain these products for such institutions as the Springfield and Watertown arsenals, the Newport Torpedo Station, and the Charleston Navy Yard, together with the various shipyards, and other concerns manufacturing war materials and munitions, brought me in intimate contact with the war activities of the district, and revealed to me a phase of the conflict which was both fascinating and interesting. In April, 1918, I was elected president of the Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company and its subsidiaries. This necessitated moving promptly to Chicago where are located the company's headquarters, and where I have since resided. My work here has been far more interesting than with the Bethlehem Company, because of the increased responsibilities attending it, its variety, and the emergency phases attached to it, particularly at the start when the company was confronted with the problem of increasing its production to meet the immediate and pressing needs of the Emergency Fleet Corporation for our product, that its tremendous program for ship construction might be successfully carried through.

(Since this report was sent in the head offices of the Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company have been moved to New York, and Jackson is now located there.)

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Union Boat, and St. Botolph Clubs, Boston, Brookline Country Club, University Club, Chicago, and Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.

RICHARD FAY JACKSON

Address: (*home*) 1827 Ontario Place, Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Chemist.

Married: Mabel Elizabeth Clarke, Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1908.

Child: Carolyn Fay, April 15, 1911.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

DEAN KENT JAMES

Address: (*home*) Atlantic Ave., Cohasset, Mass.; (*business*) 155 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Wholesale Lumber Merchant.

Married: Gertrude Jewett Dakin, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1910.

Child: Robert Winslow, Sept. 22, 1912.

MY life since July, 1913, has not been very spectacular, but I have kept plugging along, all the time gaining years and losing hair off the top of my head. In 1914, I won the Sonder Class Championship of the Inter Club Y. R. A. with my boat "Robin," and was second in the same class in 1915. Have twice been elected to the School Committee in Cohasset. During the war the principal business of my firm — James and Abbot Co., was furnishing lumber to the Navy Department. In this work I feel considerable satisfaction in having effected some changes in the construction of the "ditty boxes" used in the navy. These recommendations were adopted at a saving to the U. S. Government of not less than half a million dollars. I slaved hard in the Massachusetts State Guard for two years training recruits, drafters, teaching rifle shooting and otherwise serving as duty Sergeant, Top Sergeant, and 1st Lieutenant until my company was disbanded. Later I joined the Hingham Company of the M. S. G. and at the present writing (Oct. 31, 1919) have just completed seven weeks' tour of riot duty. I am sure glad to have been in the Massachusetts State Guard

when it had a chance to prove its worth and did "make good." Frank Coleman, who had been Top Sergeant in the Hingham Company and whose enlistment had run out, came back for the emergency as a private and was a great help, particularly in training some of the new men, besides walking post for eight hours at a stretch each day.

Member: Boston Chamber of Commerce, and Yacht, Men's, and Rifle Clubs of Cohasset.

WILLIAM JAMES

Address: 89 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Artist.

Married: Alice Rutherford Runnells, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1912.

Children: William, Jr., April 29, 1913; John S. R., Aug. 31, 1914.

SINCE 1913 I have lived in Boston and in Cambridge, Mass. In 1914, I was appointed instructor in painting at the School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

Have written: "The Philosophy of William James," by Th. Flournoy, translated by E. B. Holt and William James, Jr.

Member: Tavern Club, Longwood Tennis and Cricket Club.

FRANCIS JAKUES

Address: Care of Dr. H. P. Jaques, Lenox, Mass.

Married: Suzanne Valentine Séguillon, Paris, France, April 24, 1920.

(STILL in France. Has not reported. John M. Merriam reports: "I can only state that Francis entered the United States service early in the war and is still in the service, holding a commission as Captain. I cannot give you the particulars of his service beyond this,—that he was connected with the railroad transportation, with headquarters I believe in Paris.")

DeLANCEY KANE JAY

Address: (*home*) Westbury, N. Y.; (*business*) 42 West 44th St., New York, N. Y. (*temporary*).

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Elizabeth Sarah Morgan, Westbury, N. Y., April 30, 1910.

Children: Elizabeth Morgan, Feb. 3, 1911; Peter, Jan. 5, 1913; Sybil Kane, June 4, 1914; Theodora Moran, Dec. 14, 1918.

IN January, 1914, I accepted an appointment as secretary and counsel of the New York State Department of Health, spending most of my time in Albany. Later in the spring I moved my family there and we lived in Albany until January, 1916. In the spring of 1915, I became greatly interested in the so-called "Plattsburg movement," and in January, 1916, gave up my law practice and my office in Albany to devote my entire time, under the able and inspiring leadership of Grenville Clark ('03) to creating and organizing on a national scale the Military Training Camps Association of the U. S., and from then on until we entered the war, I was entirely and rather actively engaged as national secretary of that organization and in kindred movements. I went to the August, 1915, and July, 1916, training camps at Plattsburg, took my examination for the Reserve Corps in September, 1916, and was commissioned Captain of Infantry in November, 1916. I was discharged from the Army in January, 1919; spent most of the winter getting private treatment for a stiff arm; and have not been engaged in any active business for the past few months.

Member: Harvard, Knickerbocker, and Meadow Brook Clubs, and the Bar Association of the City of New York.

GEORGE HOYT JENNINGS

Address: 237 Vancouver Ave., Portland, Ore.

Occupation: Cattle buyer.

Married: Wilhelmina McMillan, Fort Worth, Texas, May 23, 1910.

Child: Helen Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1912.

(Has not reported. The data above is from the Harvard Directory office.)

FRANK ROLAND JEWETT

Address: (*home*) 769 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) Larkin Co., Seneca and Swan Sts., Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: Advertising.

Married: Hortense Virginia Saxe Bourret, St. Armand, P. Q., Can., June 24, 1905.

SINCE July, 1904, I have been associated with this same company, Larkin Co., Buffalo, N. Y. I am at present in the advertising department of the business and have charge of the issuance of the semi-annual catalog. Larkin Company is a manufacturing

and mail-order business doing a business of several million dollars annually. My private life has been a rather quiet one and I have held no public offices.

Member: University Club of Buffalo, Buffalo Advertising Club.

GEORGE CLIFFORD JOHNSON

Address: (*home*) 79 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Library Work.

Unmarried.

I HAVE no report to make.

GRANVILLE JOHNSON

Address: (*home*) 25 Old Orchard Rd., Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 99 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Engineer.

Married: Jeannette Smiley Fallon, Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1911.

Children: Robert Granville, Nov. 11, 1911; Douglas, March 15, 1915.

SINCE 1913, I have continued in the same engineering business, with Archibald G. Monks, 1903, as a partner, that we started in 1907. I have worked some and played some. In its details, life has been interesting and I have enjoyed it. In its broader aspects a narrative of my activities is not different, I imagine, from that of most of the other men of our class who are engaged in the ordinary business. During the war, we as a firm did much war work and I like to believe that I helped the cause a little.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Weston Country, The Bethlehem, The Massachusetts Automobile, and The Oakley Country Clubs.

† Charles Hughes Johnston

Born: Chapel Hill, N. C., Dec. 21, 1877.

Parents: Charles Wilson and Agnes Watson (Hughes) Johnston.

School: Bingham School, Mebane, N. C.

Graduate School: 1902-1905.

Degrees: A.M., 1903 (1904); Ph.D., 1905; A.B. (University of North Carolina), 1898.

Married: Nell Converse Bomar, Spartanburg, S. C., June 22, 1906.

Children: Agnes Elford, July 19, 1909; Helen Elizabeth, July 30, 1911; Charlotte Hughes, May 8, 1917.

Died: Sept. 4, 1917, Baltimore, Md.

DR. JOHNSTON was killed in an automobile accident near Baltimore, Maryland, while returning from a short stay at his boyhood home in North Carolina. His career had been useful, happy and successful. His youth was spent on a farm in Orange County, North Carolina. He had a robust body, and a goodly heritage of culture and of Christian principles. At the University of North Carolina, where Johnston graduated with high distinction, he was most strongly impressed by his professor of philosophy, Henry H. Williams, a Harvard man, whose influence turned the young student's thoughts toward philosophical thinking and to Harvard. But he did not enter Harvard at once. For four years he taught in a boys' boarding school at Mebane, N. C., where he helped also to coach the football and other athletic teams. It was, no doubt, his experience in this school, coupled with his native talents, that decided him to apply his Harvard studies in psychology and philosophy to professional work in education, and particularly to high school education, in which most of his writing and lecturing were done. Charles Johnston was, therefore, maturer than the average man when he entered the Harvard Graduate School in the fall of 1902, and he was ready to make the most of his chance to work with Professors James, Palmer, Royce, Munsterberg and Santayana. After 1903, Johnston continued in Harvard as fellow in philosophy for two years, doing graduate work and taking his master's and doctor's degrees, acting as registrar in three summer schools in 1903, 1904 and 1905. He then taught psychology in and was vice-president of the Pennsylvania State Normal School in the year 1905-1906, at East Stroudsburg. He was acting professor of philosophy at Dartmouth College in 1906-1907, and accepted a permanent appointment as assistant professor of education at the University of Michigan in 1907. He was promoted to junior professor in 1909 and to full professorship in 1910 in that university. He resigned in 1910 to accept the deanship of the School of Education and professorship of education at the University of Kansas. He was called later to a like position in the University of Illinois, in which he was serving at the time of his death. In addition to his administrative and instructional duties, he contributed many articles to the psychological and educational journals of the country, a partial list of which is published in the Decennial Report. He was also editor and part author of the books mentioned in the Decennial Report, and in addition of "The Modern High School" and "Junior High School Administration." He was at the time of his death Managing Editor of the magazine called "Educational Administration and Supervision." During Dr. Johnston's short

professional career of fourteen years, many institutions invited him to join their faculties, among them Harvard University, the University of Virginia, and his Alma Mater, the University of North Carolina. He was a lecturer, also, for one or two summers, on high school administration and education in the summer session of Columbia University. Dr. Johnston was developing as a strong executive leader in education, as well as a sound student and writer on educational subjects.

GUY LINCOLN JONES

Address: 5422 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Engineer.

Married: Grace Davis Bowman, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1917.

LEAVING the garnerings of ten years in the smoke of revolution and abandoned dreams of empire, I returned from Mexico for domestic pursuits in Chicago. Helped to get up the first Plattsburg Camp in the middle west, in 1915, at Ft. Sheridan, Illinois. In 1916, I joined General Pershing's expedition in Mexico, hoping perhaps to get even, or at least have the satisfaction of meeting up with some of the revolutionary leaders who for ten years have laughed at Americans in Mexico. After the return of the expedition which did not catch Francisco Villa, I went into the first Officers' Training Camp with high hopes of service, and cannot help smiling to relate, ending up the war at Camp Pike, Ark. About the only offices of honor or trust which have been conferred upon me, are memberships upon general courts martial and upon military educational boards.

Have written: "Mexican Infantry Drill and Service Regulations," "Manual of Physical Exercises of Mexican Army," "The Japanese Mauser in the Mexican Service," Translations of Mexican Manuals, for War College, General Staff, Washington, D. C.

Member: City Club, Chicago, Lawrence Engineering and Scientific Society, Sociedad Hispana y Americana de Chicago, U. S. Field Artillery Association.

HENRY CRAIG JONES

Address: (*home*) 206 Grant Ave., Morgantown, West Va.; (*business*) Care of University of West Virginia, Morgantown, West Va.

Occupation: Law School Dean. Lawyer.

160 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

Married: Louise Russell Livermore, Watertown, Mass., June 9, 1908 (died March 24, 1919).

Children: Son, May 13, 1911 (died May 13, 1911); daughter, March 24, 1919 (died March 24, 1919).

ON July 1, 1914, I became dean of the Law School of the University of West Virginia, located at Morgantown, and carried through a reorganization as to course of study, method of teaching, and personnel of faculty. My service in this capacity has not differed essentially from that of others serving in similar positions demanding one's full time. In 1918-19, I was president of the West Virginia Bar Association. Since 1914, I have been a member of the State Board of Law Examiners of West Virginia and since 1917, have been one of the editors of the West Virginia Law Quarterly. In 1918, I was a member of the General Council of the American Bar Association and in August, 1919, was appointed a commissioner on uniform state laws from West Virginia.

Have written: Nothing but miscellaneous articles and notes on legal problems.

Member: Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C., American Bar Association, West Virginia Bar Association, and Association of American University Professors.

HENRY NEELY JONES

Address: (*home*) 859 Lancaster Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.; (*business*) 12 Lyman Hall, Syracuse, N. Y.

Occupation: Medical Professor.

Married: Cora Crommett, Waterville, Me., June 26, 1907.

Children: Henry Crommett, April 12, 1908; Arthur Fifield, Oct. 30, 1915.

SERVED as bacteriologist to the Massachusetts State Board of Health until 1914. I was then appointed assistant professor of bacteriology at Syracuse University, which position I still hold. My travels have been limited to Montreal on the north, Buffalo on the west, New York City south, and Bangor, Me., east. My pastimes are camping in the Adirondacks, canoeing, fishing, rifle shooting, snow-shoeing, playing the clarinet, watching Syracuse football teams trim Colgate (after Colgate has properly beaten up Yale and Princeton).

Member: American Association for the Advancement of Science.

WYATT WAGNER JONES

Address: 3422 South 6th West St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Occupation: Plant Pathologist and Agriculturist.

Married: Alda Georgiana Nelson, Rochester, Minn., June 19, 1907 (died Nov. 11, 1915); Ida Evalynne Beals, Loveland, Colo., Nov. 7, 1917.

Children: Lowell Nelson, April 10, 1909; Charlotte Alida, March 6, 1911 (died May 4, 1912); Helen Elvira, April 11, 1913; Howard Wagner, May 4, 1914.

IN June, 1913, I received the degree of M.S. in plantpathology and economic entomology at the University of California. The summer of 1913 was spent in Contra Costa County, California, studying agricultural conditions in the vicinity of the Cowell-Portland Cement Company's plant at Cowell and in doing some work for the Department of Plantpathology of the University of California, at various points in the Sacramento and San Joaquin Valleys. Early in the following spring I was employed by the Selby Smelter Commission to examine the farms of Solano County, Cal., adjacent to the cities of Vallejo and Benicia with respect to general agricultural conditions and the possibility of smelter smoke damage. In May, 1914, I was employed by the American Smelting and Refining Company to participate in an extensive study of the smelter smoke problem at Murray and Garfield, Lake County, Utah, which investigation has included several lines of research. Our laboratory is visited by men from various parts of the globe, especially Japan. During the past twelve months I have been in charge of the two farms (100 acres) of the company above named and have continued to examine the farms adjacent to the two smelters owned by that company in this valley. My travels have been almost entirely limited to the State of Utah, and by auto. The above has nothing in particular to do with war work excepting that my company produces lead and copper in large quantities and my efforts are along the line of keeping the furnaces from being shut down.

MARK ROBERT JOUETT, JR.

Address: (*home*) 16 Brooks St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Publisher.

Married: Gladys Anne Kingsley, Somerville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1919.

SINCE the last class report my life has moved uneventfully until the present month, when my marriage to Miss Gladys Anne Kingsley of Somerville, Mass., took place. Our home will be in

Winchester. I am still connected with Ginn and Company, publishers, whose employ I entered immediately after leaving college. In February, 1917, was admitted to the firm as a partner.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, and Winchester Country Club.

CHARLES STERLING JUDSON

Address: El Hogar St., Bostonia, Cal.

Occupation: Rancher.

Married: Katharine Robinson, Racine, Wis., Oct. 27, 1911.

Children: Charles Sterling, Jr., July 2, 1912; Richard Robinson, March 12, 1914; Jeannette, Aug. 26, 1915; Elizabeth Fessenden, June 7, 1917; Katharine, Sept. 13, 1918 (died Sept. 14, 1918).

(No other data received.)

HORACE MEYER KALLEN

Address: (*home*) 107 Munroe St., Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) New School of Social Research, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Teacher.

Unmarried.

FROM August 3, 1914, I wrote considerably on war topics in spite of academic injunctions to preserve "strict neutrality." I went on the Committee on Labor, Council of National Defence soon after it was organized. As Samuel Gompers was its chairman, it was dead from the start. Later I joined the body of investigators, responsible to Colonel House, whose work failed to influence the peace-making in Paris. In the interval, I had occasion to resign from the University of Wisconsin, before getting kicked out—questions of academic freedom and academic sincerity were involved; I didn't find my colleagues conspicuous for either, regarding fundamental issues. As a by-product of my "war work," I published "The Structure of Lasting Peace" and "The League of Nations To-day and To-morrow" (Marshall Jones and Co.) and "The Book of Job as a Greek Tragedy" (Moffatt Yard and Co.). I have served on the Committee on American Policy, The National Council of the League of Free Nations Association, the Massachusetts Joint Committee for a League of Free Nations, the executive committee of the Zionist Organization of America, the Committee of 48. I am deeply interested in "Americanization" and labor-education and serve on various committees dealing with these matters.

My present vocation is that of lecturer in the New School for Social Research, New York.

Have also written: "Creative Intelligence," with John Dewey and others, and "The Old Zionism and the New."

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, American Philosophical Association, Western Philosophical Association, British Society for Psychical Research, Institute for Criminal Law and Criminology, Zionist Organization of America, Institute of Social Sciences, etc.

VINCENT KING KEESEY

Address: (*home*) 243 East Market St., York, Pa.; (*business*) Security Bldg., York, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Catharine E. Small, York, Pa., Nov. 3, 1910.

Children: Vincent King, June 1, 1914; Horace, Jan. 26, 1917.

(No other data received.)

FREDERICK CHARLES KEFFER

Address: (*home*) 1648 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading Pa.; (*business*) 518 Penn. St., Reading, Pa.

Occupation: Department Store Buyer.

Married: Marie Pauline Speidel, Reading, Pa., Oct. 18, 1910 (died Jan. 5, 1918).

Children: John Speidel, Dec. 20, 1914 (died Oct. 15, 1918); Frederick Charles, Jr., Dec. 12, 1917.

AT present I am buyer and manager of the china and house furnishing departments of the firm of Kline, Eppehimer and Co., which position I have held since April, 1911.

MERTON SPENCER KEITH, JR.

Address: (*home*) 711 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Coal and ice dealer.

Married: Mary Isabel Wilcox, Newtonville, Mass., May 31, 1913.

Child: Doris Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1915.

AFTER having served as superintendent of the Natick Box & Board Company for about five and a half years, in March, 1920, I resigned that position to become assistant treasurer, and manager of the wholesale coal department, of Walker Ice Company, Worcester.

JOHN EDWARD JOSEPH KELLEY

Address: (*home*) 52 Bird St., Dorchester, Mass.; (*business*) South Boston High School, South Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Helena Marie Dignan, Boston, Mass., June 22, 1911.

Children: John F., Sept. 28, 1913; Francis, May 20, 1916 (died May 22, 1916); Eileen, Dec. 20, 1917.

(No other data received.)

ANSEL MARSHALL KELLOGG

Address: 197 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Married: Emeline N. Smith, Milwaukee, Wis., July 11, 1906.

(Has not been heard from since 1907. The data above is from his report of that date.)

HOWARD KELLOGG

Address: (*home*) 80 Rumsey Rd., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) 98 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Cyrena Allen Case, Buffalo, N. Y., March 27, 1906.

Children: Martha, Jan. 17, 1907; Howard, Jr., Oct. 21, 1908; Spencer, 2d, Dec. 9, 1913.

THERE has been little change in my activities. I am still with Spencer Kellogg and Sons, Inc., manufacturers of vegetable oils, acting as general manager.

HENRY ERSKINE KELLY

Address: (*home*) 755 Clinton Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.; (*business*) St. George's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.

Occupation: Priest.

Married: Kathleen Faulconer, Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England, Sept. 6, 1911.

I HAVE been getting deeper and deeper into parish work in the nine years since coming to Bridgeport. Have been increasingly engrossed with the pastoral care of a parish that has grown faster than I could keep track of it, and with the work of building a new plant on a new location. Fifty per cent. of my hairs are white.

Member: Harvard Club of New York City; University Club, Bridgeport; Brooklawn Country Club, Bridgeport.

† John Vincent Kelly

Born: Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1878.

Parents: John Patrick and Joanna (Flanagan) Kelly.

School: Heathcote School, Buffalo, N. Y.

Years in College: 1899-1906.

Degree: S.B., 1906 (1905).

Died: Jan. 13, 1920, San Antonio, Tex.

AFTER leaving college Kelly was in Jamaica and Cuba for about six months. Returning to the United States early in 1907, he was with the Imboden Coal and Coke Company, Imboden, Va., for about a year and a half. From there he went to Silver City, Utah, with the Tintic Smelting Company. He left there early in 1909 and went to Bisbee, Arizona, staying nearly a year, after which he went to Honduras, Central America. From there shortly afterward he moved to Mexico, where he was located with the Esperanza Mining Company, El Oro, Mexico. During the summer of 1914 he had to leave Mexico, as all Americans were ordered out of that country. Before he left, during some one of the uprisings of the natives, there was an attack on his company's buildings. One of his associates, a Harvard man, was cruelly killed. It was reported at the time in some of the Boston papers that Kelly had shared a like fate. It was this summer of 1914 that he was last at home in Buffalo. After several months' visiting in the East, he went down to the border to take the first opportunity of getting into Mexico. He had a real attachment for that country and its perfect climate, and saw a great future for it under proper government. He was with Shannon and El Favor Mining Company in Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico, from 1915 to 1918. In the spring of 1917 he went to Washington to apply for a commission in the Engineers, anxious to be in the first contingent overseas. Returning in June to his company, Compania Minera La Blanca, in Pachuca, he waited there to be called. In January, 1918, he was appointed Captain in the Engineer Reserve, but did not receive his orders until the following July. He was in the best of health when he left his friends in Mexico for the States. It was at San Antonio, Texas, while awaiting further orders, that he was taken ill and died very suddenly.

† Alexander Keogh

Born: New Rochelle, N. Y., April 18, 1881.

Parents: Martin Jerome and Mary Church (Whiting) Keogh.

School: Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Died: Aug. 9, 1918, Asheville, N. C.

ALEXANDER KEOGH was born April 18, 1881, the son of Hon. Martin J. Keogh, Justice of the New York Supreme Court, and Mary Whiting, his first wife. After several years at Westminster School, New York, he entered Harvard in the fall of 1899 with the class of 1903. At college his circle of acquaintances was not large as he kept to himself and took no part in athletics, but the friendships he made were strong and lasting. To these few friends, who knew him well and appreciated his best qualities, he returned a singularly loyal and devoted friendship all his life. After graduating with the degree of A.B. in 1903, he studied law at the New York Law School and in the office of Parker, Hatch & Sheehan and was admitted to the bar in December, 1905. In 1906 he became a deputy assistant district attorney for New York County under Mr. William Travers Jerome, and served until the expiration of the latter's term in December, 1909. He was then appointed a Civil Service Commissioner for the City of New York, by Mayor Gaynor, and was reappointed in 1914 by Mayor Mitchell. His record on the Civil Service Commission was excellent and was frequently commended by both these city administrations. While his service on this Commission occupied most of his time, he was also a member, from 1910 to 1914, of the law firm of Hoffman, Keogh & Jay. In the last few years of his life, Keogh's health had not been good. In the spring of 1918 he became seriously ill with tuberculosis and was taken to Asheville, N. C., where he died on August 9, 1918.

D. K. Jay.

ROBERT PEEBLES KERNAN

Address: (*home*) 62 St. Louis St., Quebec, Can.; (*business*) Donnacona Paper Co., Donnacona, P. Q., Can.

Occupation: Paper Manufacturer and Timber Business.

Married: Louise Adams Beardsley, East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1917.

SINCE 1913, I have been connected with the Donnacona Paper Company, which is engaged in manufacturing news print paper, and the Baie St. Paul Lumber Company, which owns timber lands

and saw mills near Quebec. I am manager of the Woods Department of the former and general manager of the latter company. I have been especially engaged in directing the work of operating and developing the timber lands of the Company, which embrace an area of about 900 square miles. I have been particularly interested in attempting to further a co-operative movement, aimed at protecting the forests from fires, and am now president of the Laurentian Forest Protective Association, also of the Quebec Forest Protective Association, which protect by means of patrols, education and so forth, an area of about 30,000 square miles. I am also chairman of the Woodland Section of the Canadian Pulp and Paper Association, which at present is working on the question of reforestation, and is generally endeavoring to perpetuate the forests through intelligent cutting, reforestation and so on. I have become interested in, and I am on the Board of Directors of one or two other companies, which have their head offices in Quebec, and it looks as though my interests would keep me here for many years to come. Since my marriage in 1917, we have resided in Quebec.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Quebec Golf, and Garrison Clubs.

ARCHIBALD KING

Address: (*home*) 1611 28th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Law School, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Assistant Professor of Law.

Unmarried.

IN the Summer of 1914, I left the firm of King and King and accepted appointment as assistant professor of law, George Washington University. After teaching law for two years, I was on June 19, 1916, called into active service with the National Guard of the District of Columbia, and except for eighteen days have been in the military service ever since. I served as supply sergeant, sergeant, and first sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 3d District of Columbia Infantry, at Ft. Myer, Va., San Antonio, Texas, and Leon Springs, Texas, for nine months, and was mustered out March 12, 1917. On the following day I was commissioned 2d Lieutenant in that regiment, which was recalled to federal service April 1, 1917.

Member: University and Dumbarton Clubs, of Washington, D. C.

HARRY DANIEL KING

Address: 87 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Unmarried.

(No other data received.)

WILLOUGHBY JOSEPH KINGSBURY

Address: (*home*) West 227th St., Spuyten Duyvil, New York, N. Y.;
(*business*) 41 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Corporation Officer.

Married: Charlotte Woodruff Dennis, Philadelphia, Pa., June 29, 1907.

Children: Willoughby Joseph, Jr., Aug. 24, 1908; Samuel Dennis, Nov. 16, 1909 (died June 12, 1916).

ASSOCIATED with Ladenburg Thalmann & Co., 25 Broad Street, New York, N. Y., and am secretary and treasurer of various corporations.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Scarsdale Golf and Country Club, Nipnichsen Club, New York, and Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.

HENRY WILLIAM KIRMAYER

Address: (*home*) Bridgewater, Mass.; (*permanent*) R. F. D. No. 43, Norwalk, Conn.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Mary Adelaide Haberstroh, Boston, Mass., July 18, 1900.

Children: Paul, Oct. 3, 1901; Helen, Sept. 10, 1904, Edward, March 10, 1906; Francis, Jan. 15, 1908.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

ROBERT JAMES KISSOCK

Address: (*home*) 400 West 118th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) I Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Beatrice Libbey, Lynn, Mass., Dec. 16, 1912.

FROM 1913 until I entered the service, I practiced medicine in Boston, limiting myself exclusively to the diseases of the nose, throat and ear. I was appointed to the staff of the Boston City

Hospital as assistant surgeon in the Ear, Nose and Throat Department, and held the same position at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. On my return from service in France in March, 1919, I gave up the active practice of medicine in Boston to become associated with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in New York City, as an officer of the company, assistant medical director.

WHEATON KITTREDGE

Address: (*home*) 106 Crafts Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.; (*business*) 148 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Laura McFarlin, Akron, O., June 2, 1908.

Children: Wheaton, Jr., Aug. 31, 1909; William McFarlin, June 16, 1913.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have done nothing but practice law,— incidentally proving to myself and to my unfortunate clients the glaring fallacy of the time worn axiom "Practice makes perfect."

Member: Harvard, and Algonquin Clubs, Boston, Chestnut Hill Golf Club, and Longwood Cricket Club.

JESSE KNIGHT

Address: (*home*) Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.; (*business*) 30 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Marguerite Howard Jones, New York, N. Y., April 30, 1913.

Child: Jesse, June 19, 1914.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

JOHN APPLETON KNOWLES

Address: (*home*) 42 Brimmer Chambers, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Anna Elizabeth Clement, Rutland, Vt., Oct. 25, 1905.

Children: John Appleton, Jr., March 1, 1909; Robert Clement, Feb. 1, 1910.

SHORTLY after our Decennial celebration—not as a result of it however—I gave up my position as purchasing agent of the St. Croix Paper Company, and for the next two years was engaged in handling two estates. I was also associated with one or two business enterprises, which did not set the world on fire. In the summer

of 1915, I got the preparedness bug and until we entered the war, most of my odd moments were taken up in this work in connection with the National Security League. For the next two years I drew Uncle Sam's pay. From March 11, 1919, when I was discharged, to date, I have been trying to get back to earth again, and straighten out my affairs. Am now planning to get a nice desk job at Washington for the next war.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Algonquin and Exchange Clubs of Boston, Dedham Country and Polo Club, Dedham Club, Norfolk Hunt, Dover Historical Society, Dover Grange, Cohasset Yacht Club, U. S. Naval Institute, American Legion.

DANIEL WALDO KNOWLTON

Address: (*home*) 83 East Putnam Ave., Greenwich, Conn.; (*business*) 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Broker.

Unmarried.

FROM the period July 1, 1913, to May, 1916, I continued the practice of law with the firm of Smith, Knowlton and Hatch, Colorado Springs. We were particularly active in public utility law and handled several important cases before the commissions and courts. In addition, we were largely instrumental in initiating the publication of the series of reports known as "The Public Utility Reports Annotated" which are now in very general use by both lawyers and bankers. In instituting these reports we worked with Mr. H. C. Spurr of the Lawyers' Cooperative Publishing Company and with him worked out a classification of the subject for the footnotes, index and digests. In May, 1916, I enlisted in Battery C, Colorado F. A. for the Mexican mobilization and was made 1st Lieutenant. I served on the border at Deming, New Mexico, and El Paso, Texas, until March, 1917, when we were discharged. In July again enlisted for the war with Germany and as noted on separate sheet was discharged December 11, 1918. Following my discharge I practiced law for a short time in Colorado, during which time I was sent to Seattle to try an appeal of a Utility case in the Federal Courts of Washington. Following this trial, I received a very promising offer from a Philadelphia brokerage house which had lately opened an office in New York City and I accepted this offer in preference to the tedious task of rebuilding a law practice, one of my law partners having died and the other having been in service with the "Food Administration" at Washington.

Member: Harvard, Racquet and Tennis Clubs, New York; El Paso Club, Cheyenne Mountain Country Club, Colorado Springs; Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars.

ROSCOE HOSMER KNOWLTON

Address: 518 First Ave. North, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Katharine Helen Coggeshall, San Juan, Porto Rico, Feb. 1, 1912.

Children: John Franklin, March 19, 1913; Katrina, Sept. 19, 1914.

In the Fall of 1913 I took up my residence in St. Petersburg, Florida, and, with the exception of vacations and time spent in the service, I have remained here since. A delightful place to live in: on the shores of Tampa Bay with the Gulf of Mexico a few miles to the westward. Perhaps a bit warm in summer, but on the other hand we know naught of blizzards and sleet and snow in the winter. St. Petersburg is a lively and rapidly growing tourist city composed of people from every state in the Union. We have beautiful beaches for bathing, and all kinds of fishing, tennis courts, golf courses, in fact, about everything there is to amuse ourselves and our visitors. Of my life here as a physician there is little to say — busy winters when the town is full and long summers when there is plenty of time for golf. I am doing internal medicine and am on the staff of the local hospital. I have also been president of the county medical society.

Have written: "Hookworm Infection Among Troops," "Treatment with Oil of Chenepedium," *Journal A. M. A.*, March 8, 1919; "Throat Cultures in Measles," *Journal A. M. A.*, May 17, 1919.

Member: Pinella County Medical Society, and American Medical Association.

GEORGE LOUIS KOBBE

Address: (*home*) Short Hills, N. J.; (*business*) Evarts, Choate and Sherman, 60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. He is said to be still practicing law in New York City.)

JACOB FREDERICK KROKYN

Address: 484 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Rae Tannenbaum, Montreal, P. Q., June 9, 1914.

Child: William, June 24, 1915.

BETWEEN July, 1913 and the Spring of 1918, I was practicing architecture in Boston. During this time came my marriage and the birth of a son. In April, 1918, I went to Washington, D. C., to work with one of the government organizations (United States Housing Corporation) created to function during the war. I remained with this organization until June, 1919, then returned to Boston where I have been since, and where I am again in harness at the old game.

CHARLES HERMANN KRUMBHAAR, JR.

Address: (*home*) Laverock, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 511 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Broker.

Married: Anna Buckley Newbold, Philadelphia, Pa., April 29, 1907.

Children: Rita Newbold, Feb. 28, 1908; May Bell, Dec. 11, 1910; Anne, June 22, 1914.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have remained a member of the firm of W. H. Newbold's Son and Co., Philadelphia, and in general have merely carried out a rather regular schedule.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Philadelphia Club, Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf, Rabbit, and Whitemarsh Hunt Clubs, Philadelphia.

BURRITT SAMUEL LACY

Address: (*home*) 915 Edgewood Drive, Charleston, W. Va.; (*business*) Care of R. and H. Chemical Co., St. Albans, W. Va.; (*permanent*) 1080 Seminary St., Dubuque, Ia.

Occupation: Chemist.

Married: Kate Bradley, Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 19, 1908.

Children: Benjamin Marvin, Feb. 14, 1910; Charles Robert, May 29, 1911; Katharine, April 28, 1916; Burritt Samuel, Jr., Oct. 10, 1919.

Have written: Articles in the scientific and technical journals.

Member: Edgewood Country Club, Scientific and Engineering Societies.

BENJAMIN CLEMENT LANCY

Address: Plymouth St., Halifax, Mass.

Occupation: Poultryman.

Married: Elizabeth Whiteside, Portland, Me., June 12, 1912.

(No other data received.)

EDWIN LAWRENCE LANE

Address: Central Point, Ore.

Occupation: Farmer.

Unmarried.

STILL at the same old stand in the Rogue River Valley, raising wheat, alfalfa and hogs and making a specialty of apples. Ranch life has long been a necessity for me, from the viewpoint of health and also is congenial. My pastimes might seem tame to you State Street boys, consisting chiefly, I may say, in automobile jaunts about this delightful country. When the happy conjunction of good crops and good prices occurs, as it did this year, I manage to work in an occasional winter trip to So. California. Otherwise, I am a hard working son of the soil and believe I have qualified to be classed as a Simon-pure farmer, one who is solely dependent upon the income produced within his own fence lines.

WALTER LANGSTROTH

Address: Overlea, Md.

Occupation: Architect and Superintendent of Construction.

Married: Maud Howe Hodgdon, Altoona, Pa., July 23, 1903.

HAS not reported. His data for the Decennial Report arrived too late for publication, and is as follows: I was architectural draftsman and superintendent of construction for the Lackawanna Coal and Coke Co. in building a small town in western Pennsylvania from June, 1902, to February, 1904. I then went to Baltimore and have been architectural draftsman or superintendent of construction for different firms, either in Baltimore or Washington from February, 1904, up to last December, when I came to Dublin, New Hampshire, as superintendent on a fine summer residence, for a Washington, D. C., firm of architects.

WILLIAM BOWLER LARKIN

Address: 24 Linwood St., Roxbury, Mass.

Occupation: Insurance Solicitor.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The current telephone directory gives his address as above.)

GEORGE BARTLETT LAUBENSTEIN

Address: (*home*) 86 Grove St., Auburndale, Mass.; (*business*) 99 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Sarah Ann Glover, Boston, Mass., May 4, 1906.

Child: George Bartlett, Jr., Aug. 12, 1907.

FROM July 1, 1913 to December 1, 1914, I was in Chicago where I held the position of assistant manager of The Credit Clearing House. About December 1, 1914, I removed to Boston, taking charge of the Boston office of The Credit Clearing House, and made my home in Brookline. For almost four succeeding years I continued in the same business connection. In September, 1918, I went into business on my own account, opening an office in the Textile Building at 99 Chauncy Street, Boston, and removed my home to Auburndale.

† Parker Vesie Lawrence

Born: Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1881.

Parents: Malcolm Richard and Imogene Azilia (Sheffield) Lawrence.

Schools: Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; LL.B., 1906.

Married: Joy Johnston Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1909.

Child: Parker Vesie, 2d, Feb. 1, 1911.

Died: June 17, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LAURENCE prepared for Harvard at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., but entered college from Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn. In college he specialized in economics, government, and English literature. He was interested in athletics, but participated in them only to a limited extent. His frank and agreeable disposition made him many friends in college whom he always retained. When he entered the Law School he began seriously to prepare

himself for his life's work. It was his ambition to rank high in the legal profession of New York and carry on the firm name of Lawrence and Lawrence, which his uncle, Frank R. Lawrence, and his father had established. In 1906, after receiving his LL.B. he started practice at 120 Broadway, New York City. He soon became of great value to the firm. Having a natural legal mind, ready to throw himself into the work at hand without restraint, he became the legal adviser of business men of large affairs. From 1907 to 1911 he was a member of Troop C in Brooklyn. In November, 1913, he was appointed major in the Judge Advocate General's Department. His appointment was received upon the day of the signing of the armistice, and he saw no active service in the department. He was a Republican in politics and belonged to the Republican Club of Brooklyn. He was a member of Montauk Club of Brooklyn, the Harvard Clubs of New York and Brooklyn, Brooklyn Lawyers' Club, New York County Bar Association. Being on the Committee on Practice in the New York Surrogate Court, he served as Referee on many important cases under appointment by Surrogate Fowler. The members of the Bar with whom he naturally came in conflict always found him a formidable but fair opponent and one with the highest sense of honor. The motto of his Alma Mater was ever before him, and while Harvard has lost a son worthy of her teaching, the name of Parker Vesie Lawrence can well be added to the roll of her graduates who have honorably and successfully fought for and maintained all that is best in American citizenship and carried on for Harvard the high ideals and democratic fellowship for which she always will stand.

John H. Stone, '04.

ARNOLD LAWSON

Address: (*home*) 2022 P St., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Room 2317, Munitions Bldg., Washington, D. C.; (*permanent*) Egypt, Mass.

Occupation: Army Officer.

Married: Lucie Mitchell, New York, N. Y., July 23, 1906.

Children: Vera, Aug. 6, 1907; Jean, Feb. 2, 1909; Thomas William, 2nd, and Arnold, Jr. (twins), Oct. 5, 1913.

UP to the time I entered the service, June, 1913, I had been in business with my father, Thomas W. Lawson, a stock broker, at 31 State Street, Boston, Mass. At present am still in army service, as First Lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps, being assistant to the chief of Animal Drawn Transportation Division, Washington, D. C.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston and Boston Athletic Association.

ELDON SPENCER LAZARUS

Address: (*home*) 2020 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.; (*business*) 902 Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans, La.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Hilda Grabenheimer, New Orleans, La., June 18, 1907.

Children: Virginia Gleaves, April 27, 1908; Eldon Spencer, Jr., April 22, 1912.

SINCE our last Class Report the death of my father, with whom I was associated in the practice of law, added much to my professional burdens, and I have had very little time for anything else. I have, however, not neglected the philanthropic and educational work in which I have always been interested. I have served for several years as a member of the Board of Managers of Touro Infirmary and also as a member of the Mayor's West End Lake Shore Park Advisory Board. I have given a course of lectures on commercial law at the Y. M. H. A. and have also lectured on real estate law before the Tulane College of Commerce and Business Administration.

Member: Harvard Club of Louisiana, B. P. O. Elks, Independent Order B'Nai B'Rith, American Bar Association, Tulane Society of Economics, Tulane Alumni Association.

GEORGE THOMAS WOODBURY LEAVITT

Address: (*home*) 824 Elmwood Ave., Oak Park, Ill.; (*business*) 228 West Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Leather Manufacturer.

Married: Annie Fitzgerald Bell, Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1908.

Children: Thomas Bell, June 12, 1909; Jane Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1912; John Locke, Dec. 7, 1917.

SECRETARY-TREASURER of the Eagle-Ottawa Leather Company, Chicago.

DAVID ARMOR LEEDY

Address: (*home*) 1207 Shehy St., Youngstown, Ohio; (*business*) Care of The Realty Security Co., Youngstown, Ohio.

Occupation: Stock Broker and Real Estate.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

CHARLES WILLIAM LEHMANN

Address: (*home*) 16 North Jackson St., Elgin, Ill.; (*business*) 167 DuPage St., Elgin, Ill.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Janet Mercy Ranstead, Elgin, Ill., Dec. 14, 1899.

Child: Ranstead Siebert, Oct. 31, 1902.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

MONTE M. LEMANN

Address: (*home*) 6317 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.; (*business*) 1104 Hibernia Bldg., New Orleans, La.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

HAVE had the usual experience of a lawyer in active general practice, trial, appeal and consulting. I have found it upon the whole absorbing and satisfying, though not without many heart-burnings. Incidentally, I have done a little unworthy teaching. Upon the whole, it is rather distressing to think how little of real note there is to include in a chronicle of more than five years of the most active period of one's life. The truth is, I suppose, that for those of us who cannot shine out particularly, life is spent in a multitude of intimate, consuming aspirations which do not the less fill it because they are impossible and unworthy of accounting.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Round Table Club, New Orleans Country Club, Oakland Country Club, Chess, Checkers and Whist Club, American Bar Association, and Louisiana Bar Association.

FRANK HAROLD LEMONT

Address: (*home*) 1130 Farwell Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 1118 Westminster Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Management Engineer.

Married: Dena Sophia Kusterer, Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1917.

AFTER my resignation from the management of installation for the firm of L. V. Estes, Inc., I temporarily acted as works manager of a factory employing about 500. Then I undertook to build my own company of engineers, founding in 1915 the Management Service Company, of which I am president. We handle any kind of a manufacturing concern as efficiency engineers or will tem-

porarily assume the management of an industrial plant if desired. We have served a great many companies with uniform success and at a great deal more profit to them than to ourselves. I have fifteen engineers now associated with me, and among other jobs we have the management of three companies employing from 500 to 800 each. During 1914, I spent three months in a canoe trip into the bush of Northern Canada with Richard Matthews Hallet, an author and also a Harvard man. We went five hundred miles north from the northern-most railroad (The Grand Trunk Transcontinental) and I shot a moose weighing 1500 lbs.

Have written: Numerous articles in *Factory Magazine* and in *System Magazine*, on specific subjects relating to the operation of manufacturing plants.

Member: Harvard Club of Chicago.

JOHN DeWITT LENT

Address: (*home*) 1821 2d St., Peru, Ill.; (*business*) Care of Western Clock Co., La Salle, Ill.

Occupation: Mercantile.

Married: Ruth Zubrod, Peru, Ill., Feb. 9, 1916 (died April 28, 1918).

Child: John DeWitt, Jr., Nov. 4, 1917.

My work is that of export manager of the Western Clock Company, La Salle, Ill.

EDGAR WELCH LEONARD

Address: (*home*) 383 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Unmarried.

UNTIL the spring of 1915, I was in the woolen manufacturing business, when I changed to the banking and brokerage firm of Moore, Leonard and Lynch, of which firm I have been a partner ever since. I am, however, still a director of Holden, Leonard Co., woolen manufacturers.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Racquet Club, Union Club, Westchester Country Club, Rockaway Hunt Club, Meadowbrook Club, Piping Rock, Turf and Field, all of New York; the Metropolitan Club of Washington and the Pittsburgh Club of Pittsburgh.

GEORGE MARSTON LEONARD

Address: (*home*) 192 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.; (*business*) 293 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass.

Occupation: Consultant and Engineer Industrial Personnel.

Married: Madeleine Stickney Baker, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1911.

Child: Marston Stickney, July 8, 1912.

FROM July 1, 1913 to September 1, 1915, I was vice-president of the Ellis Title and Conveyancing Co., Springfield, Mass. September 1, 1915 to December 15, 1916, I was in partnership with Hubbard and Leonard, real estate and title examiners. From December 15, 1916, to July 1, 1917, I was by myself. July 1, 1916, to May 1, 1919 (see War Record). Since May 1, 1919, I have been connected with The Scott Co., consultants and engineers in industrial personnel, 751 Drexel Building, Philadelphia. I am manager of the New England branch located in Springfield.

Member: Harvard Club of Springfield, Winthrop Club, Nayasset Club, Springfield Country Club, Connecticut Valley.

JOHN CALVERT LEONARD

Address: (*home*) Manila, P. I.; (*permanent*) Cambridge, Md.

Occupation: Education.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The foregoing data was furnished by his sister in 1913.)

JEROME SAMUEL LEOPOLD

Address: 701 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Physician.

Unmarried.

SINCE the last report I have been continuing the practice of medicine, specializing in diseases of children. I am at present assistant visiting physician to the A. Jacobi Division for Children of the Lenox Hill Hospital, and associate visiting physician to the Infant Asylum. I am also assistant in the department of diseases of children, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.

Have written: Numerous articles on infant feeding and diseases of children in current medical journals, and a chapter on "Influenza" in Abt's "A System of Pediatrics."

Member: Harvard Club of New York, New York Academy of Medicine, American Medical Association, New York County and State Medical Association, Harvard Medical Society, Mount Sinai Hospital Alumni Association, Lenox Hill Hospital Alumni Association, Hunterian Medical Society, etc.

ABRAHAM LEVENTALL

Address: (*home*) 267 Normandy St., Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) 804 Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Frances A. Pinanski, Boston, Mass., June 18, 1903.

WENT into law practice for myself until sometime in 1911 when I became associated with John H. Blanchard, with offices at the Pemberton Building, Boston. My practice has been principally along the line of conveyancing. I have also bought and sold considerable real estate.

Member: New Century Club.

EDWARD WELLINGTON LEWIS

Address: P. O. Box 1203, Tonopah, Nev.

Occupation: Mining.

Unmarried.

(No other data received.)

MILTON TURNLEY LIGHTNER

Address: R. F. D. Center, Col.

Occupation: Farmer and Live Stock Feeder.

Married: Josephine Evelyn Prall, Highland Park, Ill., July 10, 1913.

IN July, 1913, I brought Mrs. Lightner, a bride, to my ranch in the San Louis Valley, Colorado, and with the exception of occasional visits, we have not left the ranch since. In August, 1916, I attended a Plattsburg training camp, and found "Dick" Derby, and "Duke" Riker in the same regiment. Other classmates were in the same camp but in other regiments. It was my intention to enter the army when we entered the war, but having been in close touch with various bureaus of our Agricultural Department, I was flooded with appeals for greater effort on the farm. I listened to these appeals, and soon found the tightening up of the labor supply left a very

serious problem on the shoulders of the remaining farmers, but with work and favorable weather conditions we raised bumper crops in both 1917 and 1918. I have had considerable experience in farmers' business organizations, at present being secretary and treasurer of a Farmer's Co-Operative Produce Company and I think the outstanding fact to-day in the marketing end of agriculture is the failure of the educated men in the business world to understand the farmer or grasp his point of view — which point of view when understood, is generally found to be honest, sound and unselfish.

Member: The Monte Vista Commercial Club.

JEROME CHARLES LINEHAN

Address: (*home*) 1480 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 29-33 Riverhill St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Contractor. Truckman.

Unmarried.

AM engaged in contracting, trucking, forwarding and small construction in Greater Boston. This has taken up most of my time. I have traveled a little.

BAYARD SANDS LITCHFIELD

Address: (*home*) 23 East 81st St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 44 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manager of Real Estate.

Married: Marguerite Berg. Ockley, Surrey, Eng., Aug. 12, 1908.

Children: Barbara Victorovna. Aug. 10, 1910; Edward Sands, Aug. 17, 1911; Philip A., Oct. 22, 1915; Tatiana, May 22, 1917.

LITTLE of interest has happened in my life since the last report. I continue to help in the management of family affairs which produces no excitement and no adventures. What few items of the latter description it is my good fortune to meet have come from my annual vacation, taken in the early spring, when I go South to warm up a bit. Having moved from Brooklyn to a permanent home in Manhattan, some of my facetious friends say that I now live in America.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Brooklyn Chess Club, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Down Town Association, Hamilton Club, New York Yacht Club, Racquet and Tennis Club.

✠ Edward Clarence Littig

Born: Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1878.
Parents: Jolin and Louise (Rogge) Littig.
School: High School, Davenport, Iowa.
Years in College: 1899-1903.
Degree: A.B., 1903.
Died: Nov. 4, 1906, Davenport, Iowa.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

AMOS ROGERS LITTLE

Address: (*home*) Bedford Rd., Lincoln, Mass.; (*business*) Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Married: Edna Muriel Hilburn, Weston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1911.
Children: Helen Beal, Oct. 21, 1912; Phylis Mason, Nov. 30, 1913; Amos Rogers, Jr., Nov. 10, 1916.

AM still interested in following the law which has treated me pretty well, although matters of large public import have not yet come my way to handle. I find it interesting, and I slowly prosper and do my bit for people as I meet them. The only public office that I hold at present is that of school committeeman for the town of Lincoln. I do hold several positions of trust, but as they are private in their nature, it would seem that this is not the place to mention them.

PHILIP WALTON LIVERMORE

Address: (*home*) Jericho, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 2 East 62d St., New York, N. Y.
Occupation: Stock Broker.
Married: Fannie Garner Iselin, New York, N. Y., June 14, 1906.
Children: Hope Iselin, June 4, 1907; Philip Garner, Dec. 17, 1909; Fannie Garner, March 2, 1914.

UPON leaving college in 1903 I went to Europe, and upon my return in 1904, went to Salt Lake City, where I became interested in some copper mines. I remained in the West most of the time until 1906, when I entered the employment of E. Rollins Morse & Brother, a New York Stock Exchange firm. In the autumn of that year I became a partner in the firm of Wilmerding, Morgan &

Livermore, which firm continued in business until 1910, when it was succeeded by my present firm of Morgan, Livermore & Co., which has an office here and one in Paris. I returned here in May, 1919, and resumed my duties of managing partner interrupted when I went to the Second Plattsburg Training Camp in August, 1917.

WILLIAM McCLURE LLOYD

Address: (*home*) Valley Brook Farm, Downingtown, Pa.; (*business*) 334 Commercial Trust Bldg., Pa.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

Married: Margaret Cassaway Warfield, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1910.

Child: Margaret, Sept. 22, 1913.

SINCE our last report I have been busily engaged as an investment banker and when the old firm dissolved in November, 1917, started in business for myself under the firm name of Lloyd and Palmer, Commercial Trust Building, Philadelphia. For recreation I run a dairy farm in the Chester Valley near Downingtown which is actually on a paying basis.

Member: Harvard Club of Philadelphia, University Club, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution.

✠ Robert Wynter Locke

Born: Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1881.

Parents: Warren Andrew and Madeline Weidemann Locke.

School: Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Married: Hannah Haydock Willis (Mrs. Harvey Ladew Williams), at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 18, 1909.

Children: Harvey Ladew Williams, July 10, 1900, Rebecca Williams, Feb. 25, 1905 (stepchildren); Grinnell Willis, May 18, 1911.

Died: Dec. 17, 1918, Morristown, N. J.

LOCKE was the son of Warren A. Locke, the well-known organizer. In college Locke was actively interested in class matters, played on the class football team and was always most popular with his classmates. Immediately on graduation he went to New York and entered the employ of Fisk & Robinson, bankers. After a few months he joined the firm of Halsted & Hodges, stock brokers, where he remained until 1909. He then became cashier

for the stock broking firm of Frenaye, Wright & Slade. In 1912 he became a member of the New York Stock Exchange and started in business under his own name. In November, 1909, after his marriage, he went to Morristown, N. J., to live. He is survived by his wife, two stepchildren and two children of his own.

DEAN PUTNAM LOCKWOOD

Address: (*home*) Walnut Lane, Haverford, Pa.; (*business*) Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Esther Greenleaf Abercrombie, Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1911.

IN the Summer of 1913, I taught in the Harvard Summer School, as a last resort, to pay off my wife's appendicitis bill. About the middle of August, I retired exhausted to Toddy Pond (near Whiskey Spring), Hancock County, Maine—"just back of Bar Harbor, you know," but a long way back. This was a turning-point in my life. After seven years of it, I can say that my real home (and the only one I own) is the little cabin of peeled balsam boughs between the lake and the tamarack bog, where the winter wren sings all day and the loons holler all night. In 1915 and 1916, I served for a year and a half as acting librarian of Columbia University, but was glad to get back to teaching. The war-garden fever struck my family in 1917, and profiting by experience I was able, in the summer of 1918, to raise 20 bushels of Maine potatoes from *one* of planting. In the fall of 1918, I was called to Haverford College as associate professor of Latin. Now that the War is over, life is calm and peaceful among the Quakers. Prohibition means nothing to them.

Have written: Articles and book-reviews in technical journals.

Member: American Philological Association, Philadelphia Classical Club, Delaware Valley Ornithological Club.

HAROLD ARTHUR LOMAX

Address: (*home*) 5704 Wilkins St., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) 12th and Etna Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occupation: Sales Manager.

Married: Blossom McClelland Robinsteen, Indiana, Pa., Nov. 30, 1907.

Children: Blossom Maliss, Oct. 14, 1908; Harold Arthur, June 18, 1914.

(No other data received.)

CHARLES CHESTER LOMBARD

Address: (*home*) 25 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 39 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Electrician.

Unmarried.

SINCE the last class report I have been working at the same job for the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston. Nothing new. Same old routine.

JOHN WILLIAM LONG

Address: (*home*) 71 Moulton St., Charlestown, Mass.; (*business*) 114 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Trustee.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is obtained from the current telephone directory.)

†Dudley Lathrop Loomis

Born: Tiffin, Ohio, March 15, 1880.

Parents: George Dudley and Liona (Sullivan) Loomis.

School: High School, Tiffin, Ohio.

Years in College: 1899-1904.

Married: Katherine Howard Webster, Brookline, Mass., June 11, 1902.

Died: June 5, 1909, Southampton, England.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

JAMES COUPER LORD

Address: (*home*) 875 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 15 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Married: Louise Stewart Trevor, New York, N. Y., May 15, 1916.

Children: James Couper, Jr., April 11, 1918; Mary Louise, April 1, 1919.

HAVE pursued the usual course of a New York business man, with little to break the monotony. During this period but two events are of importance to narrate. In May, 1916, I was married, and in July of that same year I became a partner in the firm of Bayli and Co.—a Stock Exchange firm.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Union Club, University Club, St. Nicholas Society.

GEORGE LYND LORILLARD

Address: (*home*) Catherine St., Newport, R. I.; (*permanent*) 94 Avenue de Villiers, Paris, France.

Occupation: Diplomatic Service. Commission Business.

Unmarried.

IN 1913 I became Secretary of Legation to Argentine Republic. I was Chargé d'Affaires of the United States to Argentine Republic from November, 1913 to January, 1915; Secretary of Embassy to Argentine Republic, January, 1915. Special work in Department of State, June, 1915. Appointed Special Agent of the United States to Servia, November, 1915, with rank of Chargé d'Affaires, to January, 1917. Resigned owing to difference of opinion with State Department. Since that date I have been in the commission business at Paris, France.

Member: Knickerbocker Club of New York.

CHARLES GREELY LORING

Address: (*home*) 8 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 7 Water St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Katharine Page, London, Eng., Aug. 4, 1915.

Child: Katharine Alice, Sept. 27, 1917.

SINCE 1913, the chief event was my marriage in 1915 to Katharine Page, the daughter of Ambassador W. H. Page and the sister of our classmate, the well known southern planter, Doodle. It was in the Chapel Royal, St. James Palace, at the invitation of the King, and from what I read in the papers was quite an affair, but I had little spare time to take in the details. On the return from the honeymoon, we ran through the submarine zone a few days after the "Arabic" was sunk and with some of her passengers aboard and hardly dried out. Except for various trips to Europe to get married and build airdromes I have been plugging along at architecture in Boston for the greater part of the period since the last report. Most of the time I was in partnership with J. D. Leland but since my return from the A. E. F. I am once more on my own. My work has covered two public libraries, a hospital,

some schools, a number of residences and hotels and a few mill villages.

Have written: "American Combat Airdromes," in *Architectural Record*; "Today's Memorials," in *Country Life in America*; "Garden Furniture," in *Garden Magazine*.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, St. Botolph Club, Boston.

† Charles Butler Loughead

Born: Charlestown, Mass., May 15, 1881.

Parents: Robert and Mary Evelyn (Butler) Loughead.

School: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; A.M., 1904; Ph.D., 1908.

Unmarried.

Died: October 1, 1914.

L OUGHEAD attended the Boston Latin School, where he graduated with high rank in 1899. It was here, under the influence of an inspiring teacher of Latin, that he discovered a taste for the classics, the further cultivation of which at college led him eventually to the choice of his profession. He graduated from college with honors, and later spent four more years at Harvard engaged in classical study and research work, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1904 and 1908 the degree of Ph.D., the latter awarded for original work in Classical Philology. The following year, while teaching at Wesleyan Academy he was stricken with a serious illness which permanently disabled him and from which he eventually died. The malady which caused his death had been recurrent in its attacks upon him since his childhood and constituted a great handicap to him in his school and college work, confining him to the house or hospital for weeks and even months at a time and causing him much suffering. Throughout these trials, which would have reduced many men to despondency, he displayed a remarkable spirit of courage and cheerfulness. Although incapacitated for nearly five years before his death, he never abandoned the hope, always confidently cherished, that he would live to perform the work for which he had so thoroughly and patiently prepared himself. A friend and classmate writes of him: "In these times when so many of us are engaged in the pursuit of material ambitions, I find it pleasant and helpful to think of Charlie's life and the ideals which he served. He was a true scholar, gifted with a splendid intellect, and possessing a broad human vision and a keen sense of humor which kept him free from all pedantic pride. He regarded

a thorough mastery of Latin and Greek as the key for his admission to a wonderful storehouse of history and literature, philosophy and art. He was glad to devote the best years of his young manhood to the foundation work at Harvard for a career of unselfish service,— a career in which he asked for himself nothing more than a simple living and an opportunity to share with others the benefits which Harvard had conferred upon him. It is to men of such ideals that Harvard owes not only her fame, but her very existence as a university. They are the keepers of the sacred fire upon the altar of her temple."

JOSEPH SWAIN LOVERING

Address: (*home*) Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Corporation Treasurer.

Married: Elizabeth Bacon, Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 12, 1907.

Children: Joseph Sears, Aug. 6, 1908; Robert Bacon, April 18, 1910 (died Jan. 13, 1912); William Bacon, Aug. 6, 1913; Charles Taylor, 2d, July 6, 1915.

IN 1913 I was secretary to the "firm" in the Stone and Webster organization and continued so until Mr. C. A. Stone went to New York in November, 1915, as president of the American International Corporation. I helped in the organization of the corporation from its beginning, becoming assistant to the president and later treasurer, which position I now hold.

SIMON JULIUS LUBIN

Address: (*home*) 1300 39th St., Sacramento, Cal.; (*business*) 400 K St., Sacramento, Cal.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Rebecca Cohen, New York, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1905.

Children: David J. B., Jan. 9, 1909; Ruth Helen, Sept. 15, 1911; Miriam J., June 8, 1916.

SINCE October 3, 1913, I have been president of the State Commission of Immigration and Housing of California.

ALFRED EASTMAN LUNT

Address: (*home*) 207 Dodge St., Beverly, Mass.; (*business*) 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Mildred Kallen, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1909.

Children: Ruth Ladd, July 13, 1910; Elizabeth Kallen, Jan. 17, 1912; Jeane M., March 28, 1915; Alfred Eastman, Jr., June 23, 1918.

SINCE July, 1913, I have pursued the, perhaps, uneventful career of a practicing attorney. Another little daughter and a son have increased our family circle. With the exception of an interesting participation in the International Bahai Congress held at San Francisco in 1915, and a strenuous three months at Republican national headquarters at Chicago, in the 1916 campaign, in charge of the College Bureau, nothing has happened in which the class would find special interest. May I add that, in the present economic and social crisis, through which the world is being ushered into a new era of vital relationships between man and man, it seems to me the members of our splendid class can render a great service to the name of Harvard by arising to secure to the world the great constructive principle for which the War was fought and won: the conferring of universal peace upon every troubled nation and race. By serving the world of man, we will best serve America.

Have written: "The Minimum Wage," 1916; "The Solution of the Economic and Industrial Problem"; two addresses, in San Francisco, 1915, and New York City, 1919.

Member: Boston Bar Association, Massachusetts Bar Association, American Bar Association, National Republican College League, National Republican League, Bahai Temple Unity.

THEODORE von der LUSK (formerly GEORGE WILSON LUSKE)

(Has not reported, his address is unknown. He reported in 1913 that he was teaching music and was tenor soloist at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Boston, Mass.)

ROLLO LuVERNE LYMAN

Address: (*home*) 5642 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Helen Crane, Denver, Col., Aug. 22, 1906.

Child: Ruth Helen, Jan. 4, 1910.

WAS associate professor in the University of Wisconsin until 1913. In August of that year I transferred to the University of Chicago, becoming associate professor in the teaching of Eng-

lish, College of Education. During the last seven years I have been managing editor of the *School Review*, an educational journal published at the University of Chicago. I finished my graduate work in Chicago, taking degree Doctor of Philosophy in 1915.

JOHN KELLOGG LYON

Address: (*home*) 2066 Mar Vista Ave., Altadena, Cal.; (*business*) 515 Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.; (*permanent*) Blackstone Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Lumberman.

Married: Adeline Richardson, Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1902.

Children: Ethel, Sept. 28, 1903 (died Sept. 23, 1907); Harriet, Aug. 24, 1905; John K., Jr., Dec. 18, 1906; Howard, Feb. 4, 1909; Robert Cyrus, April 1, 1912; Thomas Rice, Feb. 15, 1914; William Gary, Nov. 7, 1916.

HAVE been constantly engaged in lumbering operations in various parts of the country, but largely in Oregon, since 1913.

Member: Chicago Club, University Club of Chicago, Old Elm.

ALLAN GETCHELL McAVITY

Address: (*home*) 196 King St., E., St. John, N. B.; (*business*) 13 King St., St. John, N. B.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Amy Fellows Adams, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 30, 1905.

Children: John Allan, May 31, 1906; Thomas Adams, Sept. 8, 1907; James Malcolm, Nov. 20, 1909; George Fellows, Aug. 11, 1911; Douglas Hendricks, March 24, 1919.

AT present I am with T. McAvity & Sons, Ltd., manufacturers of plumbers, steam fitters and engineers' supplies and brass and iron founders in St. John, N. B.

ARTHUR MAVOR McCABE

Address: (*home*) 65 Bellevue Ave., Winthrop, Mass.; (*business*) 245 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Payroll Auditor.

Unmarried.

CONNECTED with the American Steel and Wire Co., until October, 1914, when I was laid off on account of the general depression in business. I then located in the payroll audit department of The Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co. and later

became associated with The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation auditing payrolls for them in Maine and Pennsylvania. In January, 1918, I left "The Employers'" and joined The American Mutual Liability Insurance Co., for whom I do payroll auditing in Boston and vicinity except occasionally when I am sent on trips covering New York, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Indiana and Kentucky. The salary is not "enormous" but the work is interesting and pleasant especially with The American Mutual who insure some of the largest and best business houses in the country.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Knights of Columbus.

SUMNER THOMPSON McCALL

Address: (*home*) 1022 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.; (*business*) 332 South Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Steel Manufacturer.

Married: Charlotte Riggs Gardner, Evanston, Ill., Feb. 3, 1909.

Children: Charlotte, Nov. 21, 1909; Margaret, May 26, 1912; Anne, March 21, 1916; Esther, March 18, 1918.

NOTHING of note or general interest since 1913. I have become vice president, director, and member of the executive committee of the American Manganese Steel Company, Chicago.

Member: Chicago Engineers, and Westmoreland Country Clubs.

GEORGE HICKS McDERMOTT

Address: (*home*) 116 Franklin St., Allston, Mass.; (*business*) 743-744 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

STILL continued to practice law in Boston with Peter J. Nelligan, '04.

Member: Boston City Club.

WILLIAM CHARLES McDERMOTT

Address: (*home*) 10 Elm Lawn, Dorchester, Mass.; (*business*) 145 South St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Leather Dealer.

Married: Anna C. Cavanagh, Milton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1915.

BECAME treasurer in 1914 of Murphy, McDermott and Haskell Company, Boston leather district, dealing principally in glazed kid and patent side-leather. One of the real, successful achievements of my life was my marriage, in 1915. In 1917, I closed out my interest in Murphy, McDermott and Haskell Company; but retained the place of business of this concern and part of its organization, and have operated since under the name of William C. McDermott and Company, at 145 South Street.—where, if any 1903 men ever show up, they will find a sincerely warm welcome.

Member: Boston Shoe Trades Club, Hatherly Golf Club.

HARRY LEWIS MACDONALD

Address: (*home*) 16 Hunt St., Danvers, Mass.; (*business*) 85 Essex St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Travelling Salesman.

Married: Mary Elizabeth Geraghty, Holyoke, Mass., June 11, 1909.

Children: Alice, Dec. 24, 1910; Mary E., May 1, 1914.

Member: B. P. O. E. and Knights of Columbus.

JOSEPH BELKNAP McDONALD

Address: (*home*) 4 Highland St., Woburn, Mass.; (*business*) Custom House, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Clerk.

Unmarried.

HAVE continued in my position as clerk in the United States Custom House, Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM VALENTINE MACDONALD

Address: (*home*) Clifton St., Belmont, Mass.; (*business*) E. H. Rollins and Sons, 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Bond Salesman.

Married: Mary Frances Smith, Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1915.

UP to October, 1915, I was manager of Macdonald & Sons, book manufacturers, Boston. On November 1, 1915, I entered E. H. Rollins & Sons to learn the bond business and have been with the firm since that time except for service in the war.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

JOHN ALAN MacGILVREY

Address: 349 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

Occupation: Headmaster, Grammar School.

Married: Genevieve Mullen, Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 9, 1919.

(No other data received.)

CHARLES EDWARD McGLENSEY

Address: Harvard Club, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker.

Unmarried.

(No other data received.)

DALLAS DAYTON LORE McGREW

Address: (*home*) 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) International Banking Corp'n, 55 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Dorothea deKay Gilder, New York, May 19, 1916 (died March 10, 1920).

Child: Helena Dorothea, March 8, 1917.

JOINED the staff of the now swallowed (and digested) *Boston Journal*, with which I stayed until the spring of 1916, then formed my present connection with the International Banking Corporation. In December, 1916, departed for service on our foreign staff in China and Japan. Returned to this country in the early autumn of 1918, and after a short stop went to France, where I arranged for the opening of a branch of our corporation in Lyons. Returned to America last month and am now stationed here. Three brilliant spots — or streaks — marking my residence in China and Japan, were encounters with Eads Switzer, Dick Child (making a quick diagnosis of what ails the Orient, from the Oriental point of view), and the ubiquitous Langdon Warner, who nearly capsized my rick-shaw and delayed my tiffin. There's nothing else to note except that my daughter, born in Shanghai, is no more Chinese than a kitten born in an oven is a biscuit.

Have written: "French Character Under Test," in *Review of Reviews*, September, 1915.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and of Japan. North China Branch Royal Asiatic Society (Shanghai), Cercle Interallié (Paris).

RUFUS AVERY McILHENNY

Address: Avery Island, La.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Clara Augusta Matthews, New Orleans, La., Dec. 10, 1903.

HAVE been assistant treasurer of McIlhenny Company, manufacturers of food products at Avery Island, La., continually since July 1, 1913.

Member: National Geographic Society, Navy League of the United States, American Genetic Association, American Forestry Association, Attokapos Club.

FREDERICK FLEMING McINTOSH

Address: (*home*) Glen Mitchell Rd., Glen Osborn, Pa.; (*business*) Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Occupation: Metallurgist.

Married: Elizabeth Jeannette Roenigk, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 20, 1919.

UNTIL the time I entered the Government service, on Oct. 4, 1917, I lived the quiet and uneventful life of a professor of metallurgy at the Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., and of a country dweller. My work at the Institute gave small returns in the way of salary, but the work was interesting, with sufficient consulting work to keep from starving and sufficient contact with the metallurgical work of that great district to keep me from going to seed and becoming a mere pedagogue. My life in the country, where I own a shack and some twenty acres of hill and woods, was comfortable and full of interest. It was with great regret that the shack was closed and the hill abandoned when war service developed. In the country I took active interest in local politics. Was a member of the borough council for twelve years and its president at time of resigning for war service. I regret to inform my classmates, who ride by automobile, that I was to a great extent responsible for one of the worst stretches of the Lincoln Highway, some twelve miles west of Pittsburgh. If you have driven it you will damn me.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, University Club of Washington, D. C., Pittsburgh Athletic Club, Edgeworth Club of Sewickley, Pa.

JOHN ANDREW McKENNA

Address: (*home*) 383 O'Connor St., Ottawa, Can.; (*business*) Barracks Bldg., Sparks St., Ottawa, Can.

Occupation: Government Engineer.

Married: Julia Mary Moran, Ottawa, Ont., June 19, 1909.

Children: John Joseph, April 15, 1910; Gertrude Mary, May 25, 1911; Arthur Gerald, Jan. 3, 1914; Anna Mary, Sept. 8, 1915; Paul Moran, May 3, 1917 (died March 2, 1918).

OUTSIDE of change of duties by war service, I have nothing of importance to report. I am engineer in the Department of Militia, Canadian Civil Service.

Member: Knights of Columbus, Army and Navy League of Canada.

KENNETH FERNS MACKENZIE

Address: (*home*) 48 Castle Frank Rd., Toronto, Ont.; (*business*) 71 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Aileen Sinclair, Toronto, Ont., June 23, 1910.

Children: Hugh Sinclair, Aug. 2, 1911; Ian Angus Blanchard, Aug. 23, 1917.

PRACTICED law as a member of the firms of: Ryerman, McInnes and Mackenzie to April, 1914, Ryerman and Mackenzie, April, 1914, to May, 1917, and Mackenzie and Gordon, May, 1917, to date. Business was poor 1914-1918; good 1918-1919. Chief event: Three months in London as special returning officer in connection with overseas military vote, Dominion election December, 1917; saw Canadian front at Vimy Ridge; battle-cruiser base at Rosyth. Lived on Brussels sprouts. Didn't even see torpedo, except at Rosyth. Returned to find country gone dry. Wrote glowing series of articles on England in war-time for Toronto *Daily Star*, and grew Brussels sprouts in my garden.

Member: Harvard Club of Toronto, University Club, Rosedale Golf Club, Royal Canadian Yacht Club.

CLINTON AVERILL McLANE

Address: (*home*) 79 Cross St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 17 Lawton St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Automobile and Truck Salesman.

Married: Dorothy Ellingwood, Lowell, Mass., Oct. 4, 1910.

Children: Clinton Averill, Jr., Oct. 8, 1912; Peter, May 9, 1914; Martha, July 4, 1915; Ellingwood, Sept. 11, 1917.

(No other data received.)

WILLIAM ALOYSIUS McLAUGHLIN

Address: 734 Tappan Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Occupation: University Professor.

Married: Alice Elizabeth Carey, Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 27, 1918.

IN the Fall of 1914, I was promoted to an assistant professorship of French at the University of Michigan where I had been instructor since 1905. This inordinate delay in receiving promotion stimulated a train of thought with regard to university management, operation or efficiency which is never going to see print, because the time will never be ripe for its adequate expression. I have been struggling since to live on what is by courtesy called a salary and at the same time I am striving not to write a French grammar, or a beginner's book or edit a reader, devise a new method or edit a pitiful, worthless, unknown text, as so many of my colleagues are forced to do. But the H. C. L. may yet drive me to the evil deed in spite of my honest aversion. One compensation of teaching, however, is that you can view with admiration and a touch of pride, not to say envy, the rapid advances your former students make in the business world, the professional fields, the technical callings, politics and the A. E. F. My favorite diversion since August, 1914, has been smoking out American pro-Germans, some of German antecedents, and nailing Boche lies a few. Incidentally I had the pleasure (?) of teaching a section of S. A. T. C. Last August, to be precise August 27, 1919, I was married at Lapeer, Michigan, by the Right Reverend Edward D. Kelly, Aux. Bishop of Detroit, to Alice E. Carey — Et incipit Vita Nova.

Have translated, in collaboration with my colleague, Hugo P. Thieme, "The French Miracle, French Civilisation," by Victor Girard, published by Ann Arbor Press, Ann Arbor. Sold for the benefit of a fund for orphans of French soldiers who died in the war, and who had at one time or other been *élèves de l'École Normale Supérieure*.

Member: Modern Language Association of America, American Dialect Society, University Club, Ann Arbor, Mich.

† Robert Magrane

Born: Franklin, Pa., Nov. 16, 1872.

Parents: George and Margaret Sabina (Lemlinger) Magrane.

School: Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; A.M., 1904; M.P.L. (George Washington University), 1908.

Married: Isabelle Douglass Scott, Jersey City, N. J., April 24, 1912.

Child: John Scott Magrane, 1915.

Died: July 19, 1916, Bayside, N. Y.

WITH extremely limited schooling Robert Magrane began work as a Western Union messenger in Bradford, Pennsylvania, and a few years later arrived in New York a finished telegrapher, with a good technical knowledge of electricity and mechanics, but with a great longing and hunger for an education. He was employed by the *New York Herald* to work its Washington wire from 5:00 in the afternoon until 1:00 or 2:00 A. M. and in the day time he began to study and in a few months qualified for admission to Pratt Institute High School, Brooklyn. During this period, and until he graduated from Pratt, he was the sole support of his mother. At the outbreak of the Spanish War, 1898, he abandoned study and work and enlisted as a private in the United States Army Signal Corps and was sent to Ponce, Porto Rico. Unusual knowledge of telegraph and cable led to his assignment for highly important work and at the close of the war Sergeant Magrane was offered a commission in the regular army in recognition of extraordinary and extremely confidential work in the signal corps. Leaving the army, however, he returned to New York and continued his work on the *Herald* and at the same time finished his course and graduated with high honors and was offered a one-year's scholarship at Harvard from the Trustees of Pratt Institute. He completed his four years at Harvard with the assistance of scholarships, by tutoring and occasional stenographic and typewriting work and by summer work either on the *New York Herald* or in summer camps. He won among others the Ricardo Prize Scholarship and a special Wells Scholarship. He was a member of the D. U., Phi Beta Kappa and of the Memorial Society. He received both the A.M. and the A.B. *magna cum laude* at the end of four years. He then returned to journalistic work in New York, but after one or two years with the *Evening Telegram* he returned to Harvard and entered the Law School. At the end of two years he passed the New York Bar Examinations and in the autumn entered the Patent

Office at Washington on a temporary appointment, which was made permanent in a few weeks. After two years in the Patent Office he resigned and began his practice of patent law. His first client was the Wales Adder Machine Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and at the time of his death he was regarded as perhaps the best expert in the United States on adding machines and similar devices and had a growing and lucrative practice in general patent law. He died on July 19, 1916, at his home, Bayside, N. Y., survived by his wife and seven months' old son.

DANIEL FRANCIS MAGUIRE

Address: (*home*) Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; (*permanent*) U. S. Army, Care of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Army Surgeon.

Married: Frances Mary Renshaw, Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 16, 1916.

Child: Frances Renshaw, April 7, 1917.

AT the time of the last class report, in 1913, I was a Lieutenant in the Medical Corps of the Army, and was stationed in the Philippine Islands where I remained until January, 1915, when I was transferred to the China Expedition, with station at Tientsin, China. Meanwhile I had been promoted to Captain in 1914. I remained there until September, 1915, when ordered to the U. S. After spending a month in Japan, I reached the States in November, 1915, and was stationed at Ft. Ontario, N. Y. In May, 1916, I was ordered to Columbus, N. M., to command ambulance company No. 3 in the punitive expedition in Mexico. The expedition was withdrawn in February, 1917, and we were "standing by" on the Mexican border when war was declared. I was promoted to major in May, 1917. The remainder of my narrative is on the "service sheet."

Member: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C., Association of Military Surgeons.

JAMES EDWARD MAGUIRE

Address: (*home*) 41 St. Andrew Rd., East Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 163 Meridian St., East Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer and Newspaper Publisher.

Married: Katharine Louise Roche, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1910.

Child: Elizabeth Roche, May 22, 1912 (died May 25, 1912).

WAS elected as delegate to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention from the 10th Congress District, and was present at the sessions of 1917-1918-1919. I served on the committee on Judiciary. I offered four amendments: one provided for the election of the Judiciary on a non-partisan basis, the candidates being restricted as to age and length of membership at the Bar. A strong but unsuccessful fight was put up for this amendment. Another amendment provided that the Governor, by and with the consent of the Council, may remove any elected official in the cities and towns for malfeasance in office, after due notice and hearing. This amendment had no friends except an editorial writer on the *Boston Traveler*. I still wonder why. The third amendment provided for the appointment of a board to ascertain whether or not candidates for elective office have an acceptable proficiency in reading, writing, elementary arithmetic, geography, English composition, American literature, United States History, and civil government. Privately admitted to be a good measure, but publicly it had no friends. The fourth amendment was one making it obligatory in the schools, colleges and universities of the Commonwealth to practice physical training, and rendering compulsory in the grammar and high schools adequate instruction in anatomy, physiology, and personal and public hygiene. This amendment had the sympathy of the committee on education, and with others was made the basis of a report to the Convention. But the report seemed to undermine the anti-amendment and was rejected. What do I do when not attending conventions? Well, the practice of law is somewhat slow, and more or less drudgery. But the publishing of the *East Boston Free Press* every week is all the "hot sand and ginger" one may want. It is a Democratic paper, as regular as the stars in their movements. It is with Wilson, but wishes he had freed Ireland. It is with the weak against the strong. It hates shams, and has no use for fakirs. It loves the truth.

JOHN JOSEPH MAHONEY

Address: (*home*) 16 Logan St., Lawrence, Mass.; (*business*) State House, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Supervisor of Americanization and School Principal.
Unmarried.

I^N July, 1913, I was assistant superintendent of schools in Cambridge, Mass. I left this position in December, 1915, to become Principal of the State Normal School at Lowell, Mass. In September, 1919, I was released from the latter post to organize American-

ization work for the State Board of Education. My assignment is for one year. If by the end of that one year, Massachusetts is thoroughly Americanized — whatever that means — I shall become again a Normal School Principal. Or possibly I might get a job Americanizing the Treaty — whatever that means. I have a notion that a few trusting people think that I know something about this Americanizing process. I have been retained both by the Carnegie Corporation and the Federal Bureau of Education for investigations in this field. And last summer I taught Americanization at the Harvard Summer School. I'm on the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Security League and vice-president of the American Institute of Instruction, secretary of the Board of Directors of the Lawrence Plan for Education in Citizenship, and serve on numerous unpaid committees and boards. They are always unpaid.

Have written: "Standards in English" — a text for teachers — published by World Book Co.; First Steps in Americanization, by Mahoney & Herlihy. Houghton, Mifflin.

GUY WILLIAM MAILMAN

Address: (*home*) 677 Dudley St., Dorchester, Mass.; (*business*) 104 Kingston St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Wholesale Dry Goods.

Unmarried.

(No other data received.)

CHARLES EDWARD MALTBY

Address: (*home*) 601 West 127th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 44 West 18th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Assistant Manager, Pipe and Sundry Merchandise Dept., United Cigar Stores Co.

Married: Helen Tudor Ives, Providence, R. I., Feb. 21, 1903.

DID not engage in active business until January, 1917, when I entered the employ of the United Cigar Stores Company of America with whom I am at present connected.

Member: Wykagyl Country Club, New Rochelle, N. Y.

EDWARD FORRESTER MANN

Address: (*home*) 46 Howland Terrace, Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 314 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Bertha Wyatt Dyer, Holliston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1912.

EVER since the last class report — in fact, except for two winters spent in the Law School, since the summer of 1903 — I have been associated with James A. Saxe, Esq., of Worcester, Mass., who under the name of the Worcester County Abstract Company, conducts a general real estate title examining business in Worcester County. My professional experience consequently has been almost entirely in the line of real estate and probate law and conveyancing. For several years, however, I have also maintained an office of my own, and while the requirements of my work as a title examiner have precluded my attempting to practice in the Courts, I have found time and opportunity for something of a general consulting practice. Outside of my professional labors, my principal interest and activity has been in the field of Religious Education. When the last class report was made I was in my fifth year of service as superintendent of Plymouth (Congregational) Sunday School, one of the larger Sunday Schools of Worcester, a job to which I stuck (or which stuck to me), three years more. During this time I became much interested in the broader field of organized Interdenominational Sunday School work, and I have now been for nearly two years the president of the Worcester District Sunday School Association, which includes the Protestant Evangelical Sunday Schools of the City of Worcester and several neighboring towns.

Member: Harvard Club of Worcester, Worcester County Bar Association, Worcester Young Men's Christian Association, Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

HORACE MANN

Address: Richmond, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Winifred Dole, Southwest Harbor, Me., July 6, 1908.

Child: Katharine, July 2, 1912.

TAUGHT French and German in Milton Academy, Milton, Mass., from July, 1913 till July, 1917, and English at the Choir School of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, in New York City, during the school years 1918-19 and 1919-20.

MERTON MAUGHS MANN

(Has not been heard from since 1904. His address is unknown.)

JOHN BROWN MANNING

Address: (*home*) 1178 East Newton St., Seattle, Wash.; (*business*) 217 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Mary Te Roller Manning, Seattle, Wash., June 15, 1914.

Children: John Brown, Jr., Nov. 3, 1915; Richard Te Roller, June 4, 1919.

MY work, as always, has been confined to the diseases of children, and now after ten years of practice I find every day brim full of activity of a confining and detailed character such as that of the care of children must necessarily be. I enjoy it, take much pleasure in it, and feel much satisfaction that, in the main, it is appreciated.

Have written: Numerous articles on the diseases of children and infancy published in both local and national medical journals.

Member: Vice president of the King County Medical Society, vice president of the Northwest Pediatric Society, trustee of the King County Anti-Tuberculosis League, and several other local medical organizations.

JOHN FRANCIS MANNING

Address: Care of United States Legation, Pekin, China.

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. His data for the Decennial Report arrived too late for publication, and is as follows: "In the Fall of 1903 I went to Minnesota and worked on the Meseba Iron Range, first for the Longyear Drilling Company as an inspector of the drilling, and later for the Buffalo and Susquehanna Iron Mining Company as assistant engineer. In July, 1904, I came to Korea to work for the Oriental Consolidated Mining Company, where I was a shift boss in Taracol Mine for nearly three years. On leaving Taracol I went to Chiksan, where E. W. Mills, '02, was superintendent, and I was employed in the various capacities of mine foreman, assayer and surveyor, amalgamator and acting superintendent. A little over four years ago I came to the Swan Concession, which is controlled by the Seoul Mining Company, and I have had a varied experience here, both on surface and underground, and I am at present in charge of the surveying and assaying departments."

G. R. Taylor, '03, writes from India, July 25, 1919, about Manning as follows: "John F. Manning—whom I had seen at the

annual dinner of the Tokyo Harvard Club last October — walked into my office in Vladivostok one cold day in January, having come a large part of the way from Peking on foot through Korea. It was so cold that he tramped along the road while a Japanese cart carried his belongings bundled up in a blanket — and including a 1903 Class Photograph Album. Somehow the idea of one of those red leather class picture books, which I must confess I hadn't looked at in years, jolting over Korean roads at 20 below zero, made a most vivid appeal, and that night the three of us — Manning, Warland and myself — the only representatives of old 1903 in Vladivostok — had no end of amusement in looking over the portraits of 15 years ago. I caught one more glimpse of Manning — who seems to have made himself known and liked all over Korea and northern China where he has been engaged in mining. It was on a train last April from Mukden to Peking, when at one very small station in Manchuria he emerged out of the swirl of one of the awful Manchurian dust storms, khaki clad and covered with dust, boarded the train and rode down the line to the next station, half an hour beyond, where he swung off into the brown cloud of dirt and disappeared.”)

PARKER ENDICOTT MAREAN

Address: 46 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer of Rubber Goods.

Married: Clara Sortwell, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1906.

Children: Gertrude, June 2, 1910; Parker Endicott, Jr., Nov. 5, 1912; Lois, Nov. 30, 1914.

WAS with the Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co. until June, 1917. Early in November, 1917, I went to Washington and worked there in the Bureau of Branches and Customs of the War Trade Board until June 30, 1919. I was assistant director of the Bureau until March, 1919, and thereafter was director.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Chevy Chase (Maryland) Club, Oakley Country Club.

HERBERT SPENCER MARTIN

Address: (*home*) 15 West 69th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 102 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Merchant and Manufacturer.

Married: Madeleine K. Straus, New York, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1917.

Child: Herbert Spencer, Jr., July 26, 1918.

CONTINUED as president and treasurer of M. Martin and Company, the business established by my father and where I have been ever since graduating from Harvard. In 1917, I moved our main plant to the Martin Building, 102-108 Madison Avenue, which was built for our business and have opened additional plants in Brooklyn, Bronx, Norwalk, Conn., and several smaller towns in Jersey. The business has considerably expanded so that our output is as large as any manufactures in the underwear industry. Have branches in Philadelphia, Boston, Chicago, Detroit and San Francisco. I am a director of the Empire City Safe Deposit and Trust Co., S. W. Straus and Co. Bankers, and the Swarts Co., a real estate company, and am active as a director and trustee of the Montefiore Home and Hospital; also president and treasurer of the Barnard Underwear Co., and director of the Cotton Garment Association of New York and director and chairman of the executive committee of the National Cotton Garment Association. Have held positions on the various labor committees for the settling of strikes and labor troubles in the various needle industries. I have been appointed on various civic boards, was elected chairman of the Board of Inebriety of the City of New York which directs a large institution for inebriates and drug addicts, and was a member of the Mayor's Committees of National Defense and Welcome to Home Coming troops.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Seventh Regiment Veteran Association, Aldine Club, Century Country Club, Sunningdale Country Club, North Shore Country Club, Harmonie Club, New York Athletic Club.

JOSEPH EDWARD MARVIN

Address: (*home*) 33 Terry Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.; (*business*) 33 Cross St., Bridgeport, Conn.

Occupation: Local Manager of Oil Company.

Married: Edna Rachel Stahl, Bellevue, O., Jan. 4, 1908.

Children: Ruth, May 24, 1911; Philip Holt, Sept. 18, 1912; William Harlow, June 28, 1917.

UP to April, 1914, I was business manager for the New York Association for the Blind and would have continued for a longer period had I not fallen asleep in which condition I lay for fourteen weeks. This meant retirement for some time — in fact an enforced rest for one year. April, 1915, I was employed by The Texas Company, oil producers and distributors, to take charge of their plant in Bridgeport, Conn., and here I am none the worse for the illness which robbed me of a year's activity.

Member: Harvard Club of Connecticut, charter member of Harvard Masonic Club, Bridgeport Masonic Club.

FREDERIC COOLIDGE MASON

Address: (*home*) 25 Dayton St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 66 Canal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Claim Investigator.

Unmarried.

HAVE been with the Boston and Maine Railroad in various positions ever since September, 1910. Have been with the legal department as claim investigator for the past year and a half. This work has kept me very busy and under Federal control is some different from under private control.

HERBERT WARREN MASON

Address: (*home*) Heartbreak Rd., Ipswich, Mass.; (*business*) 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Paper Manufacturer.

Married: Persis Emery Furbish, Portland, Me., April 26, 1905.

Children: Eleanor Appleton, Jan. 27, 1906; Elizabeth Phillips, March 23, 1912; Persis Warren, April 25, 1916.

AM still in the paper manufacturing business, and since our Company was incorporated I have been treasurer and director of S. D. Warren Company, Inc., of Boston, Mass. I am also treasurer of the Westbrook Electric Co., Westbrook, Me., treasurer and chairman of the executive committee of the New England Paper and Pulp Traffic Association. On account of the Clayton Act prohibiting a person being a director in more than one bank, I was obliged to resign from the State Street Trust Co., of Boston; but I am still a director in the First National Bank of Boston; also in the Ipswich Co-operative Bank, Ipswich, Mass. In the educational line, I am secretary and treasurer of Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass., treasurer of the Elementary School, Inc., Boston. I have been a lecturer at the Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University, for the last four years; and have also been chairman of the Ipswich School Committee, Ipswich, Mass., for four years. I serve also as treasurer of Welcome House, Inc., Boston, president of the Essex Agricultural Society, Topsfield, Mass., treasurer of the Essex County Co-operative Farming Association, Topsfield, Mass., president of the Ipswich Hospital Corporation, Ips-

wich, Mass., treasurer and graduate treasurer, of the Owl Club, Cambridge Mass., chairman of the Republican Town Committee for three years, and was a delegate several times to the Republican State Convention, junior warden of Ascension Memorial Church, Ipswich, Mass., and have been a delegate many times to the Episcopal Diocesan Convention. During the influenza epidemic in 1918, 25 per cent. of the inhabitants of Ipswich were afflicted with the disease, and I established an out-of-door camp known as "Camp Mason, Ipswich, Mass." The camp was put under military rule, and was very effective. It broke up the epidemic almost immediately, and only one death resulted from the patients brought into this camp.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Union, Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Boston Paper Trade Ass'n., and Commercial Clubs, of Boston; Country Club of Brookline, Cumberland Club, Portland, Me., Episcopal Club of Mass., Mass. Automobile Club, Essex County Rifle Club, New Riding Club.

SYDNEY RUSSELL MASON

Address: (*home*) Chestnut St., Whitinsville, Mass.; (*business*) Whitin Machine Co., Whitinsville, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Elsa Whitin, Whitinsville, Oct. 6, 1909.

Children: Katharine Whitin, Nov. 22, 1910 (died Aug. 2, 1911); Priscilla, Nov. 6, 1913.

WAS elected to the board of directors of the Whitin Machine Works, Whitinsville, Mass., and became its secretary. I have been chairman of the board of directors of the Whitinsville Hospital since incorporation. During the war period over 90 per cent. of the machinery we built went to mills on war work, and we were rated in next to highest grade of necessary industries. I was manager of the department for production of materials for running and changing existing textile mills onto war work. I was interested in the various Red Cross, Loan Drives and other local war activities and was a member of the county committees as well.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Worcester Club, Tatnuck Country Club, Grafton Country Club, Worcester; Cohasset Golf Club, Cohasset; Granite Lodge, Whitinsville.

VICTOR CHARLES MATHER

Address: (*home*) Haverford, Pa.; (*business*) 226 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Fire and Marine Insurance.

Married: Catharine Earle, Philadelphia, Pa., March 5, 1905.

Children: Catharine Earle, Dec. 14, 1906; Charles E., 2d, April 2, 1908; Victor Charles, Jr., 1915.

A member of the firm of Mather and Co., Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Seattle and San Francisco, Fire and Marine Insurance and Average Adjusters; director of the Sun Shipbuilding Co., Chester, Pa., and Tradesmen's National Bank, Philadelphia; vice-president of the Transportation Mutual Insurance Co., Philadelphia; vice-president of the American Shipbuilders and Shipowners Mutual Insurance Co., Philadelphia, and secretary of the Bryn Mawr Horse Show Association.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr Polo, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, and Pickering Hunt Clubs; Rittenhouse, Racquet, and Philadelphia Country Clubs of Philadelphia; Travelers Club of Paris.

HAROLD ROGERS MAXSON

Address: (*home*) 1111 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) Strawbridge and Clothier, Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Advertising Manager.

Married: Gladys Louise Ashworth, Lowell, Mass., June 5, 1906.

Children: Carlota Ashworth, March 22, 1907; Virginia Rogers, May 3, 1909.

SERVE as manager of mail order advertising for Strawbridge and Clothier, Philadelphia.

BENJAMIN FOREMAN MAY

Address: (*home*) 5638 Kingsbury Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 625 University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Erna Ruth Wolff, St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1917.

Child: Charles S., May 9, 1918.

IN the Fall of 1913, the lure of further study in my chosen profession took hold of me and early in 1914 I went abroad in pursuit of further medical education. At the beginning of the war I was in Berlin and there lived through days which will long remain

fixed in my memory. At the outbreak of hostilities I offered my services to the Minister of War for work in the medical department. A courteous reply declined my offer. However I soon found that I had erred, for my effort only brought me under the eyes of the authorities. Being under observation was not pleasant and after a few disagreeable and annoying episodes I decided to return home in late September. Thereafter until May, 1917, my life was uneventful. In that month I married and my path is now easier. About one year later I became the proud father of a son. Soon after this happy event came to pass I enlisted in the Army as recorded elsewhere. During these years it has been my privilege to serve in the following capacities: instructor, St. Louis University Medical School; surgeon, St. Louis City Hospital; assistant surgeon, Jewish Hospital, St. Louis.

Member: American Medical Association, American Urological Association.

WILLIAM HENRY MAYO

Address: (*home*) 24 Selkirk Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 286 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Wholesale Rubber Footwear.
Unmarried.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Boston Art Club, Brae Burn Country Club, Corinthian Yacht Club.

HENRY ECHIRT MEAD

Address: (*home*) 38 West 50th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 55 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Industrial Engineer.
Unmarried.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, and Harvard Engineering Society of New York.

† Edward Behr Meany

Born: St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1879.

Parents: Edward Peter, Rosele (Behr) Meany.

School: St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Died: Oct. 29, 1902.

PHILIP PEIRSON MERRILL

Address: (*home*) 12 Ambleside Apartments, Cleveland, O.; (*business*) Room 211, 2036 East 22d St., Cleveland, O.

Occupation: Manufacturer (Tabulating Machinery).

Married: Clara H. Frederick, Melrose, Mass., June 22, 1910.

CONTINUED to participate in the development of the business of The Tabulating Machine Company, as district manager at Cleveland, until July, 1918, at which time I arranged for a leave of absence on account of war work.

Member: Cleveland Chamber of Commerce.

WALTER STANLEY MERRILL

Address: (*home*) 1488 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Rexalhulen, Rep. de Guatemala C. A. aridado de Quezada y Cia.

Occupation: Mercantile.

Unmarried.

(Merrill has not reported directly, but the following information was furnished by his mother: "My son was in California and Mexico a number of years previous to 1915. He was in poor health, and the doctors ordered a change of climate—so he spent six months in Cuba after coming from Mexico. In 1916, he went to Venezuela as assistant manager on a coffee estate, but owing to the war the estate was closed down in 1918. After he was released from Government service, he went to Guatemala, where he is at present representing a New York export and import house.")

FREDERICK WILLIAM MILLER, JR.

Address: (*home*) 123 Kilsyth Rd., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 217 Barristers' Hall, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

HAVE practiced law in Boston, Mass.

STANLEY RAND MILLER

Address: (*home*) 128 Crafts Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.; (*business*) 68 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Anna Kunigunda Wolff, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1908.

Children: Margaretta Wolff, Nov. 13, 1910; Stanley Rand, Jr., Dec. 22, 1913.

HAVE continued the practice of law at all times, having become associated, in 1913, with Honorable Samuel W. McCall. In addition I acted as private secretary to the Governor of Massachusetts for two and a half years from January, 1916. Since the end of my term of office I have served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Boston Elevated Railway Company.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Winchester Country Club, Chestnut Hill Golf Club, Republican Club of Massachusetts, and local Bar Associations.

HENRY ANTHONY MINTON

Address: (*home*) 533 Middlefield Rd., Palo Alto, Cal.; (*business*) 244 Kearny St., San Francisco, Cal.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Julia Mary Gallegos, Mission San José, Cal., May 16, 1910.

Children: Mary Julia, Feb. 9, 1911; Henry Anthony, July 21, 1912; Robert John, April 10, 1914; John Gallegos, April 1, 1916; Margaret Elizabeth, April 4, 1918.

(No other data received.)

ARCHIBALD GREENOUGH MONKS

Address: (*home*) Kendal Green, Mass.; (*business*) 99 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Engineer.

Married: Anabel Louise Leavitt, Pelham, N. Y., April 8, 1911.

Children: Peter, Sept. 25, 1916 (adopted); Ursula Leavitt, April 3, 1919 (adopted).

MY home has been in Weston, Mass., since September, 1913, and I have continued in business in Boston in partnership with Granville Johnson, 1903, under the firm name of Monks and Johnson. We are engaged in the design and supervision of construction of industrial buildings.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Exchange Club, Engineers' Club, Boston, American Society Mechanical Engineers, Weston Golf Club.

EDWARD CLEMENT MOORE

Address: (*home*) 3219 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.; (*business*) 826 Common St., New Orleans, La.

Occupation: Insurance Agent.

Married: Catherine Rainey, New Orleans, La., May 30, 1914.

HAVE been engaged in the insurance business in New Orleans.

Member: Harvard Club of Louisiana, Boston Club, New Orleans Country Club, Young Men's Gymnastic Club, Pontchartrain Rowing Club.

MacALLASTER MOORE

Address: (*permanent*) Care of Charles Moore, Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Automobile Dealer.

Married: Mary Katharine Jones, New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1905.

Children: Townsend Jones, Aug. 26, 1906; MacAllaster, Jr., July 27, 1908.

AFTER the war broke out my business in Canada was much restricted, and in January, 1916, the factory was closed and I returned to live in Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y., shortly thereafter engaging in the motor truck business in N. Y. In the spring of 1917 I went into business for myself as a truck dealer in Huntington, N. Y., but, on being offered a commission with Motorized Artillery, I sold out and accepted. Since the war ended I have been undecided as to what to do. I have thoroughly enjoyed the work of caring for the big guns and "cats," which keeps me out doors and has been of great benefit to my health. It is probable that I will remain in the service till June, 1920.

✠ Ross Moore

Born: Glass, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1874.

Parents: Elijah Newton and Virginia (Cannon) Moore.

School: Southwestern Baptist University, Jackson, Tenn.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Died: Dec. 19, 1908, Pine Bluff, Ark.

LUCIUS ELMER MORE

Address: 4526 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Manufacturing.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his report in 1913.)

HERBERT CAMERON MORRIS

Address: (*home*) 385 E. Gowen Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 2335-53 Sedgley Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Mercantile.

Married: Willavene Sober, Canton, O., Nov. 30, 1910.

Child: Herbert Cameron, Jr., Oct. 31, 1917.

IN February, 1914, I left Boston and my business connection with H. J. Keith Co. of that city. Together with Phillip J. Baur, I organized the Tasty Baking Co. of Philadelphia. This business is devoted exclusively to the manufacture of cakes, and covers in its selling field a radius of some fifty miles from the city. I am president and general manager of the company.

Member: University Club, Exeter Club, Poor Richard Club, North Philadelphia Club, Stenton Country Club.

HENRY HOYT MORSE

Address: (*home*) 225 Brockton Ave., Abington, Mass.; (*business*) 268 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Shoe Exporter.

Married: Barbara S. Parker, Abington, Mass., May 12, 1909.

Children: Priscilla, July 21, 1910; Edward Parker, Nov. 28, 1911.

AM still with the Regal Shoe Company, Boston, acting as export manager.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Boston Export Round Table.

JESSE WHITMAN MORTON

Address: (*home*) 114 Woburn St., Reading, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Marion Addie Howes, Reading, Mass., Oct. 28, 1908.

Children: Newell Howes, Dec. 9, 1909; Jesse Whitman, Jr., Aug. 4, 1911; Marcus Emery, June 15, 1919.

ADMITTED into the law firm of Emery, Booth, Janney, and Varney in 1914. This firm specialized in patents and copyrights, but its general law practice was developing to such an extent that a separate department was found necessary to handle it, and I was invited to take charge of this general law work. The firm has offices in Boston, New York, Chicago, and Washington. I have

served on Reading, Mass. School Committee since 1910, been counsel of the town since 1912, and its moderator since 1915.

CHARLES MILTON MOSES

(Has not been heard from since 1907. His address is unknown.)

OMAR EUGENE MUELLER

Address: 1456 101st St., N. W., Cleveland, Ohio.

(Has not been heard from since 1907. The above was his address on that date and mail addressed there now is not returned.)

CHRISTOPHER JAMES MULDOON

Address: (*home*) 88 Concord Ave., Somerville, Mass.; (*business*) 37 Union Sq., Somerville, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

SINCE 1913, I have continued in the active practice of law. Most of my work has been trial work in the courts of the Commonwealth and before various administrative boards. With the advent of the War I had the opportunity of engaging in several cases involving somewhat new phases of international law. In the last five years I have been engaged with and for other attorneys in appellate work before our Supreme Court, and in preparing briefs on various legal and economic subjects. Since 1914, I have been a member of the school committee of the City of Somerville and have devoted considerable time to educational affairs. In connection with the latter I have appeared before various committees of the legislature in reference to pending legislation affecting education in general or the public schools of the city.

Member: Harvard Club of Somerville, and Mystic Valley Harvard Club.

EDWARD JOSEPH MULDOON

Address: (*home*) 47 Holbrook St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (*business*) Emerson School, Prescott St., East Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Agnes L. McMahan, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1912.

Child: Mary, Sept. 14, 1915.

(No further data received.)

PERCY MULOCK

Address: (*home*) 416 West 23d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 32 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

FROM July 1, 1913, until June 1, 1919, I remained in the service of Title Guarantee and Trust Company, 176 Broadway, with the usual advance in responsibilities. On the latter date I entered the office of Breed, Abbott and Morgan, attorneys, at 32 Liberty Street. For nearly a year before the U. S. tardily entered the war, I drilled with the Engineers' Training Battalion expecting to enter active service when occasion arose. A period of several weeks in the hospital in the winter of 1917-1918 in the effort to get into prime condition for service resulted not as immediately successful as anticipated and it was only shortly before the armistice was signed that I enrolled under selective draft.

Member: Harvard Club, Harvard Engineering Society of New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art.

ARTHUR JAMES MONROE

Address: (*home*) 6 Chester St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 95 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Sarah Weld Josselyn, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1906.

(No other data received.)

FOYE MELVIN MURPHY

Address: (*home*) 12 Sea View Ave., Cape Elizabeth, Me.; (*business*) 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Helen Mabelle Perry, Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1911.

SPECIALIZING in Admiralty, I have continued in the practice of law as a member of the firm of Blodgett, Jones, Burnham, and Bingham, 60 Federal Street, Boston, to the present time.

Member: Boston City Club.

JOHN HENNESSEY MURRAY

Address: (*home*) 117 Inman St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report. The Roberts Iron Works, in whose employ he was in 1913, reports that he has left its employ in order to study to become a Catholic priest.)

WILLIAM MUSTARD

Address: Chapman, Kan.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Florence Lulu Moore, Manila, P. I., July 3, 1905.

Children: Helen Meredith, July 29, 1906; Thomas Desmond, Feb. 25, 1909.

BOUGHT a dairy farm in Washington in July, 1913, which I operated for four and one-half years. Then I returned to Abilene, Kansas, where I was auditor for an electric light and telephone company for one year. I am now teaching Latin and French in the Dickinson County High School in Kansas.

ARTHUR FRANCIS NAZRO

Address: (*home*) 19 Myrtle St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (*business*) 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Dry Goods Commission Salesman.

Married: Evelyn Blount Penhallow, Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 17, 1907.

Children: Arthur Phillips, March 13, 1903; Thomas Wibird, May 5, 1912.

IN business with headquarters in Boston since graduation; living in Jamaica Plain the last twelve years; a little golf over the week ends; sometimes a few rubbers at auction — summed up, it all has made a mighty pleasant life, but one about which there is little to relate. My work has all been connected with the sales end of the manufacturing industry and at various times has taken me on many interesting trips, pretty much all over the United States. Since 1917, I have been with Harding, Tilton and Co., who sell the entire output of a number of the finest New England textile mills. I am secretary and director of the C. C. C. Fire Hose Co., Canton, Mass., and a member of the corporation of the Faulkner Hospital, Jamaica Plain; but my chief "office of honor or trust" is to see that my two sons are properly prepared for college. I figure them

about due for 1929 and 1933, which classes, so far as I can judge from our decennial report, should contain the sons of many famous men.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Oakley Country Club, and Footlight Club.

CHARLES ALBERT NELSON

Address: 50 Lake St., Oak Park, Ill.

(Nelson was in the employ of the American Soda Fountain Co., Boston, Mass., until 1903. The above address was furnished by him in June, 1920, too late for the insertion of further data.)

FRANK NEVIN

Address: (*home*) 15 Wadsworth St., Allston, Mass.; (*business*) 80 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Newspaper Editor.

Married: Margaret Marion Macdonald, Allston, Mass., May 15, 1902.

Children: Frances Louise, Feb. 26, 1905; Donald, July 8, 1909.

WORK in the editorial room of the reference department of the *Boston American*.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS NEWMAN

Address: (*home*) 75 Broad St., Pittsfield, Mass.; (*business*) 111 North St., Pittsfield, Mass., and 27 William St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer and Merchant.

Married: Rosetta Goldstone, West End, N. J., Sept. 15, 1908.

Child: Robert George, June 25, 1912.

FROM graduation until 1913, I practiced law in New York City. I then became an active partner in the firm of J. R. Newman and Sons of Pittsfield, Mass., a department store, and took up my residence there. On removing to Massachusetts, I was admitted to the bar and have continued to practice law both in New York City and in Pittsfield in addition to my mercantile connection. My principal outside interests have been non-political civic movements. I am or have been connected with the following organizations: president, auditor and director of the Pittsfield Board of Trade; on the finance committee of the Associated Charities, counsellor, Boy Scouts of America; executive committee, Red Cross; committee on investigation of electric lighting and power rates; committee on investigation of coal situation; organizer, Berkshire County Farm Bureau; organizer, Berkshire County Resort Bureau;

Corporation of City Savings Banks; on many committees for civic betterment.

Member: Harvard and University Clubs of Berkshire County, Berkshire County Bar Association, Park Club of Pittsfield, and I. O. B. B.

JESSE CLYDE NICHOLS

Address: (*home*) 225 West 52d St., Kansas City, Mo.; (*business*) 911 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Occupation: Real estate development.

Married: Jessie Eleanor Miller, Olathe, Kan., June 28, 1905.

Children: Eleanor Miller, July 1, 1909; Miller, July 28, 1911; Jesse Clyde, Jr.

I AM engaged in the development of the Country Club district, a high class residence sub-division of Kansas City.

Member: National City Planning Conference, American Civic Association, Mission Hills Country, Kansas City Country, University, Kansas City, City, Cooperative, and Kansas City Athletic Clubs; Chamber of Commerce, Fine Arts Institute, Kansas City Conservatory of Music, Kansas City Provident Association.

WALTER STANDISH NICHOLS

Address: (*home*) Brielle, N. J.; (*business*) 100 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Electrical Engineer.

Married: Florence Nichols, Montclair, N. J., Nov. 28, 1916.

Child: Walter Alden, Jan. 4, 1919.

SINCE 1913, I have done various things. The sum total could be carried in my vest pocket. Without the slightest effort on my part many friends gathered round suddenly and elected me (at the November election) to the Common Council of the town I reside in for a two-year term.

Have written: An article on "Line Losses and Corona Effects."

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Harvard Engineering Society, New York, American Electro-Chemical Society, Manasquan River Yacht Club.

† William Gifford Nickerson

Born: Dedham, Mass., July 15, 1879.

Parents: Albert Winslow and Amelia Frances (Lindsay) Nickerson.

Schools: St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1901.

Married: Beatrice Frances Blake, Minehead, England, Sept. 6, 1906.

Children: William Gifford, Jr., Nov. 1, 1909; Henry Greenough, Sept. 25, 1911.

Died: Oct. 7, 1914, Dedham, Mass.

NICKERSON prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and later at Hopkinson's School, Boston. He stayed in college only two years. His powerful physique made him a conspicuous and effective player on his school and college football teams, though injuries interfered with his playing toward the end. In the fall of 1901 he started for a year's trip around the world, spending considerable time in Japan and India. After arriving home, he worked at the Old Colony Trust Company for three years and then went into the real estate business for a year. During the Russo-Japanese war, he spent two months in Russia. The greater part of the following year was taken up by business in connection with his father's estate. In July, 1906, the banking and broking firm of Hamlin, Nickerson & Company, of which he was the junior partner, was formed and had offices in Boston. Six years later the firm changed to W. G. Nickerson & Company, he being the senior partner. Nickerson continued to travel extensively even after entering the banking business, taking two trips to California and to Cuba, and in 1911 going abroad *via* the Mediterranean and traveling in Italy, Greece, and Turkey and then through Central Europe. He became ill in May, 1914, grew steadily worse during the spring and succeeding summer, and finally on October 7, 1914, after great suffering, but cheerful, brave and considerate to the end, he died. Nickerson was preëminently generous, light hearted, steadfast in his loyalty to relatives and friends, kind to all, and democratic and simple in his attitude toward his fellow men. To those who were near him during his last illness, has come the full realization that few men of his years pass on leaving behind so many friends in all walks of life, and his death leaves us with a sense of loss, lasting and irreparable. *Harris Livermore, 1901.*

PORTER HUNTINGTON NORTON

Address: (*home*) 195 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) Buffalo Sled Co., North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Gilbertine Love Coakley, Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1907.

Children: Jane, Jan. 21, 1909; Sarah, Feb. 7, 1911.

AM still with the Buffalo Sled Company.

ARTHUR NOTMAN

Address: (*home*) Warren, Ariz.; (*business*) Box 400, Bisbee, Ariz.

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Married: Florence Hancock, Pasadena, Cal., April 22, 1913.

Child: Robert, Oct. 1, 1914.

IN the fall of 1913, I was transferred from the office of chief geologist of the Copper Queen Branch of the Phelps Dodge Corporation at Bisbee, Arizona, to the same office of the Old Dominion Mining Co. at Globe, Arizona. During the absence of the general manager for three months, I assumed the title of acting general manager. Jan. 1, 1915, I returned to the Copper Queen Branch as chief efficiency engineer. In June, 1917, I was appointed assistant superintendent of the Mine Department and in November, 1918, after the armistice I became superintendent and now have about 2800 men under my supervision, both in underground and steam shovel mining. We are mining from underground 50,000 tons per month from which about 6,500,000 pounds of copper are extracted. Our steam shovels are engaged in stripping a low grade ore body at the rate of 400,000 tons of waste per month. We are constructing a 4000 ton concentrating mill in which the ore from the steam shovels will be treated. I am president of the Warren District Industrial Y. M. C. A. with a membership of 1400.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Brooklyn Heights Casino, Brooklyn, N. Y., New York Rocky Mountain Club, American Mining Congress, American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Arts, National Academy of Political Science, National Economic League, National Academy of Science, Warren District Country Club, Old Pueblo Club, Tucson, Arizona.

HOWARD NOTMAN

Address: 136 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Occupation: Artist and Entomologist.

Unmarried.

DURING the winter I paint landscapes. Last winter I finished my thirty-seventh oil painting. One of my pictures was hung in the 91st Annual Exhibition of the National Academy of Design (1916). Two pictures were hung in the second (1918) and one in the third (1919) Exhibitions of the Society of Independent Artists.

One picture and four small sketches were hung in the second Annual Exhibition of the Brooklyn Society of Artists (1919). In addition to these, pictures were exhibited for a number of years with other artists' work at my summer home, Keene Valley, Essex Co., N. Y. During the summer I collect insects. For the past two summers I have spent seven and nine weeks respectively collecting in various localities in New York State. I am working on a list of the Coleoptera (beetles) of the State which is being prepared as part of a List of the Insects of the State to be published by Cornell University. Two papers on beetles by me have been published in the *Journal* of the New York Entomological Society. I have served one term on the executive committee of that Society. I have been a member of the auditing committee for the past two years.

Member: Society of Independent Artists, Brooklyn Society of Artists, Entomological Society of America, New York Entomological Society, Brooklyn Entomological Society.

† Arthur Wallace Noyes

Born: Gardner, Mass., Jan. 26. 1882.

Parents: Edward Payson and Elizabeth Caroline (Hubbard) Noyes.

School: High School, Gardner, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degree: S.B., 1903.

Died: March 2, 1906, New York, N. Y.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

STEPHEN HENLEY NOYES

Address: (*business*) Pennsylvania R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*permanent*) 15 Francis St., Newport, R. I.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Unmarried.

SINCE the last class report in 1913, I have taken up permanent residence in Philadelphia, and with the exception of spending a half year in Siberia, have been at work in the bridge engineering department of the Pennsylvania Railroad ever since, until the United States entered the war.

Member: Harvard and University Clubs of New York, Metropolitan Club of Washington, and American Society of Civil Engineers.

CHARLES JOSEPH FRANCIS O'BRIEN

Address: (*home*) 32 Prince St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Mary Alice Walsh, Boston, Sept. 11, 1911 (died Feb. 11, 1918).

Child: Charles William, July 26, 1913.

HAVE continued in active practice at the same address engaged in the common struggle with the terror of the ordinary man's life — the uncertainty of to-morrow's bread.

Member: Knights of Columbus.

† Hydesaburo Ohashi

Born: Tsushima-machi, Aichi, Japan, May 26, 1877.

Parents: Sukezaemon and Ina Ohashi.

Schools: The First College, Tokio, Japan; High School, Brookline, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1900; 1901-1902.

Married: Mabel Doris McGary, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 16, 1905, but legally separated in 1912; Marie Voigt, September, 1917.

Child: Allan Kyso, June 18, 1908.

Died: Oct. 1, 1918, Columbus, Ohio.

OHASHI, remembered by a host of friends as "Hyd ," was one of the most talented, intellectual and altruistic spirits that ever came to us from foreign lands. During his whole career at Harvard, Ohashi and I were very intimate friends. I came to know him well, and to appreciate the breadth of his intellect, the scope of his vision, the splendid purpose of his ambition, which in no wise concerned himself but was devoted to Internationalism and the larger welfare of the human race. After leaving college, financial reverses plunged him into great hardship. He suffered extreme poverty for a while, only slightly alleviated by some casual writing and lecturing, and by a futile attempt to found an importing business. Finally he made two or three inventions, which he marketed in a small way; and from this modest beginning he built up the very large and prosperous business in typewriter-ribbons and carbon-papers which he has left as his monument in the business world. His energy, courage and skill in entering the American commercial field in competition with our own people, and handicapped by unfamiliarity with our language and institutions, as well as often by racial prejudice, can hardly be understood by one who was not long associated with him. In college days he and I became sworn "kiodai," or brothers; and until his death I kept in close touch with him. Thus I can appre-

ciate something of the stupendous task he accomplished in founding the successful house of H. Ohashi & Co. Through innumerable rebuffs he struggled, arose from disasters and failures, conquered sickness and bankruptcy, struggled desperately — and won. And, in the very moment of success, he died. Only Fate could conquer this man. “Hydē” Ohashi’s commercial life was only the framework, the supporting prop, for a vastly larger life and ambition. Ohashi was a profound student of Oriental and Occidental literatures and philosophies. He often used to say he sought money merely as a means to the end of having leisure to perfect his philosophy of “Positive Knowledge,” and to spread its tenets over the entire world. This philosophy was his religion. He meant to write a great book about it, and eventually to found a colony, where “Ohashian Positive Knowledge” was to be taught and lived. His was the crusading spirit. Though I never fully understood his philosophy, I realize it was far in advance of the petty puerilities of our accepted economic, political and religious tenets. Ohashi’s ambition was Internationalism; all men were to be brothers, all races as one. He worked toward this end through the Japan Club, of which he was a member, and through the Japanese Franchise League, which he founded and of which he was president. He labored for the cause of international currency, postage, laws, weights and measures; and, in a larger sense, for the internationalization of all institutions and the abolition of poverty, disease, ignorance, superstition, war. His was an analytic, thinking brain; he lived a life of serious contemplation; his heart beat for the whole world, not for any one race or creed. His soul blazed for justice and for truth. Withal, Ohashi was intensely human. He understood modern American life to the full, was colloquial, humorous and of good heart; was a splendid pal, a loyal comrade, true as the steel of his famous “family sword” which he brought with him from “Dai Nippon” so many years ago. Hydesaburo Ohashi sleeps in American soil, where I think he would prefer to sleep. He was of us, thoroughly; though his Oriental strain and his unusual mental acumen put him far in advance of the average American. Had he lived, he would have been a force to reckon with, in the intellectual and philosophical world. As it is, all we can do is remember how ardent were his ambitions to make this world a better place, and grieve that his hand should have been stilled by death, in the very building of his “Temple of Pure Reason,” when hardly more than the foundation had been laid. Hydesaburo Ohashi’s work, though brief, was noble. It shall not be forgotten.

George Allan England, '02.

GEORGE SCOTT OLIVE

Address: (*home*) 3160 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; (*business*) 904 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Occupation: Public Accountant.

Married: Annie Louise Carpenter, Rutherfordton, N. C., June 3, 1909.

Child: George Scott, Jr., May 20, 1918.

THE most important bit of news I have to report is that at all anniversaries of 1903 beginning with the thirty-fifth, I expect to be accompanied by George Scott Olive, Jr., who has already nominated himself, although but eighteen months old, a member of 1938. Any father of an only son will understand why I regard this as of so much importance when they note that I had been married nine years when Scotty came around. At the end of the last chapter, January 1, 1913, I had just entered the profession of public accounting. Since then I have had varied experience, beginning in 1917 to practice in my own name. I do not know of any work more interesting than that of being able to serve ailing businesses as a diagnostician, and then to be able to use on them some of that "constructive accounting," of which my friend Scovell admits that he is the inventor. Practice in connection with the federal tax laws has brought extended opportunity for service. I regret that aside from assisting in the work of conscription boards, in the raising of war funds, and in the assistance of clients engaged on war contracts, I am unable to report any active participation in war activities. In 1918, I declined a captaincy at Washington because I did not feel that the work proposed was as important as that which I had to do at home.

Member: American Institute of Accountants, Columbia Club, Indianapolis, Chamber of Commerce, and Independent Athletic Club.

NELSON HORATIO OLIVER

Address: c/o Metal Specialties Mfg. Co., 338 N. Kedgie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Edna Antonette Baltic, Seattle, Wash., June 18, 1908.

Child: Olive Laurine Alvera, Aug. 7, 1911.

(No further data received.)

CHARLES MORGAN OLMSTED

Address: (*home*) 95 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) Care of M. O. Physical Laboratory, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: Physicist.

Married: Elizabeth Hamlin MacNiel, Buffalo, N. Y. Aug. 26, 1903.

FROM 1903 to 1906, I studied in German Universities. In 1906, I took the degree of Ph.D. at University of Bonn. From 1906 to 1909, I was research assistant of the Carnegie Institute of Washington, working at the Mount Wilson Solar Observatory at Pasadena, California. From 1909 to 1919, I have been at the head of my own private laboratory and experimental shop in Buffalo. During the war, I was consultant to members of the Naval Advisory Board. I also designed and built a special type of airplane propeller for Army and Navy.

PETER BUTLER OLNEY, JR.

Address: (*home*) Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.; (*business*) 2 Rector St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Amy Cruger, Annandale, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1912.

Children: Cornelia Cruger, Dec. 26, 1913; Peter Butler, 3d, Nov. 5, 1915.

At present I am special assistant United States attorney, Southern District of New York. Since March 1, 1920, I have also formed a partnership for the general practice of law with Olin P. Geer, under the firm name of Olney & Geer.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, and Rockaway Hunt Club.

JOSEPH ANDREW FRANCIS O'NEIL

Address: (*home*) 78 Sumner St., Dorchester, Mass.; (*business*) John Winthrop School, Brookford St., Dorchester, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Marcella F. Dowd, Winchester, Mass., July 18, 1917.

SINCE 1911 I have been in the John Winthrop School as submaster. During the summer school term of 1919, I acted as principal of the Dorchester Review School, which numbered close to 700 pupils. Since 1914, I have been registered as a graduate student at Boston University. As a member of the council for Latin in the Intermediate school, I have had the honor of explain-

ing to the Classical Club the methods employed in teaching Latin in the Intermediate schools. As a member of the Knights of Columbus, I have just completed three years of service as a district deputy. In this work I have been as far as Sydney, Nova Scotia. I am also 2nd Vice President of the Catholic Alumni Sodality of Boston. I have just finished work as a collector for the Harvard Endowment Fund.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Boston City Club, Classical Club of Greater Boston, American Classical League, Sub-masters' Association, South Boston Council No. 78, K. of C., Catholic Alumni Sodality of Boston, and Boston Schoolmen's Economic Association.

FRANK BENEDICT O'NEILL

Address: (*home*) R. F. D., Woodbury, Conn.; (*business*) 53 Leavenworth St., Waterbury, Conn.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Alice Baker Hartland, Irwin, Pa., Aug. 5, 1905.

Children: Emily Hayden, Jan. 21, 1910; Eleanor Hartland, Dec. 21, 1913.

WHEN I made my last report I was struggling to learn the law, not at that time having been admitted to practice. Since then I have been admitted (Jan. 15, 1914) and I am still struggling to learn. My practice has grown more rapidly than my legal knowledge, but I hope to be an ornament to the bar if I live long enough.

[EDWARD] DANA OSGOOD

Address: Hopedale, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer Textile Machinery.

Married: Annie Laird Branch, Augusta, Ga., Nov. 17, 1906.

Children: Austin Branch, July 25, 1912; Frances Hannah, April 30, 1918.

HAVE continued in the employ of Draper Corporation, a large manufacturer of textile machinery, in the capacity of director and secretary.

ALFRED OSMOND

Address: (*home*) 644 North, 1st East St., Provo, Utah; (*business*) Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.

Occupation: School Teacher.

Married: Frances Nelson, Bloomington, Idaho, Dec. 29, 1887 (died Dec. 30, 1888); Annie Lloyd, Logan, Utah, June 16, 1897.

Children: Pearl, Dec. 21, 1888 (died May 27, 1889); Alfred Wendell, Aug. 24, 1898; Harvard Reginald, March 31, 1903; Lloyd Waldo, Jan. 13, 1904; Constance Georgina, Jan. 7, 1905; Mary Irene, Sept. 16, 1907; Annie Hermese, Jan. 27, 1909; Martha Bliss, Dec. 31, 1912.

AT present I am head of the English department of the Brigham Young University, which position I have held throughout this period. Have been active in giving lectures on educational subjects in Utah, Idaho, and Wyoming.

Have written: Novels: "Western Ways," "Married Sweethearts"; war poems: "The Eagle and the Vulture," "Our Fallen Heroes," "Ships of England," "The Bells of Liberty," "Lilies of France," "The Rose of Liberty," "The Lily and the Rose," "The Call to Arms," "The Maid of the Crimson Cross," "Rainbow Bill," "Not Conquered Yet," "The Kaiser's Dream," and many others.

Member: Provo Commercial Club, Utah Educational Association.

CLAUDE H. OUTLAND

(Has not been heard from since July, 1915; his address is unknown.)

RALPH WALTER PAGE

Address: Pinehurst, N. C.

Occupation: Orchardist.

Married: Leila Heywood Tuckerman, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 2, 1911.

Children: Leila Cary, April 10, 1913; Anderson, Dec. 24, 1915.

IN 1913 I was living in a two room old Southern Plantation I had built myself, proudly named by the neighbors and visitors like Gardner Perry and Pumpelly "The Shofly Shack," in honor of its inhabitants. This was the beginning of a plantation that I eventually turned into a peach orchard and run as such at this minute. Since that time I have been pioneering in the peach orchard game in common with a considerable colony of Harvard men in the neighborhood of Pinehurst, North Carolina. These include Raphael Pumpelly in our class, Roger Derby, John Tuckerman, Richard Lovering, etc.—these last neophytes in horticulture. I built a house near the Pinehurst golf links, bought a bird dog and the other necessary agricultural implements, built a concrete vault against impending draught, and planted three or four hundred acres of peaches on convenient ridges. Strange to relate, contrary to all precedent and prophecy they have thriven and prospered in a

disgusting degree, and I am threatened with the fate of becoming a business man in spite of my every effort to avoid it. The bucolic life has been varied by several alien adventures. In 1914, just before the war broke out, my wife and I made an expedition to England, with the result that with the coming of war we were at once violently on the side of the British,—with the further appalling result to the public that I turned loose on them a book of alleged diplomatic information. This was intended, and in some measure succeeded, to create a feeble flicker of appreciation of the service hitherto rendered us by the British fleet, and—so forth. It was called “Dramatic Moments in American Diplomacy.” Since then my biography cannot possibly be stretched to have any interest whatever. Every year is the same. I spend the winter luring Beacon Street to the sandhills, pruning peach trees and floating down the Lumbee River. I spend every spring chasing bugs. I spend every summer, until August 10, picking and shipping peaches, and joshing with the neighbors. I leave for Putnam camp in the Adirondacks or some cheerful, cool and sane place in the mountains every August, and use my spare time writing magazine articles to prove axioms—that the Irish are a bane, that there is very little difference between a Democrat and a Socialist, and that it is better to be happy than rich.

Have written: “Dramatic Moments in American Diplomacy,” articles for the *World's Work*, “British-American Adventures Towards Liberty,” “Our Debt to France,” “The Bernhardt of Trade,” “Herbert Hoover,” “Who the Bolsheviki Are,” “Flora McDonald,” “College”; for *National Service Magazine*, *The Country Gentleman*, and several others; also for the *Red Cross Magazine*, “The Sandhill Farm Life School.”

Member: Harvard and City Clubs of New York, Metropolitan Club, Washington, Sulgrave Institution.

RUSSELL COLBY PAIGE

Address: (*home*) 74 Winthrop St., Taunton, Mass.; (*business*) 21 Main St., Taunton, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Ethel Grosvenor Baker, Taunton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1907.

Child: Samuel Colby, Oct. 5, 1909.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

WILLIAM COOK PARIS

Address: (*home*) 98 Elm St., Wolfeboro, N. H.; (*business*) Railroad Ave., Wolfeboro, N. H.

Occupation: Express Agent.

Married: Grace Marion Reynolds, Wolfeboro, N. H., July 31, 1904.

AGENT at Wolfeboro, N. H., for the American Railway Express Company.

Member: Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commander, A. F. & A. M.

ETHELBERT PARKER

Address: (*home*) 31 Washington Park, Newtonville, Mass.; (*business*) 142 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Road Contractor.

Married: Florence Louise Richmond, Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 20, 1903.

Children: Florence Genelle, June 19, 1907; Lucy Richmond, Nov. 20, 1913.

HAVE been engaged as general superintendent with Warren Brothers Company, road contractors, Boston, since 1913.

ARTLEY BEEBER PARSON

Address: (*home*) 567 Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, P. I.; (*permanent*) Care of Manufacturers' Commercial Co., 299 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Lena Lewis Swasey, Portland, Me., Jan. 27, 1909.

FROM 1913 to November, 1916, I was on the staff of St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston. December 1, 1916, I left for the Philippine Islands via the Canadian Pacific Railway, and the "Empress of Japan," sailing from Vancouver. I have been in the Islands since January 20, 1917. For five months I lived in Zanboanga, Mindanao, where I was engaged in missionary work among the Moros. Since October 1, 1917, I have been at the Cathedral of St. Mary and St. John, Manila.

Member: Manila Club, Columbia Club; President, Harvard Club of the Philippines.

ERNST MEY PARSONS

Address: (*home*) 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

Unmarried.

SINCE the last class report I have done nothing of interest. Aside from my work with the Red Cross here I have stuck closely to my business and have seldom wandered far enough away from the city to lose the noise. Prior to February 1, 1920, the name of our firm was *Somes & Parsons*. Since that date the business has been conducted under the name of *E. M. Parsons & Company*, and *Charles R. Wait*, 1903, formerly with *Olmsted Brothers*, landscape architects, has become a member of the firm.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, and Boston Society of Architects.

HARVEY PRINCE LESTER PARTRIDGE

Address: (*home*) 64 Dwight St., Dedham, Mass.; (*business*) 614 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

(No further data received.)

† Horace Partridge

Born: Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 19, 1880.

Parents: Franklin and Lettie Oldham (Travner) Partridge.

School: Tutor.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Died: Sept. 13, 1909, San Juan, Porto Rico.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

JAMES GEORGE PATTERSON

Address: (*home*) 338 Central St., Auburndale (P. O.), Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Electrical Engineer.

Married: Ethel Estella Partridge, Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1907.

Child: Lawrence Malcolm, June 30, 1908.

SINCE 1913, except for the period of the war, I have been engaged in developing plans for the extension and improvement of long distance telephone service in New England and between New England and Canada. This has involved working out on a large scale the application of recent inventions for the electrical transmission of speech. I have delivered a number of technical

lectures at engineering and scientific meetings. My present position is that of engineer in charge of transmission and toll fundamental plans for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

Member: American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Boston City Club, The Telephone Society, Boston (President).

CHARLES LIVINGSTON PEABODY

Address: (*home*) 150 West 97th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 7 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Broker.

Married: Beatrice Wilma Peck, New York, N. Y., July 3, 1905 (died June 3, 1913).

THE weather-worn adage "it never rains, but it pours" has proven distinctly true in my case, for the year 1913 confronted me with more trials and tribulations than I ever before realized could compress themselves into such a short space of time. Despite the "13," however, I am still free from superstition, nor have my experiences of that (for me) unlucky year depleted my reserve stock of optimism. Since the issue of our last class report, with the exception of several months spent about that time in the wilds of Cincinnati, I have been continuously engaged as a broker in the financial section of New York. In November, 1914, I joined the forces of Mann, Bill & Co., at the business address given above, with which firm I am still affiliated. I run into many of the good old crowd of "'03," down "in the street," and elsewhere. With regards to them and others of our class, I would quote the immortal words of Joseph Jefferson as "Rip Van Winkle"—"Your good health and your families', and may you all live long and prosper."

Member: Bostonian Society, London (England) Anti-Vivisection Society, Los Angeles, S. P. C. A.

FRANCIS WELD PEABODY

Address: (*home*) 25 Lime St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Virginia Grigsby Chandler, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1919.

EARLY in 1914, I went to China as a member of the China Medical Commission of the Rockefeller Foundation to study medical conditions in China. The outcome of this work was the formation

of the China Medical Board, which is now carrying on an extensive program in medical development in China. Shortly after returning I was appointed assistant professor of medicine in the Harvard Medical School and physician to the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. My work here consists of teaching, research, and a little private practice.

Have written: Various medical articles.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Somerset Club, Tavern Club.

JULIAN LIVINGSTON PEABODY

Address: (*home*) Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 389 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Celestine Eustis Hitchcock, Aiken, S. C., March 27, 1913.

Child: Julian, Aug. 25, 1914.

AT the time of our Decennial Report I had just been married, which fact was then mentioned. To carry on from that point, I must mention the birth of my son in August, 1914. Also at the time of the last report I was practicing architecture as member of the firm of Peabody, Wilson and Brown. I am still engaged in practice of my profession. On the whole I think I can say, we have been successful. At least we are making a living, and I for one enjoy the work more than any other line I could have taken up. Life goes on in the usual round, work and play, professional life—family life. Happy are the peoples whose history is uneventful and this has proved true in my case too. With the entry of America into the Great War began a new chapter in all our lives. To me our entry came at a time when owing to the illness of my wife I felt that for the moment I could not undertake any active part. I gave up my position, however, and obtained a position in Red Cross Headquarters at Washington, where shortly I was made director of the Bureau of Allied Prisoners' Relief. I continued at this work until the spring of 1918, when my wife having recovered her health, I sought and obtained a commission in the Aviation Division of the U. S. Navy for service in France as Intelligence officer. After a couple of months of preparation at Annapolis and Washington I went to France in May, 1918, and served there until the armistice. I returned to life in France, where I had not lived for ten years, since the days of student life in the Beaux Arts, with enthusiasm and interest to note the wartime changes. My work

was interesting and absorbing. Above all it was a great satisfaction to be of service, even in a small way, to the two nations, France and America, to which I owed almost equal love and allegiance. About a month after the coming of the armistice I was ordered home and thus ended a long separation from my family which was the only really hard part of my sojourn in France. In February last I was relieved from active duty and have since settled down again, not without difficulty, to normal life and the reconstruction of my profession.

Member: Harvard, and Racquet and Tennis Clubs, New York City, Piping Rock Club, Locust Valley, L. I., Seawanbaka Yacht Club, Oyster Bay, L. I.; Architectural League, New York City, Beaux Arts Society.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, JR.

Address: (*home*) 56 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (*business*) 700 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Unmarried.

FROM July 1, 1913, to March, 1914, I was in the office of Charles Fairbanks, treasurer of the Bigelow Carpet Company and Clinton Wire Cloth Company. Upon his death in March, 1914, the Bigelow Carpet Company was sold, and I became assistant treasurer and clerk of the Clinton Wire Cloth Company, which position I held until July, 1919, when this company was sold, and consolidated with two other concerns. I did not continue with the new concern, but became treasurer of Logan-Johnson Co., Ltd., Boston, dealers in jams, preserves, and bakers' supplies.

Member: Harvard, Algonquin, and Union Clubs of Boston, the Boston Athletic Association, and the Oakley Country Club of Watertown.

DUNLAP PEARCE PENHALLOW

Address: Care of Surgeon General, U. S. Army.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Unmarried.

THERE is very little for me to write about during this period as the majority of the time is covered by my war service. From July 1, 1913, until April, 1915, I was engaged in the practice of

surgery in Boston, was teaching at Tufts College Medical School as assistant demonstrator of anatomy and was also medical examiner for the Ætna Life Insurance Co. During this period I continued to keep up my interest in the National Guard of Massachusetts, serving as captain in the Medical Corps and assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps.

Have written: "Military Surgery"—Oxford Press, 1916-1917; "Military Surgery," in Oxford System of Surgery; "A case of tetanus occurring two months after soldier was wounded," *Lancet*, February 6, 1916; "Latent Gas Bacillus Infection,"—*Lancet*, April 22, 1916; "Shrapnel Bullet in Bladder," *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Oct. 28, 1915; "False Aneurism of the Brachial Artery," *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, April 20, 1916.

Member: Harvard Varsity Club and Harvard Club of Paris, American Society for the Advancement of Science, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, Massachusetts Society of Examining Physicians, Geographic Society of America, Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, Governors' Descendants, and Sons of American Revolution.

LAWRENCE FRENCH PERCIVAL

Address: (*home*) 4 Charles River Sq., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 373 Washington St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) Little Harbor, Marblehead, Mass.

Occupation: Wholesale Jeweler.

Married: Evelyn Harris Joyce, Lakewood, N. J., April 26, 1906.

Child: Lawrence French, Jr., Nov. 7, 1908.

HAVE been treasurer of D. C. Percival & Co., wholesale jewelers, for some years. My principal pastimes are yachting in summer and shooting in the fall, and fishing and shooting in the winter time, when I can get away.

CARROLL LIVINGSTON PERKINS

Address: (*home*) 72 Penniman Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Kathleen Kinney, Cincinnati, O., May 25, 1912.

Child: Rosamond, Nov. 26, 1915.

SINCE July, 1913, I have pursued the unbroken and (to the majority of our classmates) uninteresting routine of general law practice. In addition, during the war period, I occupied the office of clerk of the Municipal Court of Brookline, at the request

of the regular incumbent of that office, to enable him to enter the service. My favorite forms of recreation are golf and yachting.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Albemarle Golf Club, and Corinthian Yacht Club.

PERRY BLAINE PERKINS

Address: (*home*) Box 23, Sackville, New Brunswick; (*business*) Mount Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick.

Occupation: Professor of physics.

Married: Emily Elizabeth Porter, Fredericton, N. B., Aug. 9, 1904.

DURING the college year 1913-14 I was an honorary research fellow in Rutherford's Laboratory at the University of Manchester, England. During the next three years I was assistant professor of Applied Physics at Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island. For the past three years I have been professor of physics at Mount Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick.

Member: A. A. A. S., Physical Society, Nova Scotia Academy of Science.

EVERETT ROBBINS PERRY

Address: Care of Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, Cal.

Occupation: Librarian.

Married: Lilla Gertrude Simmons, Whitinsville, Mass., June 17, 1906.

Children: Richard Waldo, July 5, 1910; Edward Caswell, July 13, 1912.

HAVE been librarian of the Los Angeles Public Library since the last report. During the war I represented the American Library Association in Southern California, and in the first year helped raise a fund of \$20,000 for the purchase of books for the soldiers and sailors in the service of the Government. Later I represented the same association in the United War Work campaign. There were various other campaigns in which I assisted.

GARDNER BROWNE PERRY

Address: (*home*) 54 South Swan St., Albany, N. Y.; (*business*) 60 State St., Albany, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Eleanor Frances Twining, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1915.

ON January, 1912, I sailed from New York for Porto Rico, Curaçao, and Venezuela, and, after a couple of weeks in Caracas, I sailed for Trinidad and from there to Panama. Four

weeks of my time at Panama I spent working on the gates at Pedro Miguel, starting as an ordinary laborer on the gates and ending in charge of blueprints for one of the gates. At the time I left they promised me, if I stayed a little longer, they would put me in charge of erecting a set of gates; but owing to the time of the year and the necessity of crossing Colombia before the rainy season set in, I was obliged to leave. During this time in Panama I lived with Bill Clark at Corozol, who was at that time the paymaster at Pedro Miguel, and, later, became assistant superintendent of erection on the Miraflores gates. From Panama I went to Colombia and went up the Magdalena River to Bogota and from there across the Andes by mule back to Buena Ventura on the Pacific Coast, and sailed from there to Ecuador. I visited Quito and other cities in that country, then went to Peru, visiting Callao, Lima, Cerra de Pasco, Mollendo, Arequipa, Cuzco, etc. I crossed Lake Titicaca into Bolivia and visited La Paz, Oruro, Potosi and went by stage coach from there to Tupisa, and from there by stage coach into the Argentine through such cities as Tucuman, Cordoba, Rosario to Buenos Aires. I spent six months in the Argentine, broken up by trips to Uruguay, Paraguay and crossed the Andes into Chili by way of Santiago, taking the boat from Valparaiso around the Straits of Magellan, back to Uruguay and Buenos Aires. Leaving the Argentine, I traveled by train through Uruguay and up through Brazil to Sao Paulo, Santos and up to the coffee fields and then to Rio de Janeiro, taking the steamer from there to Bahia and Pernambuco, sailing from there to Europe, arriving in Europe the early part of 1913; landing at Lisbon in Portugal, going from there to Madrid, Spain, and from there to Paris, France. I spent the next five or six months traveling all through Europe going to the capitals and bigger cities of every one of the twenty-five separate countries that were existent at that time, finding myself many times in most amusing situations, having considerable trouble in reference to my revolver, passports, etc., in Russia, and being held for a spy during the First Balkan War by the Austrians in Cattaro and by the Bulgarians in Adrianople. I went all through the Balkans during this first Balkan war, being in the countries of all the belligerents and very close to the front. I returned to Boston via Scotland and Canada in August, 1913. In January, 1914, I came to Albany as private secretary to Mr. Robert C. Pruyn and as manager of the bond department of the National Commercial Bank. In December, 1917, I was elected vice-president of the National Commercial Bank, which position I am now occupying. Served as president, Albany Chapter, American Institute of Banking, for the

fiscal year 1917-1918, and on the executive council of the American Bankers Association for the fiscal year 1918-1919. Am president of the American Institute of Banking and chairman of the Public Affairs Committee of the same organization for the fiscal year 1919-1920. Am secretary-treasurer of the Harvard Association of Eastern New York, whose territory is the northeastern part of the State. During 1919 was chairman, eastern New York district, Harvard Endowment Fund, serving during that year also as chairman of Albany County for the nation wide drive for new members of the Boy Scouts.

Have written: A number of articles on thrift and banking subjects for bank magazines, etc.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Harvard Association of Eastern New York, Fort Orange and Albany Country Clubs, Albany, N. Y., and American Institute of Banking, Albany Chapter.

JOHN PRINCE HAZEN PERRY

Address: (*home*) 955 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 244 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Harvard Club, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Contractor.

Married: Adele Augustine Lloyd, New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1915.

Children: John Hazen. July 1, 1916; Samuel Lloyd, Dec. 11, 1917.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have been working hard with the Turner Construction Co., continuing as contract manager in charge of all sales, estimating and the like, until May 1, 1919, when I was elected a vice president of the company, in charge of all new business, advertising, branch offices, etc. As noted elsewhere in this report, I was married in September, 1915, and to date have two fine boys, John and Sam. I am living in New York City in the winters and at Tokeneke, Darien, Connecticut, in the summers. In the fall of 1913, I made an exploring trip in the northern peninsula of Newfoundland and got in some good caribou shooting, which resulted in a fine 40 point head amongst others. In 1914, I went down to the Moose Factory on Hudson Bay on a canoe trip, followed by some moose hunting at the Caughawanna Club, Quebec, where I got a good 50" head. In 1915, Mrs. Perry and I, on our wedding trip, went to the Caughawanna Club moose hunting and fishing. In 1916, I went back to the Caughawanna Club and got another 50" moose. In 1918 Mrs. Perry and I again went moose hunting and each got good heads. On all these trips, we had excellent fishing, getting thirty pound muskelonge and twenty-one pound lake trout. During this past winter, I suffered from influ-

enza and pneumonia,—the first time I had been away from my job (school, college and life) except for broken bones, in twenty-five years. I went to Havana and later to Palm Beach and Asheville for a month to recuperate, and while at it, attempted the game of golf—to my subsequent distress. In general, the six years have been very active ones and reasonably prosperous. My chief regret is that the line of duty in 1917 and 1918 kept me out of uniform and in civilian activities,—the work though, fortunately, was of a very direct war nature. Our Company decided that the president and twelve junior partners, of which I am lucky enough to be one, could perform better for the country as a unit rather than as individuals in new fields, and it was our privilege to do nearly \$50,000,000 worth of war building work in this country. My share of the load was a fatiguing one, and the temptation to chuck it and take a uniform was very strong at times.

Have written: About eighty odd technical articles, mostly descriptive of reinforced concrete, which have been published in various engineering magazines, trade journals, newspapers, etc. I edited and wrote a one hundred and forty page book anonymously which was published by the Portland Cement Association under the name "Reinforced Concrete Factories and Warehouses." I have also had articles appear in various sporting magazines such as *Outing, Field and Stream*, etc. Am also an associate editor of the magazine *Concrete*.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston; University Clubs of New York and Washington; Engineers Club, New York; Camp Fire Club, New York; American Society of Civil Engineers, American Concrete Institute; Caughawanna Fishing and Hunting Club, Quebec; Squadron A Club, New York; Wee Burn Golf Club, Stamford, Conn.; Tokeneke Club, Darien, Conn.; Harvard Engineering Society of New York; National Fire Protection Association, Boston; Society of Colonial Wars, New York; Society of Mayflower Descendants of New York; Society of The Cincinnati; The Chamber of Commerce (N. Y. State).

THOMAS PERRY

Address: (*home*) 2 Margin St., Westerly, R. I.; (*business*) 23 Broad St., Westerly, R. I.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Margaret Watson, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1907.

Children: Margaret, Aug. 16, 1903; Frances, Jan. 17, 1910; Charles, Oct. 1, 1911 (died July 6, 1914); Thomas, Aug. 31, 1914; Phebe Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1920.

“**N**ARRATIVE” would hardly be the word to apply to a chronicle of my life since our last report. To be the father of a growing family, an officer of a growing trust company in a growing town, and to have a conscience about one’s civic duties, implies action in plenty, but it would require a high order of literary ability to make a narrative of interest out of the activities resulting in my case. I may say that my chief claim to distinction, if not to popularity, in a reactionary New England town is my steadfast advocacy of The League of Nations, and the assumption by the United States of its fair share in the work of world restoration. To be specific, my present position is assistant treasurer of the Washington Trust Company.

Member: Harvard Club of Rhode Island, Colonial Club, West-erly, and Misquamicut Golf Club, Watch Hill.

CLAIR GEORGE PERSONS

Address: (*home*) 8 Harrison St., Taunton, Mass.; (*business*) City Hall, Taunton, Mass.

Occupation: School Superintendent.

Married: Faith A. Davis, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., June 6, 1906.

Children: Margery D., Sept. 22, 1909; E. Carter, Aug. 17, 1913.

PUBLIC school administration was the work I planned to undertake, and thus far I have followed the plan. I began in New York City, in order to study the rural problem; then moved to Rhode Island—this is exact enough—next to Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and this summer changed to Taunton, Massachusetts. Thus far, each move has been voluntary—in other words, I have forestalled the official axe. My office is designated as superintendent of public schools. The job involves many odd duties, one of the most important being that of a convenient mark for the public to shoot at. Incidentally, I attempt to keep the teachers on the job, the kids at their desks, and to extract increasing appropriations from the city fathers. We superintendents start at some regular hour in the morning, and finish up at any old hour, to hear us tell it. On the whole, it is not a bad job, if you possess a thick hide, and a sense of humor. My chief pastimes are two—a boy and a girl. The boy has the makings of a good back, or a fancy scrapper. In time, we shall combine the two tendencies, if the old man can keep on top. The girl has developed a powerful touch. It looks as though music would be the logical outcome. For exercise of body and vocabulary, I take care of a car. In calmer mo-

ments, I play billiards, one or no count. Once before I confessed that I was married. This still holds true, only more so. She figures that I drive best with hobbles and a tight rein. My club life is modest. As an officer for some years, I nearly ruined the Berkshire Harvard Club. Besides some city club for social purposes, I pay dues, when pressed, to numerous professional associations. On the whole, life has been good to me, and I try to use the old girl right.

Member: Berkshire Harvard Club, and Park Club, Pittsfield, Mass.

EDWIN DULON PETERSON

Address: (*home*) Altadena, Cal.; (*business*) Blue Bird Ranch, Glendora, Cal.

Occupation: Orchardist.

Unmarried.

(No further data received.)

NORMAN ANDREW PHEMISTER

Address: (*home*) Old Westbury Rd., Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.; (*business*) 42 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Law Bookseller and Publisher.

Unmarried.

IN March, 1916, I launched into business for myself under the name of N. A. Phemister Co., opening offices at 42 Broadway, New York, where I still am. The business is the same as that I had been previously managing for another firm — i.e., the importing and selling of foreign law books and to a small degree, as yet, the publishing or reprinting of them. I have them in all languages, of all ages back to the 15th century and have established connections in every country in the world. I have had to put in a lot of time, practically as a student of all this, and the developing of myself for the business and the business for myself has kept my nose close to the grindstone. I left my business to go overseas with the Red Cross in August, 1918; details of this appear in the War Service Report.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston.

CADIS PHIPPS

Address: 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Ruth Elizabeth Brock, Washington, D. C., Oct. 21, 1912.

Child: Pamela Sessford, Oct. 31, 1913.

MY work consists of the duties of second assistant visiting physician of the Boston City Hospital, assistant professor of medicine at Tufts College Medical School, and assistant professor of medicine at Boston University School of Medicine.

Have written: Several articles on medical subjects published in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* and the *Massachusetts Medical and Surgical Journal*.

HARRIE JEAN PHIPPS

Address: (*home*) 835 East St., Walpole, Mass.; (*business*) Town Hall, Danvers, Mass.

Occupation: Superintendent of Schools.

Married: Alice Mildred Cox, Watertown, Mass., June 19, 1907.

Children: Virginia, May 31, 1908; Gwendolyn Sarah, March 18, 1911; Miriam Alice, April 10, 1913; Harriet Jean, Aug. 13, 1915.

REMAINED in North Easton as principal of the Oliver Ames High School for four years, till June, 1915. In September, 1915, I was made acting superintendent of schools of Easton, at the same time holding the position of principal of the high school. I held the combined position for three years. In August, 1918, I was elected superintendent of schools in Walpole, Mass. After a very pleasant year in Walpole, the Danvers school committee made me such a good offer that I felt I must change. I have just taken up my work in Danvers.

Member: Paul Dean Lodge, F. and A. M., Past Master Easton Grange 196 P. of H., High School Masters' Club, School Masters' Club and Superintendents' Association of Massachusetts.

LOUIS PETER PIEPER

Address: (*home*) 216 Berkely Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.; (*business*) 290 Jelliff Ave., Newark, N. J.

Occupation: Grocery Merchant.

Married: Elizabeth Ring, Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908.

Children: Robert Louis, Aug. 15, 1909; Margaret Louise, Dec. 27, 1912; Catherine Rose, May 15, 1914; Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1916.

FROM 1913 to 1917, I operated a club in the New England and Eastern Leagues of professional baseball. After winning two pennants and selling to the major leagues several thousand dollars' worth of ball players, I should have known enough to quit. However, I kept aspiring for more pennants and seeking embryo Ty Cobbs until 1917, when my club finished in last place. At times that year we had more ball players on the field than there were spectators. In the fall of 1917, I moved to New York and became associated with the Union Pacific Tea Co., manufacturers and distributors of food products, operating a chain of more than two hundred grocery stores throughout the country. For a year and a half I have been secretary of the company. Since July I've had many inquiries from anxious classmates regarding our flavoring extracts which contain from 55 to 85 per cent. alcohol. No accounting for some people's tastes.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

ROY PIER

Address: (*home*) Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) Care of Deering, Milliken and Co., 79 Leonard St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Anne Terry Gardiner, North East Harbor, Me., Aug. 27, 1910.

Children: Katharine Doane, June 22, 1911; Gardiner, May 30, 1913; William Stanwood, Dec. 22, 1916.

UNTIL entering the service in August, 1918, I continued with the firm of William Whitman Co., Inc., in New York City. Outside of an occasional short vacation during which Mrs. Pier and I would beat it for the woods, life settled down to a routine of commuting to business, with the usual week end diversions of tennis, motoring, spanking the kids, etc. Last winter after a bit of army life, I broke loose for a real vacation with my whole family in Southern California where we motored all over that lovely land of fruit groves, mountains and desert. Returning in the spring, I entered business with Deering, Milliken and Co. of New York and the commuting season promises to be on for some time.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, and the Rockaway Hunting Club of Cedarhurst, L. I.

PAUL CALVIN PINN

Address: 1622 Corcoran St., Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Government employee.

Unmarried.

ON account of ill health I was obliged some years ago to give up my chosen profession of teaching. I remained for some time without occupation, and in July, 1918, became an employee in the War Department at Washington, where I still serve in the office of the Director of Sales.

WILLIAM BRIDGE PIPER

Address: Locke St., East Tawas, Mich.

Occupation: Farming and Ranching.

Married: Stella May Oakes, East Tawas, Mich., Jan. 14, 1914.

UNTIL February, 1916, I was supervisor of the Michigan National Forest; resigned from the Forest Service effective March 31, 1916. During the period from April, 1916 to July, 1916, I was assistant treasurer of The Pierce Chemical Products Co., at Cardington, Pa., near Philadelphia. After that I returned to East Tawas, Michigan, where I have been since then. I am now farming and ranching in this locality being interested in sheep and cattle.

WILLIAM THOMAS PIPER

Address: 115 Summer St., Bradford, Pa.

Occupation: Oil Producer and Farmer.

Married: Marie Theresa Vandewater, Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1910.

Children: William Thomas, Jr., Sept. 8, 1911; Mary Vandewater, Feb. 20, 1913; Thomas Francis, Aug. 13, 1914; Howard, Nov. 2, 1917.

WAS working for Nicola Building Company of Pittsburgh on the Portsmouth, O., Waterworks in 1913 and stayed there until November, 1914, when I returned to my old home town — Bradford, Pa., and engaged again in the oil business. I have had charge of several leases in Bradford, Pa., and Alleghany county, New York, oil fields, and have recently started raising registered Holstein cattle on a farm near Bolivar, N. Y.

Member: United Spanish War Veterans, Camp 54, Bradford, Pa.

JAMES SHERMAN PITKIN

Address: (*home*) New Haven, Conn.; (*business*) 155 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

Occupation: Trustee.

Married: Annie Lawrence DeForest, New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1915.

Member: Harvard Club of Connecticut, New Haven Colony Historical Society, Graduates', New Haven Country, and Young Men's Republican Clubs.

MARSH PITZMAN

Address: (home) 6 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.; (business) Wall Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Unmarried.

A PROFESSIONAL man, more particularly in the specialty of surgery in a large city, is still almost at the outset of his real career long after most of his classmates have pretty well settled down to a relatively fixed status in the world. Inasmuch as, confidentially, we surgeons still don't know it all, and some of what we do know has the practical disadvantage of being false, for a man really interested in the scientific side of his work and so situated as to be able to save out a reasonable amount of time and effort for original work, these postgraduate years prove fascinatingly interesting. While some of my incidental researches have approached the art for the art's sake point of view, still it is essentially the practical application of abstract scientific knowledge that serves as my guiding star. Frankly, during these years I feel I have builded a foundation that could carry, without encroaching seriously on the factor of safety, a very respectable superstructure for the mutual benefit of myself and my fellowman. As to the proportions in this equation of myself and my fellowman, why I must leave that widely open, admitting I couldn't define it for my innermost self beyond noting roughly that the proportions vary materially from time to time. But lest from the foregoing, you draw the erroneous conclusion that I am taking myself altogether more seriously than the circumstances justify, let me sketch briefly a few of my side lines. The out-of-doors always had the strongest of appeals for me, and this lure has grown rather than lost with the progress of years and experience. Usually at week-end jaunts at what strikes me as altogether too long intervals, I may be pictured flyfishing the smaller crystal-clear Ozark streams, or during our wonderful Indian summer days paddling down the upper Meramec, or later in the season mushing through a duck-swamp or perchance hunting the uplands for quail. Between such events I play at golf and manage to hold my own, that is after approximately eight years' experience, I'm sure I don't play any worse than when I started. Socially I

belong to quite a few live clubs and organizations, and have had the foresight to lay in a reasonable supply for a rainy, or to be more accurate a dry day. I still am a member of the first reserves as far as dances, dinners and such like mixed parties are concerned. I'm still setting my own pace in single harness, but a fellow, who will go to a week-end house-party smack in the middle of the week, is certainly still open to argument. Finally, in spite of these years when the world was so much simplified by the simple expedient of prescribing, not only what you should say but what you should think, I've managed to retain at least a trace of individuality.

Have written: Various professional articles.

Member: Harvard Club of St. Louis, Racquet Club, and Bellevue Country Club.

† Herbert Thomas Poland

Born: Roxbury, Mass., June 24, 1881.

Parents: Melville Cox and Mary Evelyn (Thomas) Poland.

School: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College: 1900-1903.

Degrees: A. B., 1903; A.M., 1904.

Died: March 2, 1906, Rennes, France.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

FREDERIC HEDGE POOR

Address: (*home*) 112 Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.; (*business*) 63 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Engineer. Exporting.

Married: Elizabeth Van Winkle Hubbard, Yonkers, N. Y., April 8, 1911.

Children: Frederic Hedge, Jr., Sept. 28, 1912; Hustace Hubbard, Nov. 9, 1914.

AM a member of the firm of Wesselhoeft and Poor of New York City, engineers.

Member: Engineers' and Machinery Clubs of New York, and Amackassin Club of Yonkers.

JOHN ERNEST PORTER

Address: (*home*) 1136 Euclid Ave. W., Detroit, Mich.; (*business*) Northwestern High School, Grand River and West Grand Boulevard, Detroit, Mich.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Nellie Grace Densmore, Owosso, Mich., Nov. 26, 1908.

Child: Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1913.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have attended the University of Chicago for two quarters in graduate work on Education. I taught in the Central State Normal School for one term. After finishing seven years as principal of the Cadillac, Michigan, High School, I came to the Northwestern High School of Detroit, in 1915. I taught mathematics for two years, physics for one year and am now upon my second year as grade or house principal. During the War, I worked excessively hard to help get the school to do what it could in the way of raising money, selling bonds and taking care of French orphans and supporting the Red Cross.

GEORGE WASHINGTON POST, JR.

Married: Bernice Mabley, New York, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1906.

(Not heard from since 1908. His address is unknown.)

OTIS BROOKS PRESCOTT

Address: 176 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.

Occupation: None since Navy service.

Married: Ella Carroll Jackson, Boston, Mass., April 15, 1918.

WAS treasurer of the Sanitary Engineering and Construction Co. until it was disbanded in 1916 when building construction declined to its low point. I am director, Roxbury and Saxonville Mills and Boston Belting Co. Am now in Panama. I have not taken any new occupation since leaving active navy service in July, 1919.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, University, and Yacht Clubs of Boston.

CLARENCE FREDERICK PRICE

Address: (*home*) 739 Irving Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) Care of Western Petroleum Co., 208 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.; (*permanent*) 146 Weissinger-Gaulbert Ave., Louisville, Ky.

Occupation: Oil Merchant.

Married: Ethel Robinson Whitney, Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1913.

Child: Charles Whitney, Nov. 30, 1915.

AM associated with the Western Petroleum Co., Chicago, selling oil.

Member: Harvard Southern Club.

LAWSON VALENTINE PULSIFER

Address: (*home*) 850 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 456 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Mountainville, Orange County, N. Y.

Occupation: Chemical Engineer.

Married: Ethel Burke. Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1910.

Children: Natalie, Oct. 16, 1912; Alice, Oct. 26, 1916.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have held the position of chief chemist and director of manufactures with Valentine and Company, manufactures of varnishes and colors,—this being the same company with which I have been connected since March 1, 1903, and the same position held since 1910.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Chemists Club, and Automobile Club of America.

RAPHAEL WELLES PUMPELLY

Address: Samarcand, N. C.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Amélie Sibyl Huntington Ripley, New York, N. Y., June 8, 1909.

Children: Amélie Ripley. May 10, 1910; Raphael, Nov. 29, 1911; Ripley Huntington, Feb. 27, 1913.

(No further data received.)

OLIVER BROWN PURRINGTON

Address: (*home*) 582 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.; (*permanent*) 52 Eldredge St., Newton, Mass.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Edith Josephine Taft, New York, N. Y., April 27, 1918.

HAVE been rector of All Saints Parish in Belmont since February, 1915. Previous to this I was curate at Grace Church, in New Bedford, Mass.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTNAM

Address: (*home*) Wm. Pitt Apartments, Elmer and Negley Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) Care of Pittsburgh Cold Rolled Steel Co., Plum St., Verona, Pa.; (*permanent*) Care of Dr. B. H. Putnam, North East, Pa.

Occupation: Steel Manufacturer.

Married: Edith Rebecca Clarke, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 28, 1909.

FROM July 1, 1913, until June 11, 1918, I continued in my former position as professor of English Literature and head of the English department at the Pennsylvania College for Women, Woodland Road, Pittsburgh, thereby completing twelve years in the position and sixteen years as teacher in high school or college. During my last three years I was secretary to the faculty and member of the council. Since July 1, 1918, I have been assistant manager of the Pittsburgh Cold Rolled Steel Co., going to that work originally as a War need and continuing in it with no present purpose to return to the teacher's profession. Since 1913, we have spent summers either in Pittsburgh, or in one of the following places: Digby, Nova Scotia, the Berkshires, Lake Erie, or Meadville, Pa.

Member: Masonic Lodge No. 399, North East, Pa., and English Masters Lunch Club of Western Pennsylvania.

[MOURANT] WOODBURY RAND

Address: (*home*) 180 Clark Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 1 Court St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

FROM July 1, 1913 to May 20, 1916, I continued the private practice of law at 84 State Street, Boston, and upon the last mentioned date I became counsel for the Metropolitan Park Commission. On July 1, 1919, I resigned my public office to join the law firm of Rackemann and Brewster with offices in the Ames Building where I am at present writing.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, and Longwood Cricket Club.

EVAN RANDOLPH

Address: (*home*) Corner Seminole and Chestnut Aves., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 116 South Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Banker.

248 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

Married: Hope Carson. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1906.

Children: Hope, March 2, 1908; Evan, 3d, July 13, 1909; Hampton Carson, Sept. 9, 1911; Rachel, Nov. 14, 1915.

THE firm of Evan Randolph and Co. continued until June 30, 1914, when I dissolved it, having been offered the position of vice-president of The Girard National Bank (Philadelphia). I loafed during the summer of 1914, and took up my duties on October 7, 1914, and have held that position ever since. I am a director in The Girard National Bank, The Giant Portland Cement Company, The Finance and Trading Corporation (N. Y.), The Queens County Machinery Corporation (N. Y.), and manager of the Western Saving Fund Society (Phila.).

Member: Harvard and Bankers Clubs, New York; Rittenhouse, Racquet, Union League, Philadelphia Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf, University Barge, and Down Town Clubs, of Philadelphia.

THEODORE FITZ RANDOLPH

Address: (*home*) 2241 Sycamore St., Birmingham, Ala.; (*business*) 627 First National Bank, Birmingham, Ala.; (*permanent*) 62 Madison Ave., Morristown, N. J.

Occupation: Mining.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

CONYERS READ

Address: (*home*) 5317 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Professor of History.

Married: Edith Coulson Kirk, Lansdowne, Pa., June 17, 1910.

Children: Elizabeth, June 26, 1912; William Franklin, 3d, Oct. 18, 1915; Edward Cameron Kirk, Nov. 22, 1918.

VISITED England with my family during summer and autumn of 1913 for historical research in London. Resumed teaching at University of Chicago in January, 1914. Nothing of importance from that time until the birth of my first son in 1915. The death of my father in December, 1916, had the effect of drawing me somewhat into business life. I was one of the executors of his estate and subsequently was elected one of the directors in the business which he established. This business consists in the manu-

facture and sale of women's dress goods and operates under the name of William F. Read and Sons Co. at 211 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia. Since that time I have been in some danger of falling between a college chair and an office stool. Nevertheless the constituted authorities at the University of Chicago have seen fit to promote me from assistant professor to associate professor (1915) and from associate professor to professor (1919).

Member: Harvard, University, and Quadrangle Clubs, of Chicago.

HAROLD WILSON READ

Address: (*home*) 55 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Real Estate Broker.

Married: May Clement Parker, Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1906.

Children: Robert Parker, July 12, 1907; May Welch, April 11, 1909; Caroline Goodwin, Sept. 27, 1910; Jean Wilson, Sept. 4, 1913; Harold Wilson, Jr., Dec. 12, 1916.

I AM a member of the real estate brokerage firm of Hayes and Welch.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston Athletic Association, and Oakley Country Club.

LAURENCE BRADFORD REED

Address: 20 North St., Plymouth, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Edith Goddard, Brockton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1907.

Children: Dorothy Bradford, April 19, 1909; Warren Goddard, Jan. 9, 1911.

HAVE practiced medicine since July 1, 1913. I am trustee of the Pilgrim Society, and of the Plymouth Savings Bank and president of the corporation of the Boys' Club of Plymouth.

Member: American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, Hatherly Medical Club, Old Colony Club.

† Byron Johnson Rees

Born: Westfield, Ind., Sept. 30, 1877.

Parents: Seth Cook and Hulda (Johnson) Rees.

School: Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me.

Years in College: 1901-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; A.M., 1904.

Married: Edith Chapin Trafford, Dartmouth, Mass., April 26, 1899.

Children: Edith, June 21, 1905; Clara, Jan. 24, 1908; Hulda Johnson, Sept. 7, 1910.

Died: Feb. 18, 1920, Williamstown, Mass.

REES entered Brown University in 1895, remaining there until 1898, when he transferred to Harvard University, receiving the Bachelor's degree from that institution *cum laude* in 1903, and his Master's degree, with honors in English, in 1904.

In 1904 he was called to Williams College as instructor in English; in 1907 was made assistant professor of English, and became professor of English Literature in 1914. The year 1910-11 he spent at Oxford University on sabbatical leave, devoting himself to the study of English letters.

Professor Rees published an edition of Thoreau's "Walden" in 1910; "Nineteenth Century Letters" in 1919; and at the time of his death "Modern American Prose Selections" was in press. He was also a contributor to *Dialect Notes*, being an expert in dialect characteristics of New England.

He was a member of the Delta Psi Fraternity, of the Modern Language Association, and of the Faculty Club at Williamstown.

Of him Dean Maxcy of Williams College has written: "Of no one could it be more truly said that he was an intellectual patrician. Refinement was the pre-eminent quality of his character. His familiarity with good literature was profound. . . . Many Williams men of the past fifteen years owe to him their enthusiasm for letters. Students and colleagues alike respected him, admired him, loved him."

In his memory the Faculty Club of Williams College adopted the following resolution:

"In the passing of Professor Byron J. Rees the Faculty Club and its Board of Governors have lost one of their most faithful and interested members. He was a choice companion, a man of genial and humanizing influence, a loved friend. Witty, alert and responsive, he inspired conversation with a special charm. An exact and accomplished scholar, he knew neither narrowness nor pride of opinion, but maintained an attitude of a generous and kindly sympathy that made intercourse with him a delight. He was loyal in friendship, and constant in his devotion to all that was finest and best. He was a rare and lovable spirit, and his departure from the circle of our fellowship leaves a gap that can never be filled."

In the words of his most intimate friend, "Byron Rees radiated an influence of sweetness and light; laborer, fisherman, child and scholar felt the charm of his marvellous personality. His profound scholarship involved no suggestion of pedantry. Every human activity and relationship was illuminated by his vision so that he

felt and rejoiced in the poetry of the world around him. He was strong in manly virtues; modest in achievement; unsparing of self in every duty, and saintly in the purity of mind and soul. His judgment in practical affairs was as unerring as was his discrimination in literature. Williams College has sustained the greatest loss in her history, and the world of scholarship has lost one whose place can never be filled. He had the most beautiful spirit of any man I have ever known, and life without him is desolate."

The *Williams Record* wrote of him editorially:

"His presence in Williams College was like a breath from a higher and finer world. Few Americans have been able to study at Oxford and arouse among the Dons keen respect for their scholarly powers and accomplishments, but that is what Professor Rees did. And then he performed his great service by bringing back to us something of the old traditions of scholarship. His influence did not stop in the class-room, but spread and even grew stronger outside, when he could talk as man to man. Those who knew him as a personal friend always admired the geniality, the refinement, and the quiet unselfishness which were his. Cultured gentleman, scholar, and manly man that he was, his personality was an ideal one for the teacher and guide of young men."

Sanborn G. Tenney

VICTOR ALLISON REMY

Address: (*home*) 1123 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.; (*business*) 606 So. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Catharine Ross, Evanston, Ill., Oct. 13, 1916.

Child: Barbara, Feb. 8, 1919.

SINCE July 1, 1913, with the exception of the year 1918, I have been engaged in the practice of law in Chicago continuously. During the greater part of 1918 I was in the Army.

Member: Harvard, University, City, and Legal Clubs, and the Bar Association, of Chicago; Illinois Bar Association; American Legion; Evanston Country Club.

WALTER BETZ RENN

Address: (*home*) 3602 Yoakum Boulevard, Houston, Tex.; (*business*) 524 First National Bank Building, Houston, Tex.

Occupation: Land Development: Oil.

Married: Hortense Alice Lorenzen, Houston, Tex., April, 1909.

Children: Philip, March 1, 1910; Robert, Sept. 16, 1914; Walter Betz, Jr., Oct. 3, 1915.

252 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Houston Club, Houston Country Club, Thalian Club, and Masons.

FREDERICK ELLIS RICE

Address: (*home*) 25 Stearns Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Corporation Treasurer.

Married: Florence Ella Morrison, St. Louis, Mo., June 8, 1915.

Child: Frederick Ellis, Jr., July 6, 1917 (died Dec. 2, 1917).

CONTINUED as treasurer of E. F. Drew and Company until 1916, when I sold my interest in the business. In August, 1919, The Milbilt Company was organized, and I am now treasurer of that company.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Brae-Burn Country Club, Hatherly Country Club, North Scituate, Mass., and Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

† Harold Allan Rich

Born: Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880.

Parents: Adoniram Judson and Harriet Louisa (Allan) Rich.

School: Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College: 1899–1901.

Died: May 21, 1901, Cambridge, Mass.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

AUGUSTUS LORING RICHARDS

Address: (*home*) 30 Lenox Drive, Greenwich, Conn.; (*business*) 96 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Lillian Coughlan Brown, Adams, N. Y., May 3, 1908.

Children: Robert Loring, March 1, 1909; Richard Coughlan, April 19, 1919.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Sound Beach Country Club, and New York State Bar Association.

EDWIN BRADLEY RICHARDS

Address: (*home*) 326 Quail St., Albany, N. Y.; (*business*) Educational Bldg., Albany, N. Y.

Occupation: State Educational Specialist.

Married: Susie Florence Wason, Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1904.

Child: Bradley Wason, April 6, 1905.

SINCE 1913, I have been engaged in teaching in Salem, Massachusetts, and in Syracuse, New York. In September, 1919, I entered the New York State Department of Education, Examinations and Inspections Division, as specialist in English.

Have edited a collection of American Poetry.

Member: Harvard Club, Syracuse, N. Y., Central City Lodge of Masons, Syracuse, N. Y.

† Enos Stanley Thomas Richardson

Born: Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1880.

Parents: William Sieves and Kate Lane (Thomas) Richardson.

School: Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Years in College: 1899-1902.

Married: Eleanor Holland, Williamsport, Pa., April, 1906.

Children: Enos; Virginia.

Died: March 20, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

THEODORE BERTRAM RICHTER

Address: (*home*) Mamaroneck Rd., White Plains, N. Y.; (*business*) 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Alma H. Hess, West End, N. J., June 15, 1915.

THE only event of real importance since 1913, was my marriage June 15, 1915. I have been engaged continuously in the practice of the law in New York City, with varied work, pleasure and success. There have been several changes in our firm, which is now and is likely for many years to come to be known as Cohen, Gorman and Richter. I have become a commuter and live in White Plains. So far as I can recall, the only office of honor or trust which I have held in the foregoing period is that of director of the Young Men's Hebrew Association in New York City, which office I still hold. From time to time I have taken part in work of kindred character, but this work has not been so permanent as to make participation in it an office either of honor or trust. I have settled down to a safe and sane life, with not enough of the unusual to merit special mention or to be of interest to any one but my wife.

Member: Association of the Bar of the City of New York, New York County Lawyers Association, New York State Bar Association, Centennial Lodge, F. & A. M.

FRANCIS BEHN RIGGS

Address: The Riggs School, Lakeville, Conn.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Valérie Burckhardt Hadden, New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1910.

Children: Lorna, Jan. 16, 1913; Francis Behn, Jr., Dec. 19, 1917; Valérie Hope, Dec. 1, 1919.

AM training boys to become progressive farmers. Most of the boys will go into some branch of farming, all will graduate from our school with an appreciation of the value of farming and country life. At the Riggs School, we prepare boys to enter college or to earn their own living immediately upon graduation. Come, 1903 men, and spend a day with us!

HERBERT LAURENCE RIKER

Address: (*home*) 303 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Steinway, Long Island, N. Y.

Occupation: Farmer.

Unmarried.

Member: Union, Racquet and Tennis, and Oakland Golf Clubs.

ERNEST BEMIS ROBERTS

Address: (*home*) 879 Mass Ave., Peoria, Ill.; (*business*) Care of Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Peoria, Ill.

Occupation: Paper Manufacturer.

Married: Mary Helen Caspers, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1918.

Child: Daniel Cogswell, July 14, 1919.

SINCE the last Class Report I have been living in Peoria, Ill., where I am manager of the Bemis Bros. Bag Company paper mill. Outside of business I play a little golf, shoot ducks and go motor-boating.

Member: Creve Coeur, and Peoria Country Clubs.

HAROLD ROBERTS

Address: (*home*) 352 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.; (*business*) 481 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Wool Merchant.

Married: Helen Keil, Lawrence, Mass., May 20, 1915.

Member: Masons, Knights Templar, Shriners, Lawrence Canoe Club.

THORNTON DELANO ROBERTS

Address: Care of F. L., 475 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Unmarried.

(No further data received.)

† PHILLIPS BROOKS ROBINSON

Born: Athens, Greece, February 3, 1882.

Parents: Edward and Elizabeth (Gould) Robinson.

School: Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College: 1899–1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Married: Gertrude Frances Gheen, New York City, April 29, 1915.

Died: November 2, 1918, Hyattsville, Maryland.

PHILLIPS BROOKS ROBINSON met his death in an automobile accident, at a railroad grade crossing at Hyattsville, Maryland (near Washington, D. C.). "P. B.," as Robinson was affectionately known to his friends, was given to rendering many acts of kindness to those in need or trouble, and it was while endeavoring to do one of these typical acts that the fatal accident occurred, due entirely to a gateman's criminal negligence in failing to close the gates on the approach of a train. Robinson received his degree of A.B. in 1903. The first year after graduation he attended the Harvard Law School. The next year he took certain courses in railroad administration, statistics and accounting in the Harvard Graduate School. He then went to Washington to become secretary to Senator Newlands of Nevada. The following year he became clerk of the Senate Committee on the Philippines, of which Senator Lodge was chairman, and served in that capacity for three years. He then became clerk of the Committee on Expenditures in the Department of State, of which Senator Root was chairman, and continued to act as secretary to Senator Root until 1913. In the sum-

mer of 1910 he went with Senator Root to the Hague, during the arbitration of the North Atlantic Fisheries case with Great Britain. In 1911, when Senator Root became chairman of the Committee on Industrial Expositions, Robinson was appointed clerk of that committee. With the incoming of the Democratic administration in 1913, Robinson retired to private life in New York City, devoting a large portion of his time to study of international law and kindred subjects at Columbia University. While in college Robinson was a member of the Institute of 1770, the Hasty Pudding Club, the Deutsche Verein and the Cercle Français. His ability to speak fluently both French and German found full scope in these latter organizations. During 1914, Robinson saw service for several months in France, as ambulance driver in the British Field Ambulance Service. Upon this country entering the war, Robinson attended the Marine Officers' Training School at Quantico, Virginia, graduating as a First Lieutenant. Later he was promoted to Captain, the grade which he held at the time of the accident. Upon graduation and until the time of his death, he served most efficiently at Marine Headquarters, Washington, D. C. He was highly thought of by the officers with whom he served and to those who knew him well it was generally remarked that he seemed to have "found" himself in his new work. With full military honors, Robinson was buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Virginia, on a beautiful slope overlooking Washington and the memorial to Lincoln (whom Robinson admired perhaps most of all men). Robinson inherited a marked taste for the good and refined in literature and art. He was unusually well read and had a distinct natural ability in drawing, an ability unfortunately made little practice of. Robinson had lived and traveled much in Europe, both in youth and later years, thereby imbibing a point of view which some, who knew him but superficially, misunderstood and which a natural diffidence served but to accentuate. To his intimate friends he was loyal, affectionate, helpful and generous. Always a gentleman; a true friend; a patriot.

"To His care commending you, as I hope in your prayers you will commend me, I bid you an affectionate farewell."—Abraham Lincoln.

E. B. Van Winkle, Jr.

✠ John A. Roche

Born: Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1880.

Parents: John A. and Emma Maria (Howard) Roche.

School: Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

Years in College: 1899-1902.

Married: Pauline Wiat, New York, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1905.

Died: April 10, 1917, Chicago, Ill.

ROCHE left Harvard at the end of his junior year to enter business with the Otis Elevator Company at Yonkers, N. Y., leaving their employment in 1904 to become secretary of the Elevator Supply and Repair Company in which he was a large stock-holder. In 1907, his failing health caused his retirement from business, and he spent most of his later years in travel, visiting Europe four times, and also Egypt, China and Japan. Until his health failed Roche was an enthusiastic tennis player. He won second prize in singles for the championship of Harvard in his freshman year, and afterwards first prize in singles in inter-class contest. After leaving Harvard he won championship cups in Cincinnati, Chicago, and Milwaukee, being twice champion of Wisconsin. He had a rare power of making friends and a grasp of business principles and methods which would have made him a power in the business world, if his health had been spared.

WALTER THOMAS ROCHEFORT

Address: (*home*) 70 Saunders St., Lawrence, Mass.; (*business*) Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Mary Elizabeth Carroll, Lawrence, Mass., June 28, 1911.

Children: Mary Carroll, April 18, 1912; Charles, Feb. 1, 1919 (died Feb. 3, 1919).

HAVE continued to practice law in Lawrence with some success. I am at present a member of the School Board of Lawrence.
Member: Harvard Club of Lawrence.

WILLIAM MILTON ROCKWELL

Address: (*home*) 214 Alexander Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.; (*business*) Care of Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Publisher.

Married: Elsie Macy, Wrentham, Mass., June 2, 1906.

Child: Janet, Sept. 3, 1907.

MY business life in the educational department of Charles Scribner's Sons has been a continuation of my earlier work, with increasing responsibilities. I have taken an active part in the civic

affairs of Montclair. I was secretary of the Montclair Commission Government League which, after a successful campaign, put Montclair on a Commission Government basis. I am secretary of Unity Forum, member of the Board of Directors of the Montclair Civic Association, and president of the Montclair Heights Community Club. Four years ago, I ran for public office, but was defeated, fortunately both for myself and the town.

WILLIAM BEVERLEY ROGERS

Address: Garrison, Putnam County, N. Y.

Occupation: Mining Engineer.

Married: Grace Chapin, New York, N. Y., June 1, 1908.

Child: Alfred Chapin, May 18, 1909.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

ASHTON ROLLINS

Address: Three Rivers Farm, Dover, N. H.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Gladys A. Brown, Wellesley, Mass., Sept. 2, 1908 (died July 19, 1917).

Children: Jessie, Sept. 22, 1909; Edward, Sept. 4, 1911; Ann, Sept. 17, 1913; Betty, Nov. 18, 1915.

THE war work on the farm (food production) continues, and I have been up against the labor problem for nearly four years. This means that my eight-hour day is "eight before dinner and eight after." I have nothing much to report. It's just been plain digging for me.

Member: Brookline Country Club, and New Hampshire State Grange.

ARTHUR DYER RONIMUS

Address: (*home*) 37 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 81 Essex St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Julia Florence Dowd, Boston, Mass., July 24, 1911.

Child: Eleanor, March 13, 1913.

HAVE been in the same business since I left college in 1903, men's furnishing goods, wholesale, at 81 Essex Street, Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

ARTHUR GRINNELL ROTCH

Address: (*home*) 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 108 Mass. Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Red Cross Executive.

Married: Helen Gilman Ludington, New York, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1907.

Children: Josephine Noyes, July 3, 1908; Lydia Williams, July 20, 1910; Katharine Ludington, Feb. 15, 1913; Helen Morgan, Jan. 20, 1919.

WAS a partner in the firm of Movius and Rotch, landscape architects, up to the time I entered Red Cross service; we gave up our offices and as yet have not started the business going again. Am at present assistant manager of the New England Division of American Red Cross. I still am running my farm in Lakeville, Mass., where I have about sixty head of Jerseys. Serve as a director, member of executive committee and trustee of the Infants Hospital, Boston, Mass.; also as a trustee of the Friends Academy, New Bedford, Mass.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston, Somerset Club of Boston, and Commercial Club of Middleboro, Mass.

ROBERT WALDO RUHL

Address: (*home*) Rural Route 3, Medford, Ore.; (*business*) Care of Medford Mail Tribune, Fir St., Medford, Ore.

Occupation: Newspaper Publisher.

Married: Mabel Jeanette Works, Rockford, Ill., Dec. 29, 1910.

Children: Roxana, April 3, 1912; Robert Waldo, Jr., June 8, 1917.

OWN a controlling interest in the *Medford Mail Tribune*, daily newspaper, and *Medford Sun*, a Sunday weekly, being editor of the former. I have the honor of being the only genuine independent editor on the Pacific Coast, and I am trusted by nearly every merchant in the Rogue River Valley.

Have written: Twenty-four short stories to date but couldn't afford to publish them.

WILLIAM THEODORE RUHL

Address: (*business*) Care of Beacon Chocolate Co., North Tonawanda, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 88 Druce St., Brookline, Mass.

Occupation: Sales Manager.

Married: Louise Everett Wyman, Woburn, Mass., April 26, 1919.

NOTHING doing except usual round of duties and pleasures until the late spring of 1918, when I spent considerable time in Washington trying to get into the army and get across. Unfortunately the fact that I was in the brewing business and have a German name handicapped me considerably, but in September, 1918, finally managed to enlist. After my discharge I accepted a position in New York as sales manager in the Fifty-fifty Corporation, manufacturers of a beverage legal under the Prohibition Amendment. I have recently been appointed manager of the Frontier plant of the Beacon Chocolate Company, at North Tonawanda, near Buffalo, N. Y.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, and Oakley Country Club.

GORDON TAYLOR RUNKLE

Address: (*home*) Point Grey, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; (*business*) Care of The Paterson Manufacturing Company, Ltd., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Violet Gwendolen Frances Gradwell, Vancouver, B. C., Dec. 16, 1914.

Children: Pamela Mary, Oct. 28, 1915; John Daniel, Oct. 11, 1917.

(Has not reported. His sister, Mrs. W. R. Crane, has furnished the information given above, and the further information that he has continued since 1913 as manager of the Paterson Manufacturing Company, Ltd., in Vancouver, which is one of the Canadian agencies of The Barrett Company, manufacturers of chemicals. His wife is a native of Hampstead, England.)

GEORGE HENRY RUSSELL

Married: Edna G. Guy, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1904.

Child: George Henry, Jr., May 14, 1905.

(Has not reported; his address is unknown. In November, 1914, he reported that he was with the Regal Motor Car Co., 218 Eliot Street, Boston. In May, 1918, he reported that he was with Carter, Crane Co., automobiles, 1358 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.)

HERBERT ABRAHAM RUSSELL
(formerly HERBERT ABRAHAM ROSENFELD)

Address: (*home*) Mt. Royal Apartments, Mt. Royal Ave. and Calvert Sts., Baltimore, Md.; (*business*) Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.; (*permanent*) Care of Mrs. A. Russell, Sherman Sq. Hotel, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Army Officer.

Married: Beatrice Bloch, New York, N. Y., April 21, 1910.

FROM July 1, 1913 to the early part of 1918, I lived in New York City, and was engaged in the stock brokerage business. In 1918, I closed up shop, in order to get in the war game in some way, as up to that time I had been repeatedly rejected on account of my eyesight. I spent several months working with the New York Guard, until my present commission came through. I am now a First Lieutenant in the United States Army, Chemical Warfare Service.

GEORGE BURRELL RYDER

Address: (*home*) 776 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) United Shoe Machinery Corp'n., 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lease Auditor.

Unmarried.

(No data received.)

PAUL EARLS SABINE

Address: (*home*) 214 South St., Geneva, Ill.; (*business*) Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Ill.

Occupation: Scientist.

Married: Mary Mabel Johnson, Newton, Ill., Dec. 27, 1906.

Children: Hale Johnson, Oct. 23, 1909; Richard Wallace, Feb. 17, 1916.

IN the period, July, 1913 to June, 1915, I was a graduate student at Harvard and assistant in physics at the Jefferson Physical Laboratory. Having received my doctorate in physics, I remained at Harvard the following year as a research assistant. In the fall of 1916, I went as assistant professor of physics to the Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, remaining there for three years. During the last year, I was on leave, doing war work. In April, 1919, I came to Geneva, Ill., as director of the Wallace Clement Sabine Laboratory of Acoustics. This laboratory was built for the late Professor Sabine, by his friend Col. George Fabyan, of Chicago, for special research in the field of architectural acoustics.

RALPH KIRKHAM SAFFORD

Address: (*home*) 328 Union St., Springfield, Mass.; (*business*) Care of Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., Indian Orchard, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Lillian Allyn Upson, Thompsonville, Conn., Sept. 10, 1907.

Children: Ralph Kirkham, Jr., July 18, 1908; Allyn Upson, Sept. 8, 1910.

WAS intermittently stock and bond broker and farmer from July 1, 1913, to July 1, 1915. In July, 1915, I hypothecated my securities, laid aside the hoe, seized a rifle and went to Plattsburg. General Wood advised all Plattsburgers to join the National Guard. I did. Spent most of 1916 on the border at Columbus, New Mexico, and in Mexico, trying to stay on a truck. In 1917 and 1918, I did what every other good able American did. I am now southwestern manager of The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. with offices in St. Louis, Mo., Tulsa, Okla., and Fort Worth, Texas. I am also director of The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. and of The Greenfield Gas Light Co.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and St. Louis; Mouse, Midland Country, Springfield Country and Nayassett Clubs; Sons of the American Revolution, (Mass.) Military Order Loyal Legion, American Legion; the Societies of Colonial Wars, Wars of 1812, Indian Wars, and Foreign Wars; and the Aztec Club of 1847.

HOMER (SCHIFF) SAINT-GAUDENS

Address: Windsor, Vt.

Occupation: Writer and Stage Director.

Married: Carlota Dolley, Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1904.

Children: Augustus, July 7, 1909; Harold, Sept. 28, 1911; Carlota, March 12, 1915.

FROM July 1, 1913 to May, 1917, I acted as stage director, for the most part with Miss Maude Adams, but as well with Granville Barker and other managers. During that time I have written now and then various special articles on art, the theater and travel. In May, 1917, I went to the Plattsburg camp. I returned from France in February, 1919. Since that time I have written a few articles. I am now acting as stage director for John D. Williams, 1903, theatrical producer.

Have written: "Reminiscences of Augustus Saint-Gaudens," various articles on art and the theater and have translated Brieux's "The Red Robe."

Member: Harvard, Century, and Players Clubs, and Coffee House, New York; Biscayne Bay Yacht Club.

WILLIAM PRINCE SAWYER

Address: (*home*) 177 Ruggles St., Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The Massachusetts Lawyers Directory for 1919 gives his name as a practicing lawyer at the above address.)

PERCEVAL SAYWARD

Address: (*home*) 132 Jewett St., Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 100 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Bank Clerk.

Married: Anna Deborah Hudson, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1918.

SINCE writing the last report I have continued to tread the mill with the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company in the same position, the same general character of work, as previously. My duties are particularly connected with insurance and real estate matters with a considerable sprinkling of miscellaneous confidential work. At the present writing I am president of the Boston Chapter of the American Institute of Banking, an interesting educational effort among bank men, with a local membership of some 1200 members and a national membership of some 22,000. This movement, now some 18 years standing, is rapidly assuming an importance of great significance in the banking field, attracting more and more the serious attention of the brainiest, most progressive men in our field. Gardner Perry of our class is to be president for the coming year without a shadow of doubt, being at present one of the most successful executive officers that the Institute has ever possessed. As a member of the First Motor Corps of the Massachusetts State Guard I served as traffic officer in Boston during the police strike in the autumn of 1919.

Have written: Two or three articles on camping and mountaineering subjects.

ANTON HENRY SCHEFER

Address: (*home*) 115 East 53d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 315 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Mercantile Broker.

Unmarried.

WENT abroad on a business trip in April, 1914, returning just before the outbreak of the great war. In August, 1915, I attended the first Plattsburg Training Camp. Owing to the death of my parents within a few days of one another in February, 1916, I was not able to arrange my affairs to permit me to go to Plattsburg that summer, but I worked for a while in the New York office of the Naval Consulting Board, endeavoring to get up an index of textile mills which I thought would be of use in time of war. I entered the second Plattsburg Camp in August, 1917, but was discharged at my own request on September 19, as my senior partner had suffered a stroke of paralysis, which I learned would prevent his ever returning to business. My partner died in November, 1917, and my firm had to be reorganized, Frederic F. de Rham, 1905, being admitted to partnership on January 1, 1918. During that winter I helped to organize and manage the Harvard National Service Club for Soldiers and Sailors at 33rd Street and 7th Avenue, New York. By June, 1918, I was again ready to leave business, but decided to apply for admission to the Field Artillery Officers' Training School at Camp Taylor, Ky., rather than to enlist. I was admitted to Camp Taylor the latter part of August, so that the armistice came before I had completed the course. In May, 1917, I was appointed assistant secretary of the Harvard Club, New York, and when I returned from Plattsburg in September, Jerome D. Greene, the Club's secretary, was about to leave for England: until May I acted as secretary and was then elected secretary, but at once resigned. I had been a trustee of the German Hospital of New York, but resigned when first I went to Plattsburg: in March, 1919, I was elected a trustee of St. Mark's Hospital of New York.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston; Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Army and Navy, and Manhattan Clubs, New York; Piping Rock and Meadow Brook Clubs.

CLINTON CYRUS SCHEFFY

Address: (*home*) 739 School St., Mansfield, Mass.; (*business*) Montgomery St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Elizabeth June Leighton, Tunkhannock, Pa., June 25, 1904.

Children: Carl, Nov. 10, 1905; Luther, April 8, 1914; Hubert, July 25, 1915.

SINCE the spring of 1913, I have had, aside from my professional work, a satisfying interest in a country home; and the country home led to a term of service on the local school committee.

HENRY SCHENCK

Address: 321 West 92d St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Teacher of Economics.

Married: Frances Mott Koewing, West Orange, N. J., June 9, 1915.

Children: Frances Koewing, April 22, 1916; Jessie Koewing, June 8, 1917.

AFTER July 1, 1913, I stuck to my job until December 31, 1915, when I retired from business. The following February I registered at Columbia University as a candidate for the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. in the Department of Economics. June, 1919, I got my A.M. I am keeping up my work at Columbia for a Ph.D., and am an assistant in the teaching staff.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

FREDERIC JOSEPH SCHWARZ

Address: (*home*) 31 East High St., Ballston Spa, N. Y.; (*business*) Care of General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

Occupation: Electrical Engineer.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The Schenectady office of the General Electric Company reported in December, 1919, that he was in the employ of the General Electric Company in France.)

FRANK ARTHUR SCOTT

Address: (*home*) 31 Blake St., Belmont, Mass.; (*business*) Belmont High School, High St., Belmont, Mass.

Occupation: School Principal.

Married: Mary Abby Haskell, Somerville, Mass., Sept. 30, 1905.

Children: Elisabeth Haskell, Jan. 7, 1907; Winthrop Glover, Dec. 6, 1913.

My history has no high lights. Just pegging along. No news.

Member: Belmont Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Schoolmasters and High School Masters Clubs of Massachusetts, National Education Association, and various other minor clubs.

CLINTON HOMER SCOVELL

Address: (*home*) 281 Park St., Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 110 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Certified Public Accountant.

Married: Mrs. Rosa Wilhemene Gustin (née Johnston), Charleston, S. C., March 21, 1908.

Children: Helen Louise Gustin, March 27, 1893; Anne Romer Gustin, Dec. 10, 1895; Margaret Constance Gustin, Jan. 21, 1905.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have been engaged in the practice of public accounting and industrial engineering, and the related professional and administrative demands have been most engrossing. In the fall of 1913, C. O. Wellington, Harvard, 1907, became a partner in a new firm organized at that time, but operating with our only office in Boston and continuing under the name of Clinton H. Scovell and Company. In 1914, we opened offices in New York, Springfield, Mass., and Chicago. In 1916, the name of our firm was changed to Scovell, Wellington and Company, and early in 1917 we opened our Cleveland office. As the result of this geographical distribution of responsibilities, I make repeated journeys all over the northeastern section of the country, and accordingly have regrettably little opportunity to participate in politics or civic affairs, although I find these subjects increasingly interesting. Since our firm has undertaken the duties of commissioners or managing secretary for several associations of manufacturers, I have been recalling and continuing studies in the cooperative and competitive aspects of business begun under Professor Wynan in Economics 21. Our professional work as industrial engineers is relatively a new vocation, and accountancy, although well established in Great Britain, is recognized as a profession in this country only in the larger business centers. My partner and I are accordingly enjoying the experience of pioneer work, particularly in cost accounting and the constructive effort of design and development of business methods. I have had the interesting experience, which most of our classmates are just approaching, of seeing the next generation through college, and as my oldest step-daughter is a professional social worker and her next oldest sister, a physician's assistant in corrective physical education, I feel that we are all a part of a very modern world. In 1916, with the help of my partner and some assistants, I wrote "Cost Accounting and Burden Application," a purely technical book evolved from my professional experience. I have written some reviews of accounting books and make occasional contributions to periodical professional literature, the only article worthy of mention here being one entitled "Interest on Investment as a Factor in Costs," presented before the American Economic Association, December, 1918, and published in the *Economic Review*.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston, American Society Mechanical Engineers, American Institute of Accountants,

Society of Industrial Engineers, New York State Society of Certified Public Accountants, Illinois Society of Certified Public Accountants, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Social Hygiene Association, Engineers Club of Boston, Hunnewell Club of Newton, American Economic Association, Economic Club of Boston, American Association for Labor Legislation, American Forestry Association, and Single Tax League.

JONATHAN THACHER SEARS

Address: (*home*) 3 Munroe St., Glens Falls, N. Y.; (*business*) Chester St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

Occupation: Principal, Glens Falls Academy.

Married: Katharine Warner Brown, Melrose, Mass., Aug. 3, 1907.

DURING the past ten years I have succeeded in keeping out of jail and also out of the multimillionaire class as well. Perhaps, however, the latter fate was something rather beyond my personal control, for I have noticed that teachers as a class, while at times they become respected, never really become dangerously wealthy. Well, that is my state exactly: a question mark after the respected, but "not dangerously wealthy" heavily underscored. In fact during the past few years I have often seriously wondered why Harvard trained teachers, lawyers, doctors, etc., instead of bricklayers, plumbers, and hod carriers. Surely she must have realized that in due course of time she would need to call on her graduates for support; and see what an aid a hod carrier could be. She isn't sick so she doesn't need the doctors, she is honest, God bless her, so she doesn't need you lawyers, and she has taught herself poor so doesn't need us to add to her problem. Perhaps this whole thing amounts to just one thing and that is that the most worth while thing I have done in the past ten years is to contribute my little to Harvard's Endowment Fund. That is one fact that is of interest to me anyway. For the rest the story is soon told. The first ten years of my life after leaving college were spent mostly in New York and Stamford, Conn., teaching I hope, learning I know; the last few here in Glens Falls as principal of this fine old school, in a beautiful city, in a lovely country, among the most charming and delightful friends it ever fell to my lot to know. I hope my work here has not been profitless to my neighbors, for to me it has been rich in opportunity and satisfaction. I could write you a fine advertisement of the school but if you are interested you can read that in the *Literary Digest* and save time. If you want

to see with your own eyes what a fine school we have in this wonderful Adirondack country, come up and visit me—and bring your own or your neighbor's son to leave with us for his prep for Harvard. (Catalogue on request.) My travels I regret to say have not been extensive, although I find my toll to the railroads of this country does amount to a considerable figure in a twelve months. My pastimes are many—growing more inactive as I progress towards baldheadedness. They started with football and have struck golf, but my game still lacks a full ten years yet of a respectable 80. Try me again on our twenty-fifth, and I'll bet a hat it will be approaching it. I am a member of many varied and somewhat useful organizations, and am trying to stay in the Republican party; but believe me its getting to be d— hard work.

Have written: Numerous articles in current magazines on subjects connected with the World War; also studies in government and history.

Member: National Geographical Society, and Glens Falls Country Club.

THOMAS WARREN SEARS

Address: 1424 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Landscape Architect.

Unmarried.

MY life, with the exception of the time during which the United States was at war, has been identical with that described in the previous class report with the exception that I have been much busier and that I am now almost continuously in Philadelphia.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Racquet Club, Art and University Clubs of Philadelphia, Agawam Hunt Club of Providence.

JOHN ELLIS SEDMAN

Address: (*home*) 9 Washington Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 5 Boylston St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Christian Science Practitioner.

Married: Louise Smith, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1910.

THROUGH the years since 1913, I have continued active in my work as a Christian Science practitioner. Have written a little and served on several committees.

Have written: "Conceding the Good"; "College Societies"; "The Strength of an Army"; "The Suppositional World." These four articles were published in the Christian Science periodicals; two in the *Journal* and two in the *Sentinel*. The last two were re-published in *Le Heraut* and in *Der Herald*.

Member: Appalachian Mountain Club.

JOSEPH FELLMAN SEINSHEIMER

Address: (*home*) 2528 Avenue O, Galveston, Tex.; (*business*) 24th and Strand Sts., Galveston, Tex.

Occupation: Insurance.

Married: Irma Kraus, St. Louis, Mo., April 24, 1907.

Child: Joseph Fellman, Jr., Aug. 24, 1913.

NOTHING in particular.

ROBERT MICHAEL SENIOR

Address: (*home*) Rose Hill Ave., Cincinnati, O.; (*business*) 21 Mitchell Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Fanny Aub. Cincinnati, O., March 12, 1905.

Children: Clara, Feb. 12, 1908; Edward, Nov. 13, 1910; Robert, July 7, 1916.

FOR the last six years, I have been engaged in the manufacture of explosives.

Member: Harvard Club of Cincinnati, University, City, and Business Men's Clubs.

[EVELYN] KENDALL SEVERANCE

Address: c o Mrs. C. E. Severance, 2822 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Episcopal Minister.

(Has not reported; the above address was furnished by the Archbishop of the Chicago diocese. In 1913 he was missionary to Pah Ute Indians at Nixon, Washoe County, Nevada.)

OTIS PRESCOTT SEWALL

Address: (*home*) 2470 Maplewood Ave., Toledo, O.; (*business*) Bryan, O.

Occupation: Automobile Dealer.

Married: Marie O. Teipel, Toledo, O., Feb. 4, 1909.

HAVE been, first, an investment broker, then fiscal agent for the Marion Tire and Rubber Company, Marion, Ohio, and am now county dealer for the Willys light four cylinder automobile.

Member: Elks, No. 32.

EDWARD SCOTT SHANNON

Married: Edith Morton Smith, Attleboro, Mass., May 30, 1906.

(Has not been heard from since 1907; his address is unknown.)

HARRIS COOPER SHANNON

Address: (*home*) 1788 Ansel Road, Cleveland, O.; (*business*) Euclid Beach Park, Cleveland, Ohio.

Occupation: Scientific Management.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report. He was then general manager of the Humphrey Company, Cleveland.)

DAVID PETER SHEA

Address: (*home*) 567 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Reporter.

Married: Margaret Agnes Harrington, New York, N. Y., July 27, 1917.

SINCE my last class report, I have led the uneventful life of a newspaper reporter in Boston.

FREDERICK STANLEY SHEPARD

Address: Standard Oil Co. of New York, Atlas Works, Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: Oil Refiner.

Married: Pauline Alice Sprengel, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1904.

Children: Alice Josephine, Aug. 16, 1906; Herbert Pratt, Jan. 9, 1910; Priscilla, Nov. 9, 1913.

SINCE July, 1913, business has carried me through strange lands and among strange people. In September, 1914, shortly after the war broke out (I was assistant superintendent in one of the company's refineries in this country at the time) I was appointed superintendent of construction for the Levant branch of the export department whose territory included Greece, Bulgaria,

Turkey in Europe and Asia. Naturally business plans and methods were altogether foreign to me, and being badly handicapped by not being able to speak the native languages, my first duty consisted in learning French. This was accomplished by experience and contact and not in a class room. I found Greeks and Armenians very sharp, "clever" they would say, unscrupulous, tricky, and full of deceit, generally very immoral and degenerate. The Turks were more trustworthy, but the men generally immoral. Travel was very difficult, and I have slept in the open and lived on black bread. On one occasion I spent three or four days in an open boat in the Ægean Sea until picked up by a British mine layer. Have been fired upon by Turks, and consistently trailed and haled to court by the Turkish secret police. The war time conditions soon put construction work in the class of "next to impossible, certainly inadvisable," so I was recalled in 1915, about Christmas time and returned to my assistant superintendent position pending development. Early in 1917, I was appointed chief engineer for the company on power plants and equipment, and shortly afterward, to fill a vacancy, Assistant Superintendent was again added to my name. On July 1 of this year I was sent to Buffalo as assistant general manager, and at present am so employed.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, and Marine and Field Club, Brooklyn.

† James Sheridan

Born: Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1879.

Parents: Michael and Mary Jane (Devlin) Sheridan.

School: Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Died: April 9, 1915, Roxbury, Mass.

(The Secretary has been unable to obtain further information.)

WILLIAM HENRY SHERIDAN

Address: 54 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Automobile Renting.

Married: Margaret Madeline Sullivan, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1908.

Children: Margaret Ellen, Sept. 9, 1909; Mary, Jan. 28, 1913; Barbara, Aug. 4, 1915; Phylis Barker, Oct. 24, 1919.

(No further data received.)

EDWARD FREDERICK SHERLOCK

Address: (*home*) 23 Claflin Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) High School of Commerce, Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher and Athletic Coach.

Married: Helen Grace McElliott, Providence, R. I., June 29, 1916.

SO far as a narrative of my efforts since 1913 is concerned, I do not think there is anything of particular interest to any one except those especially in the rôle of a school teacher and athletic coach.

HENRY MASON SHREVE

Address: Gould Hill, Contoocook, N. H.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Eva Adeline Pierce, Riverside, Ill., Sept. 7, 1911.

Children: Mary, July 31, 1912; Jane, March 18, 1915.

HAVE never had any business or profession. My time is chiefly spent at my farm in Contoocook, N. H.

† Nathaniel Lawrence Silverman

Born: Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1881.

Parents: Moses and Rose (Shapiro) Silverman.

School: Frye School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903 (1904).

Died: Oct. 6, 1918, Roxbury, Mass.

SILVERMAN studied naval architecture in the Lawrence Scientific School after taking his A.B. degree out of course in 1904, and later became a draughtsman with the R. G. Kimball Engineering Company in Boston. He then started a company of his own under the name of the Silverman Engineering Company, in Boston.

CLARENCE HOBSON SMITH

Address: (*home*) Honolulu, Hawaii; (*temporary*) Care of French, Lemon & Co., Piazza di Spagna, Rome, Italy.

Occupation: No regular occupation on account of ill health.

Married: Margherita Adelle Browning, London, Eng., Sept., 1907.

Have written: A number of short poems — several of which have been published.

Member: University Club, Honolulu.

EDWARD NICHOLS SMITH

Address: (*home*) 531 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) 191-301 Ganson St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: President, Dry-dock Company.

Married: Marion Balcom, Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1919.

WAS general superintendent of the Buffalo plant of the American Ship Building Company until October 1, 1916, when I was elected president of the company. It is unnecessary to state that the industry I am engaged in is that of ship building, and that all the plants of the American Ship Building Company were busily engaged during the emergency on constructing deep water tonnage for the United States Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation and the United States Navy Department. The proportion of this program assigned to this Company comprised nine cargo vessels and two mine layers.

Member: Harvard, University, Canoe, and Yacht Clubs, of Buffalo, and many others.

HERBERT ORLANDO SMITH

Address: (*home*) 325 Myrtle St., Atlanta, Ga.; (*business*) Boys' High School, Atlanta, Ga.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Mrs. Alice (Baker) Hull, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 24, 1906.

Child: Virginia Goodrich, Nov. 13, 1907.

NOTHING new. (At the date of the last report Smith was head of the department of languages in the Boys' High School, Atlanta, Ga.)

MELVILLE HENRY SMITH

Address: (*home*) 504 Ward St., Newton Center, Mass.; (*business*) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Magazine Advertising.

Married: Clara E. Phinney, Quincy, Mass., May 19, 1906 (died April 17, 1907); Christie Meads, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1910.

Children: Clara Wescott, April 7, 1907; Melville Granville, March 15, 1912; Laurence Monson, Dec. 31, 1914.

UPON leaving college, I did some desultory advertising work for about a year, and then came with the Curtis Publishing Company as advertising solicitor of their Boston office. Seven years ago I was made New England Manager, and am responsible for the advertising in *The Ladies' Home Journal*, *The Saturday Evening Post* and *The Country Gentleman*, so far as the five states of New England, exclusive of Connecticut, are concerned. The volume of business handled by this office is in the neighborhood of four million dollars at this time, and comes from a representative group of New England manufacturing interests, including paper, shoes, tools and textiles. The work in which I am engaged is principally the development of advertising in conjunction with sales work for New England business, and the caring for that business after it is created. It is an extremely interesting and fascinating line of work and is attracting more and more college men. While a comparatively new profession, the importance of advertising and the large sums of money being invested, warrant its being placed at the very forefront of professions as regards its vital connection with the growth of business in general. I should like to see more college men, particularly Harvard men, investigate the possibilities of the advertising profession, and believe it would prove to many of them a very profitable and pleasant line of endeavor.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Exchange Club, Boston, Woodland Golf Club, and Newton Center Squash Tennis Club.

SIBLEY COSSLETT SMITH

Address: (*home*) 125 Hope St., Providence, R. I.; (*business*) 107 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Ethel Cranch Homans, New York, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1907.

Children: Sibley Cosslett, Jr., June 26, 1908; Edward Homans, Aug. 17, 1911; Helen, Oct. 7, 1913.

NOTHING of importance to relate. I am still practising landscape architecture with an increasing tendency to combine it with country house architecture and real estate development work. Office closed from January 1, 1918 to August 1, 1919, while away on war service.

Member: American Society of Landscape Architects, also Boston Chapter, American Institute of Architects, Providence Chapter, Art and Hope Clubs of Providence, Agawam Hunt.

WILLIAM EVERETT SMITH

Address: (*home*) 9 Evans Rd., Marblehead, Mass.; (*business*) English High School, Montgomery St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Eliza Gregory Reynolds, Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 12, 1904.

Children: Theodore, Aug. 3, 1905; Gregory, Aug. 29, 1907; Jerome, Oct. 11, 1915.

AM still teaching in the Boston English High School. For an avocation I farm on a very small scale.

FRANCIS WOOLSON SNOW

Married: Clotilde Kiel, Cambridge, Mass., 1899.

Children: Édouard François, May 15, 1900; Émilie Clotilde, Oct. 30, 1902.

(Has not reported; his address is unknown. The data above is from his 1913 report. At that time he was Associate Professor of French in the University of Toronto, Canada. In the autumn of 1915 he became a member of the staff of the Department of Romance Languages at the State University of Iowa, Iowa City. At the end of that academic year he received an appointment to the faculty of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis. In February, 1918, his connection with the Academy was suddenly severed, due to a controversy with his colleagues, and no definite information has been received as to his movements since. It is reported without verification that he shortly after received a confidential billet from the United States Department of State to go to Italy and to Russia.)

LAURENCE DREW SOMERS

Address: 4 Cottage St., Marion, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Cora Irene Bryant, Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1911 (died Dec. 3, 1918); Olive Sanders, Marion, Mass., March 20, 1920.

Children: Henry, April 1, 1911; Miriam, July 8, 1912.

THE only facts sufficiently important to mention here are the change of work, from the ministry to teaching; and the death of Mrs. Somers. I am teaching science and mathematics at Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass. This is my second year here.

† George Washington South

Born: Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 11, 1878.

Parents: George Washington and Mary Ella (Clinton) South.

School: Tutor.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; A.M. (University of Pennsylvania), 1909.

Died: June 20, 1914, Philadelphia, Pa.

THE sudden death of George Washington South, Jr., brought to a close a life of singular richness and promise. George prepared for college chiefly at Williston Seminary and at Phillips Academy, Andover, and at both schools was president of his class. In his early youth he had had the good fortune to travel extensively abroad as well as in this country and he entered Harvard College in the fall of 1899 unusually well equipped to profit by a college course. At the freshman elections he was elected secretary of the class of 1903 and bade fair to become one of the leaders of the class. The effect of college life on him was, however, somewhat peculiar, though entirely intelligible to those who knew him intimately. Fortunate in a winning personality and in the ability to make friends easily, he nevertheless preferred to give himself very largely to his books. In his course he stood well, but his reading was spread over the widest range of subjects and by far the greater part of it was not directly connected with his college work. His chief interest lay in the drama and it is safe to say that few fellows in college at the time had read as widely in the drama both in English and in foreign languages. So deep was his interest in this line that it was not at all unusual to find him on a day when some important game was being played in Cambridge buried in a volume of verse or of plays wholly oblivious of time and of the need of food. On what George read he thought deeply and he was given to much, at times almost too much, introspection. When interested in conversation, however, he often showed brilliantly the results of his hours of reading and thought. Next to reading, perhaps even greater than his love of reading, was George's love of music, and he made it a practice never to miss, unless forced to do so by engagements at college, anything worth while in either vocal or instrumental music in Boston or in Cambridge. There were many who thought George South was a dreamer and who reproached him with it, but the hopelessness of making himself understood and his realization of the wide difference in tastes between himself and most of his college mates, served only to make him withdraw further within

himself. In his senior year, however, when he felt that he owed it to himself and to his office as class secretary to show himself, he went out for the football team and after showing himself of first team calibre had the misfortune to break his arm the day before the Bowdoin game in which he was to have played. For the remainder of the year music occupied all his spare time and attention and he planned to make it his career. After graduation he entered into business in Boston with some of his musical friends, but soon returned to Philadelphia, the home of his family. There he entered enthusiastically into the marketing of a new process of color photography which had been perfected by his brother. George was a poor correspondent, but his occasional letters were filled with hopes and plans for making up for his failure to be understood in college and it was his dream by making a conspicuous success either in commercial or literary lines, to justify himself before his class and the world. That he would have done so, no one who knew his marvellous energy both of body and mind can doubt. It is a difficult, if not impossible task, to express the meaning of a deep, true friendship. There are some sides of it which, though we feel them deeply, we would rather not try to reduce to words. To have known George South, to have been his friend, I count as one of the rare privileges of a life-time. Such sympathetic appreciation of the hopes and dreams of others, such delicacy and sensitiveness of feeling as were his are the marks of a rare spirit. Time may soften the sense of his loss, but his memory can never wholly fade.

Walter D. Head, 1902.

JOHN GLENDON SOUTHER

Address: (*permanent*) Care of C. W. Souther, Allandale St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Occupation: Mining.

Unmarried.

HAD hard luck in my mining venture in Quibdo, Colombia, fell ill with malaria in the spring of 1913 and had to return to Boston, where I remained recuperating until 1916. I then did some special experimental work in mining engineering with Professor Richards of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and in 1917 I went to Trinity County, California, as superintendent of a gold mine of the Estabrook Gold Dredging Company. I returned in April, 1919, to Boston for a short time, and early in the summer

went back again to Colombia, this time as superintendent of dredging operations for the Cia Manero Choco Pacifico, a branch of the South American Gold and Platinum Company. In April, 1920, I returned to Boston and am temporarily without occupation.

ALVA TISDALE SOUTHWORTH

Address: (*home*) Norfolk St., Holbrook, Mass.; (*business*) Montgomery St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Kathleen Rendall Burbridge, Geneva, N. Y., June 15, 1908.

SINCE the last class report was published I have continued to teach in the same school, the English High School in Boston. In 1914 I was elected head of the history department, which position I now fill.

Member: Boston City Club, Harvard Teachers Association, and New England History Teachers' Association.

HAROLD GORDON SPENCER

Address: (*home*) Kilohana, 2920 Nuuanu Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii; (*business*) Room 3, Yokohama Specie Bank Building, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Occupation: Lawyer.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report. He was then United States Commissioner of the District of Hawaii.)

LESLEY HINCKLEY SPOONER

Address: 520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Unmarried.

SINCE the last report, my life has been relatively uneventful, save where it was interrupted by my service in the army, which covered a period of a year and a half. Both Crosbie (1903), with whom I have lived for several years, and I enlisted and were ordered to active duty at about the same time, so we were forced to give up the old quarters. On our return we again joined forces and are established at 520 Commonwealth Ave., where I am practicing internal medicine and studying bacteriology. The latter keeps me from becoming "mouldy" as it stimulates original inves-

tigation and keeps me in contact with the younger men of the medical school, where I am now instructor. I am still physician to outpatients at the Massachusetts General Hospital; physician in charge of General Clinic, Boston Dispensary. In connection with the latter, I am trying to organize a health clinic for the examination of the working classes. I have resigned from the staff of the Channing Home.

Following are publications during the past few years: "The Treatment of Syphilitic Diseases of the Central Nervous Systems by Intravenous Injections of Salvarsan," in *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Vol. 170, p. 441, March 26, 1914; "The Bacteriology of Tuberculous Kidneys," in *Journal of Medical Research*, Vol. 39, p. 59, September, 1918; "Serum Treatment of Type I Pneumonia" (with A. W. Sellards, M.D. and J. H. Wyman, M.D.), in *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Vol. 71, p. 1310, October 19, 1918; "The Base Hospital Laboratory," in *The Military Surgeon*, January, 1919; "A Bacteriologic Study of the Influenza Epidemic at Camp Devens: Mass." (with J. M. Scott and E. H. Heath, Jr.) in *Journal American Medical Association*, Vol. 72, p. 155, January 18, 1919.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and of New York, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Æsculapian Club of Boston.

EDWARD BUELL SPRAGUE

Address: (*home*) 148 Central Ave., Flushing, N. Y.; (*business*) Lawyers Title and Guaranty Company, 160 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Married: Julia May Hanks, Flushing, N. Y., July 14, 1904.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1907 report.)

EDWIN LORING SPRAGUE, JR.

Address: (*home*) 9 Claremont Ave., Maplewood, N. J.; (*business*) 150 Bay St., Jersey City, N. J.
Occupation: Mercantile.
Married: Ethel Elizabeth Sweeney, New York, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1915.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers, Harvard Engineering Society of New York, and The Maplewood Club.

COLERIDGE EDWIN STANTON

Address: (*home*) Roseburg, Ore.; (*business*) Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.

Occupation: Teaching.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1907 report.)

PHILIP CALDWELL STANWOOD

Address: (*home*) 25 Cathedral Ave., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.; (*business*) 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Exporter.

Married: Marian Harmon Calhoun, Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1906.

Children: Marian Harmon, Nov. 30, 1907; Sylvia, Aug. 30, 1909; Constance Margaret, May 19, 1913.

DURING the years from 1913 to 1918, I have been principally engaged in building up my business, the Staso Milling Company, of which I was the founder. This work kept me most of the time in Vermont where our mills were located. In 1918, I took advantage of a favorable opportunity to sell out the mills and business and entered the U. S. Army as 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Dept. Since my discharge from the Service, I have located in New York, where I have formed a company for export business.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Dedham Club, and Dedham Country and Polo Club.

✠ Charles Edward Starbuck

Born: Claridon, Ohio, March 1, 1881.

Parents: Charles Casey and Harriet Augusta (Pratt) Starbuck.

School: Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1901.

Died: May 9, 1901, Andover, Mass.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

CHARLES WOLCOTT STARK

Address: (*home*) 78 Elliott Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.; (*business*) 14 John St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 108 Stark Ave., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Married: Christina Louisa Powell, New York, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1909.

Children: Martin Charles, Dec. 20, 1912; Anne Clara, March 18, 1915.

A YEAR and a half ago I might have said that I was a confirmed technical journalist, and that unless Uncle Sam persuaded me that he needed me in France more than my family needed me at home I should probably spend my declining days in that sort of work. I had been railroad editor of *Engineering Record* for four years, and had survived consolidation with our chief competitor in the civil engineering field, *Engineering News*. The work was interesting, and of never-ending variety. But the marriage of two papers with traditions and ideals so widely different never did wholly satisfy my ideas of eugenics, and when the offspring began to show certain tendencies I had not the heart to stay and witness their further growth. I learned the need of the New York, New Jersey Port and Harbor Development Commission for a man to write the reports of its two-year study of the ills of the port of New York, and I persuaded said commission that I was the man. This was in November, 1919, since which time I have acquired more respect for the task of writing up in a story both readable and believable the combined efforts of some fifty energetic men. I have not written the main report yet; but within a year, according to schedule, we shall have bowed ourselves out. So I still have no permanent business address, but am meanwhile having some interesting work. P. S. Looking over the 1913 report I have just noted that Bill Gohring, writing from Arizona, wherever that is, claims to have three kiddies "unmatchable for pulchritude and vigor." He's mistaken. There are only two such in the world, and my wife is the authoress of both of them. The boy is also the world's champion interrogator.

Have written: Several square yards of technical articles and editorials for the journals I recently left, and a progress report and several newspaper articles for my present employer commission.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Society of Civil Engineers, American Railway Engineering Association, Harvard Engineering Society of New York.

WILLIAM THOMPSON STARR

Address: (*home*) 15 West 55th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Married: Elsie Sara Moore, Indianapolis, Ind., April 19, 1908.

A M still a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and have recently become a member of the firm of Morgan, Livermore and Co., 71 Broadway.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Sleepy Hollow Country Club, Stock Exchange Luncheon Club, American Legion.

LLOYD RANDOL STEERE

Address: (*home*) 861 Prospect Ave., Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Trust Officer.

Married: Katharine Charlton, Oak Park, Ill., Jan. 20, 1909.

Children: Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1911; Katharine, Feb. 8, 1914; George Selwyn, 2d, May 10, 1915; Martha, Oct. 2, 1917.

IN 1910 I gave up the practice of law and yielded to the lure of trust department work for the Western Trust and Savings Bank and followed that institution in its merger with the Central Trust Company of Illinois in 1912, with which I am now associated as Secretary and Estate Officer. Recreation has been sailing, when time would permit, and have some acquaintance with most of the Lake ports of Michigan, Superior and Huron and the North Channel. Have been doing some work in Winnetka in church and associated activities.

Member: Harvard and University Clubs of Chicago.

† Henry William Becker Stern

Born: Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 28, 1881.

Parents: Frank James and Adolphine Virginia (Becker) Stern.

School: High School, Milwaukee, Wis.

Years in College: 1899-1902.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; LL.B., 1905.

Died: March 30, 1907, Milwaukee, Wis.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

HENRY NIEBUHR STETSON

Address: (*home*) 161 Mt. Pleasant Ave., St. John, N. B.; (*business*) 331 Charlotte St., St. John, N. B.

Occupation: Merchant (retail coal).

Married: Jennie Elise McLean, St. John, N. B., June 17, 1914.

Child: Jean Franklin, Sept. 30, 1915.

(No further data received.)

ERNEST NICHOLS STEVENS

Address: (*home*) 33 Arlington St., Lynn, Mass.; (*business*) Care of Ginn and Co., 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Publisher.

Married: Edith May Shaw, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15, 1909.

HAVE continued in the employ of Ginn and Company, but on March 1, 1915, I was transferred from the agency end of the business to the editorial department where I am assistant to the editor-in-chief.

Member: Harvard Club of New York City, and Boston City Club.

HORACE PAINE STEVENS

Address: (*home*) 1 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Married: Emmé Frye White, Lewiston, Me., Aug. 6, 1907.

Children: Helen Elizabeth, May 2, 1909; Sarah Humphrey, Sept. 26, 1913.

EXCEPT for the period during which I was engaged in war service have continued the practice of surgery in Boston.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, American College of Surgeons, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, New England Surgical Society, Association of Military Surgeons, Cambridge Medical Improvement Society, Belmont Spring Country Club, Colonial Club of Cambridge, U. S. Naval Reserve Officers Association, Aesculapian Club.

GEORGE STANLEY STEVENSON

Address: (*home*) 19 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.; (*business*) 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

Occupation: Banker and Broker.

Married: Marjorie Louise Elder, Concord, Mass., June 24, 1905.

Child: Elizabeth Elder, Jan. 5, 1909 (died Aug. 25, 1917).

SINCE the fall of 1915 I have represented Lee, Higginson and Co. in Connecticut, as manager of their Hartford office.

Member: Hartford Club, Golf, City, University and Educational Clubs, and Chamber of Commerce, all of Hartford.

HAROLD STILES

Address: (*home*) 425 Welch St., Ames, Ia.; (*business*) Department of Physics, Iowa State College, Ames, Ia.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Daisy Mae Smythe, Galena, O., Aug. 8, 1900.

Children: Herbert Leslie, Nov. 1, 1906; Frances Smythe, Oct. 17, 1910; Gordon Smythe, Oct. 17, 1910.

FROM 1909–1914, I was professor of physics at Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa, and since that time I have been occupying my present position, as professor of physics in Iowa State College at Ames.

Have written: “A Determination of Wave Lengths for the Arc and Spab Spectrum of Mercury,” “Certain Experiments in Sound Diffraction,” “The Use of the Rayleigh Disk in the Determination of Relative Sound Intensities,” the last two with G. W. Stewart of the State University.

Member: American Physical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, and Iowa Academy of Science.

ALFRED STILLMAN, 2d

Address: (*home*) 35 East 39th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 37 East 61st St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Surgeon.

Unmarried.

DURING these years I have been retained as assistant attending surgeon to the Roosevelt Hospital in New York. My work has ever progressed in excellence, but with little appreciation of it as yet from the public except that part of it formed by Edmund R. Marvin, '99, whose appendix I was able to remove and thus save his life. Wearying a little of the routine at home, in the summer of 1915 I went to France for three months to serve in Mrs. Whitney's hospital at Juilly, Seine et Marne. At this time the French were none too eager to use American surgeons and therefore we did little real work, but I got a taste of what was to come and was glad of the experience and happy in the associations formed. Life has maintained the even tenor of its way with some work, some play, and since our participation in the war with considerable sadness for me.

Member: Harvard and University Clubs of New York, Apawamis Club, Rye, N. Y., American College of Surgeons, Academy of Medicine, N. Y., and the American Medical Association.

THOMAS STOKES

Address: (*home*) 6715 Wissahickon Ave., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.;
(*business*) 2231 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

IN 1913, I was practising law in the office of Henry, Pepper, Bodine, and Pepper and in 1915, was taken into this firm as a partner. Upon receiving my discharge from the army, I returned to practice law with the same firm.

MALCOLM BOWDITCH STONE

Address: (*home*) 79 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Marian Lewis, Chestnut Hill, Mass., May 21, 1908.

Children: Malcolm Bowditch, Jr., Sept. 21, 1910; Lucy Bowditch, Dec. 4, 1913; Peter Lewis, Nov. 21, 1916.

AM treasurer, vice president and trustee of the Ludlow Manufacturing Associates; president of the Ludlow Manufacturing Company; president of the Ludlow Jute Mills, Ltd.; a director of the State Street Trust Co., and of the Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Somerset, Brookline Country, and Nahant Golf Clubs.

SIDNEY AMOS STORER

Address: (*home*) Care of National Arts Club, 1 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Care of W. A. Patterson Co., 1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Care of Robert H. Storer, 2 Fair Oaks Park, Needham, Mass.

Occupation: Advertising Agent.

Unmarried.

SINCE 1913—aside from the interruptions incident to military service—I have continued and expanded my work in advertising. In May of that year, I joined the advertising staff of the Curtis Publishing Co. as advertising representative of the *Saturday Evening Post*, continuing in that work until my entry into military service in 1918. During these years I also continued the civilian practice of the military profession, as a member of the 1st New York Cavalry, National Guard of the United States,—ultimately becoming a 2nd Lieutenant. In that capacity I was with that regi-

ment on the Mexican Border service in 1916-17,—stationed at McAllen, Texas. Since my return from military service I have resumed the practice of advertising, with W. A. Patterson Co., General Advertising Agents, New York City.

Member: Harvard and National Arts Clubs of New York, Squadron "C" Cavalry Club of Brooklyn, N. Y., American Legion, "1st New York Cavalry."

CHARLES WHARTON STORK

Address: Logan P. O., Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Teacher, Writer, Editor.

Married: Elisabeth von Pausinger, Salzburg, Austria, Aug. 5, 1908.

Children: Rosalie, Dec. 6, 1909; Francis Wharton, Nov. 20, 1911; George Frederick, May 18, 1913.

CONTINUED to teach in the English department of the University of Pennsylvania from the fall of 1913 to the spring of 1915, being promoted to assistant professor in the fall of 1914. From 1915 to 1916, I had leave of absence. In 1916 I resigned with few regrets on my part and not many on that of the University. I enjoyed teaching and one of my superiors said I was the best teacher of sophomore composition they had ever had, but I was disgusted with the petty, underhand politics of the place. In the summer of 1914, the whole family went abroad to visit Mrs. Stork's parents at Salzburg. When the war broke out I was in England doing some research. I got back through Paris and across Switzerland, arriving at Salzburg Aug. 1. The train I was on was taking the Tyrolese peasants from their homes to mobilize, and the excitement and enthusiasm of those scenes were unforgettable. Austria was keen to fight the Slavs, but was utterly dumbfounded by the entry of England into the war. We had no difficulty in getting across Germany to Holland early in September, being treated with the greatest attention and courtesy. Germany was eager and confident as to the war with England, but was greatly surprised at the hostile attitude of the United States. After giving up my teaching, I took up the study of Swedish and have published three volumes of poetry in translation, being now engaged on a translation of prose fiction, a series of stories about Charles XII by Verner von Heidenstam. I am increasingly impressed by the beauty and power of modern Swedish literature and believe it should have as wide an influence as that of the greatest Russian writers. In 1917, I became an editor of *Contemporary Verse*, an all-poetry magazine designed to print the most sane and vital work of living American

poets. We believed in appealing, not to the cliques, but to the average person. We therefore avoided extreme radicalism both in subject and in form. In the fall of 1917, I became sole editor. The magazine has advanced rapidly both in an artistic and popular sense, being widely quoted and more than doubling its circulation so as to become almost self-supporting. I believe in the magazine more and more as time goes on. The American people want poetry when it is such that they can enjoy and understand it without a violent strain of their normal moods. The magazine was apparently very welcome in the trenches and printed many poems expressing the best spirit of idealism in the war. We were specially commended by the Red Cross. The contact with the American public through the magazine enabled me to give a much wider appeal to my original verse which, from 1917 on, was much more widely represented in the best magazines. I also printed a good many critical articles on Swedish and modern American poetry. From 1916-17, I was president of the Browning Society, which gave my *first* play, "Falstaff on Broadway," at the Broad Street Theater, Philadelphia. I contributed poems and articles to about forty publications, and was represented in eight anthologies from 1917-19.

List of publications: "Sea and Bay" (narrative poem), John Lane Co., 1916; "Selected Poems of Gustaf Fröding," translated from the Swedish (Macmillan), 1916; "Anthology of Swedish Lyrics" (translated), American-Scandinavian Foundation, 1917; "Lyrical Poems of Hugo von Hofmannsthal" (translated from the German), Yale University Press, 1918; "Sweden's Laureate" (selected poems from Verner von Heidenstam (translated, Swedish), Yale University Press, 1919.

(The *Harvard Bulletin* reports in April, 1920, that Stork has sailed for Sweden to continue his study of Swedish literature under the American-Scandinavian Foundation. During his stay in Sweden he expects to lecture and write on the present condition of American poetry.)

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Poetry Society of America, Philadelphia Athenaeum, Pegasus Club, Franklin Inn, University, and Browning Clubs, the last five of Philadelphia.

✦ Charles Louis Story

Born: Dixon, Cal., April 7, 1878.

Parents: Alfred Riley and Mary Matida (Behrens) Story.

School: Union High School, Dixon, Cal.

Years in College: 1902-1903.

288 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

Degrees: A.B., 1903; A.B. (Leland Stanford University), 1898; A.M. (Leland Stanford University), 1900.

Died: March 24, 1907, Palo Alto, Cal.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

ISAAC FRANKLIN STORY

Address: 67 Montgomery St., Waterbury, Conn.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Married: Mabel Lizette Moore, Somerville, Mass., Dec. 23, 1902.

Children: Frederick Warren, April 20, 1912; Joseph Woodberry, March 3, 1914; Richard Franklin, Dec. 18, 1917.

Member: Harvard Club and Society of Civil Engineers of Connecticut.

CHARLES EDWARD STRATTON

Address: (*home*) 31 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Belvidere and Dalton Sts., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) Cross St., Groton, Mass.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Charlotte Abby Chamberlain, Cambridge, Mass., March 29, 1906.

AM teaching applied science in the Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Mass. I have had a sabbatical year since the last report and I spent it in study and travel, visiting the principal vocational schools in the United States and Canada.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Eastern Association of Physics Teachers, and New England Association of Chemistry Teachers.

HERBERT NATHAN STRAUS

Address: (*home*) 1144 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 1317 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Therese Kuhn, New York, N. Y., July 15, 1907.

Children: Edward Kuhn, Nov. 12, 1909; Oliver Herbert, May 5, 1914.

AM still with the firm of R. H. Macy and Company, Inc. At one time as a member of the firm, but since its incorporation, as its secretary and treasurer. I have continued my interest in welfare work, and am still director of the Y. M. H. A. of New York. I also recently became associated, as director, with Saint Mark's Hospital. I have continued my interest in music, save for the in-

terruption caused by my sojourn in Washington during the period of the war. Another son, Oliver H., put in an appearance in May, 1914, and he too, it is hoped, will eventually claim Harvard as his Alma Mater, as well as his older brother, Edward K., Harvard 1930 (in spé). Recently I was appointed vice-chairman of the Greater New York Harvard Endowment Fund, and a team captain, and am at present actively engaged in helping New York do its share toward bringing the fund to the total expected.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston, Manhattan Club, Grolier Society, Bibliophile Society of Boston, Century Country Club, White Plains, N. Y., Rumson Country Club, Rumson, N. J., Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C., Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.

MORTIMER ISAAC STRAUSS

Address: (*home*) 1432 E. 105th St., Cleveland, O.; (*business*) 612 Bangor Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Helen Rita Emrich, Cleveland, O., June 16, 1913.

HAVE been living the usual quiet existence of the average American business man and am, as in 1913, secretary of the Federal Process Company. Many things have contributed to my happiness, the most important of which was that I took unto myself "the sweetest girl in the world" and now take issue with the bard of Avon, anent his famous comment "The course of true love ne'er did run smooth." About twice a year, I have occasion to visit Boston on business, and always make it a point to drop over to Cambridge, and have always been happy to note, that although I have seen a lot of "nineteens more," "1903 is still the best company."

Member: Harvard, Excelsior and Oakwood Clubs of Cleveland.

RAYMOND EUGENE STREIT

Address: (*home*) New Canaan, Conn.; (*business*) 66 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Married: Margaret Linton Hotchkiss, Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1906.

Children: Margaret Linton, March 2, 1907; William Hotchkiss, Nov. 13, 1909.

AM still a member of the same New York Stock Exchange firm of H. T. Carey and Co. in New York City and commute daily to New Canaan, Conn. In 1913, I bought a place in New Canaan and moved from the city for good. I now work in New York and play in New Canaan, where there is real country for all kinds of sports, and several Harvard men and their families for company. Except for a year and a half in the army my life has been uneventful, but decidedly pleasant.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, and New Canaan Country Club.

PAUL FOSTER STROUT

(Has not been heard from since 1904. His address is unknown.)

RUTHVEN WHITEWRIGHT STUART

Address: 45a, Chester Sq., S. W., London, England.

Occupation: Lawyer.

(Letters from Stuart in the summer of 1919 stated that he had just been discharged from service with the British army and would resume the practice of law at the above address.)

WALTER SMITH SUGDEN

Address: (*home*) 333 North Wells St., Sistersville, West Va.; (*business*) Thistle Bldg., Sistersville, West Va.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Rachel E. Hutchison, New Matamoras, O., Feb. 12, 1916 (died Oct. 22, 1918).

Child: Elizabeth Jane, Jan. 21, 1918.

AM a director, Wiser Oil Company, of the Amity Gasoline Company, of the Petroleum Exploration Company; and vice-president of the Agnew Torpedo Company.

GEORGE OSBORNE SUPPES

Address: (*home*) 86 Valley Pike, Johnstown, Pa.; (*business*) Wood and Murdock Sts., Johnstown, Pa.; (*permanent*) Linton St. and Valley Pike, Johnstown, Pa.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Marion Dibert, Johnstown, Pa., Sept. 27, 1906.

Children: Marion Dibert, Feb. 23, 1908; George Dibert, July 9, 1911 (died Oct. 21, 1911); Sarah Ann Dibert, Nov. 12, 1912.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

† Arthur Watton Swann

Born: Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1880.

Parents: John and Lilian Louise (Butler) Swann.

School: Groton School, Groton, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; M.D. (Columbia University), 1907.

Married: Susan Ridley Sedgwick, Stockbridge, Mass., July 3, 1909.

Children: Lucy, May 9, 1910; Lilian Louise, April 17, 1912.

Died: May 29, 1914, New York City.

DURING most of Swann's life his family home was at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, among the Berkshire Hills. Throughout college he was active in athletics, especially in football, playing on his freshman team and later on the 'varsity. In college, he was a good, though not a brilliant student, his chief interest being in chemistry, in which he took several courses. He completed the necessary work for his A.B. degree in three years and spent the first half of his Senior year hunting in Central America. He returned to Cambridge for the last half of the Senior year, taking special work in chemistry. He then entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City and graduated from it at the head of his class in 1907. After two years of service in the Roosevelt Hospital, he married Miss Susan R. Sedgwick, and went abroad for a year of study in Germany, which he himself described as "delightful." In 1910 he began the practice of medicine in New York City and continued it with eminent success to the date of his death, receiving appointments of steadily increasing importance on the teaching staff at the College of Physicians and Surgeons and as visiting physician at the Presbyterian Hospital. He published an article in the *American Journal of American Sciences* entitled "Urticaria treated with Epinephrin." Swann's premature death, which was caused by an infection setting in after an operation, deprived the medical profession of one of its most brilliant younger members, and his classmates of a noble friend. Strong, brave and skilful in overcoming the difficulties of life, he combined with those qualities a rare degree of sympathy and tenderness for those weaker than himself.

LOUIS EMANUEL SWARTS

Address: (*home*) 35 Benson St., Bloomfield, N. J.; (*business*) 51 East 42d St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Emma Eva Kabe, New York, N. Y., April 23, 1908.

Child: Joseph Louis, Nov. 23, 1910.

IN 1915, the law partnership of which I was a member for eight years was dissolved, my partner, Edwin P. Kilroe, becoming a member of the staff of the District Attorney of New York County. During the year 1916, I practiced law in association with Arthur S. Friend (Harvard College 1900, Harvard Law 1902), who retired from the firm in January, 1917. Since then I have practiced alone. I have held no office of honor or trust except that of father of Joseph Louis Swarts.

Member: Normal Lodge No. 523, F. & A. M. (Past Master).

† Alfred Swenson

Born: Wellesley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1881.

Parents: Peter and Pernela (Lundgren) Swenson.

School: High School, Wellesley, Mass.

Years in College: 1900-1901.

Died: Nov. 16, 1904.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

ELIJAH SWIFT

Address: 415 So. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Cynthia Wilson Lynch, Brookline, Mass., June 16, 1909.

Children: Elijah, 4th, June 15, 1910; John Stewart, May 1, 1914; Henry Robinson, Feb. 18, 1916.

AT the time of the last report I was teaching in Princeton. The fall of 1914, I moved to the University of Vermont where I had a chance to be head of the department and get a small boost in salary. Since then I have been up here in Burlington and it looks as if I were settled here for life. There is a good deal to be said in favor of living in Vermont as far as the country is concerned and I like it up here.

Member: American Mathematical Society, Mathematical Association of America, Ethan Allen Club.

RODMAN SWIFT

Address: (*home*) Hingham, Mass.; (*business*) 247 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Supt. of Equipment, Submarine Signal Co.

Married: Elizabeth Townsend Foote, Grass Valley, Cal., June 1, 1907.

Children: Agnes, May 14, 1908; Sarah Rodman, April 20, 1913.

AM employed by the Submarine Signal Co. as superintendent of equipment, in charge of all outside work. This covers the installation, inspection and repair work of the apparatus installed on vessels.

JAMES EADS SWITZER

Address: (*home*) 40 East 51st St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 140 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Antoinette Ceballos Hewitt, Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1909.

FROM July, 1913 until the spring of 1914, I was in the banking business in Chicago. From 1914 until 1919, I was compelled to stay out of business and active military service on account of bad health. During this period I travelled extensively, visiting most of the countries of South America and the West Indian Islands. I also made a trip to the Orient, visiting Hawaii, Japan, Korea, China and the Philippines and stopping off in the Canadian Rockies en route. In January, 1919, I accepted a position with the Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, where I have been ever since.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

† Louis Howard Switzer

Born: Brooklyn, N. Y., July 13, 1882.

Parents: George Tiffin and Corinne Colman (Howard) Switzer.

School: Brooklyn Polytechnic School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Years in College: 1899-1901.

Died: Nov. 7, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

GRAHAM ROMEYN TAYLOR

Address: 955 West Grand Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Journalist. Social Service.

Married: Florence Taylor, East Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 7, 1918.

IN 1913 I was, as I had been since 1905, a member of the editorial staff of *The Survey*, a weekly journal devoted to the study and interpretation of the facts concerning living and working conditions in the United States. As part of my work for *The Survey* I wrote a series of articles which later appeared in book form under the title "Satellite Cities: A Study of Industrial Suburbs" (D. Appleton and Co., 1915). This study involved a year of first hand investigation covering many developments from Pullman, as the first of America's "model towns," to Gary, as the outstanding latter day example of a "made-to-order" city, and including industrial communities on the outskirts of Cincinnati, St. Louis, Birmingham and other cities. In comparison with the foresight, skill and ingenuity displayed in the arrangement and building of the industrial plants in these outlying areas, attention was directed to the accompanying community development. Standards of town planning, housing, health, recreation and civic organization were examined from the standpoint of human values and the common welfare.

In June, 1916, having been commissioned by the Department of State as a Special Assistant to the American Ambassador to Russia, I went to Russia. My service in this capacity is covered in my narrative of my war record. It occupied the period, June, 1916-April, 1919. This was broken by a few weeks in the United States, July to September, 1918, while traveling, under instructions, from Archangel to Vladivostok. My marriage took place on September 7, 1918, to Miss Florence Taylor, Vassar 1912, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. Frederic Taylor, of New York City, and Mrs. Taylor accompanied me to Siberia. At the conclusion of my Government service in Siberia, we spent the months April 1 to October 1, 1919, traveling through Korea, China and India, and thence via Suez to France and England and back to America.

In December, 1919, I accepted the position of executive secretary of the Chicago Commission on Race Relations, appointed by Governor Frank O. Lowden of Illinois, to investigate the race riots which took place in Chicago in July, 1919, study the conditions out of which the riots grew, and make recommendations for the improvement of the relations between the Negro and white races in Chicago. This work, on which I am at present engaged, is expected

to last until the autumn of 1920 when the Commission should make its report to the Governor.

Have written: "Satellite Cities: A Study of Industrial Suburbs." D. Appleton and Co., 1915. Various magazine articles.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, University Club of Chicago, City Club of Chicago, National Press Club, Washington. Various organizations in the field of civic and social work.

† Ralph Taylor

Born: Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1882.

Parents: Nathaniel Hapgood and Annie Mary (Brooks) Taylor.

School: Commercial High School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Died: Oct. 29, 1917, Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM EDWARD TAYLOR, JR.

Address: (*home*) 1410 Indiana Ave., Laporte, Ind.; (*business*) Lake St., Laporte, Ind.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Laura Seymour, Laporte, Ind., Oct. 17, 1906.

Children: Sarah Jane, Oct. 23, 1907; Julia Louise, Sept. 12, 1911.

A M secretary of Niles and Scott Company, Laporte, Indiana, which manufactures a full line of metal and wood wheels for agricultural implements and operates a jobbing foundry. I devote spare moments to playing golf.

WILLIAM NICHOLSON TAYLOR

Address: (*home*) 8016 Seminole Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) E. I. du Pont de Nemours Export Co., 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Exporter.

Married: Gertrude de Brie, Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1919.

I N 1913, I was in Paris engaged in painting. My most illustrious client was the King of Siam, whose portrait I painted for the embassy in Paris. When the war broke out, I gathered up the remnants of my professional career and returned to New York, where I devoted much of my effort to relief work for my friends the French. When the U. S. entered the war, I went to the First R. O. T. C. and left the army in February, 1919. In May, I was married

and shortly after accepted the position of sales manager for France for the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Export Co. and at present am in New York but expect to leave shortly for Paris.

Member: Harvard Club and The Coffee House of New York, National Sculpture Society, The Mural Painters, The Beaux Arts Society, The Beaux Arts Institute of Design, The Digressionists, Société des architectes diplômés par le gouvernement Français, and American Academy of Rome.

NATHANIEL LEWIS TENNEY

Address: (*home*) Wellesley St., Weston, Mass.; (*business*) 205 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Married: Ella Marie Atwood, Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1908.

Children: Nathaniel Lewis, July 10, 1909; Myron Atwood, Nov. 14, 1913.

Member: Weston Golf Club, Newton, Mass.

WALTER HATCH THACHER

Address: (*home*) 128 West 13th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 27 William St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

HAVE nothing to add because I seem to have added nothing since 1913, excepting years.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, and Mecca Temple.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THOMAS

Address: (*home*) 2640 Warring St., Berkeley, Cal.; (*business*) 216 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.

Occupation: Merchant.

Married: Charlotte Maddox Evans, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 25, 1912.

Children: Charlotte Mundy, Aug. 20, 1903 (died May 8, 1904); Mary Emma, Sept. 3, 1909; Grace, May 8, 1911.

HAVE been for the past twelve years superintendent of the San Francisco branch of W. & J. Sloane, New York, a corporation doing a wholesale and retail business in floor coverings and furniture.

JAMES CLAYBORN THOMAS, Jr.

Address: 331 North Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Occupation: Chemist.

(Burton Thomas of Bloomington, Idaho, reports in January, 1920, that J. C. Thomas, Jr., is chief chemist for the General Reduction Co. of Salt Lake City, making paints and taking minerals from ore.)

RALPH BELL THOMAS

Address: P. O. Box 57, Midvale, Utah.

Occupation: Smelterman.

Married: Bertha Annette Stokes, Evanston, Wyo., Sept. 11, 1914.

WAS with the United States Smelting Company, Midvale, Utah, at the time of the last class report — July 1, 1913. I remained with them three years longer and then went to Walkerville, Ontario, to take a job in the sales department of the Wilt Twist Drill Co., Limited, of Canada. I left this company after a few months and came back west again to become a partner in an ore purchasing venture which, however, failed to interest me on close personal investigation. The following twelve months found me first, at the Arthur Plant of the Utah Copper Co. and next, at Frisco, Utah, at the Caldo Mill of the General Engineering Co. of Salt Lake City. During the above time I had secured a large ore hauling contract in the Ely district of Nevada and organized a transportation company. Picked the wrong make of motor trucks for the haul and after eight weeks, went broke. Then, although "along in years" made application for a commission in the Engineer Corps and also in the Ground Service of the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, in the meantime, falling back on the U. S. Smelting Co. for a job in the Mechanical Department at their Midvale Plant. After some months of much patient waiting and diligent wire pulling, got tired of waiting for returns from my applications for a commission, and on September 18, 1918, enlisted. Was honorably discharged January 29, 1919, and immediately went to Green River, Wyoming, for J. J. Burke & Co., Salt Lake City contractors, to look after material on a large potash plant contract. I have followed the construction game ever since as a result, all the time waiting for an opportunity to put me in a way of getting on my feet again, being at present "pot boiling" with the James Stewart and Co., Incorporated, on a beet sugar factory contract at

Hooper, Utah, á la Micawber, waiting for something to turn up and, at the same time, trying to turn something up. As for my experience in the war, I might have made a record had it not ended as suddenly as it did with the armistice. On November 14, I had orders to report at San Francisco for examination prior to being sent to Ground Officers' Training School and on November 16 received a recommendation for a commission in the Engineers which had been mailed November 6 and had been following me around the state. But such is fate and I am content with being discharged a Regimental Sergeant-Major, Personnel.

Member: University Club, Mt. Moriah Lodge No. 2, F. & A. M., Utah Consistory No. 1, and El Kalah Temple, A. A. O. Mystic Shrine, of Salt Lake City, Utah; Peninsular Chapter No. 16, R. A. M., Detroit, Michigan.

THOMAS HEAD THOMAS

Address: (*home*) Edminster House, Windsor, Vt.

Occupation: Writer.

Married: Mary Ann Davenport Perkins, Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 28, 1914.

Children: Joan Head, June 8, 1915; Frances Bruen, Feb. 4, 1917; Edward Clifford Perkins, Sept. 28, 1919.

AT the time of the last report I had been living in France off and on since 1906. At the beginning of 1914 I returned home, and married Miss Mary A. D. Perkins, thus becoming an in-law of the Classes of 1905, '07, '09, '18. I then returned to Europe, and lived in the country near Florence until the A. E. F. appeared on the scene, when I left for France, where I found Chauncey Hackett handing out government money to all the nations of the world. During 1915 and '16 I helped organize and run an American Hospital for Italian wounded, in Florence. It was a good hospital. France and the A. E. F. turned out to be mostly in the hands of people you knew in Cambridge, and there should be, I think, a special paragraph calling for mention of this, which was one of the best of the agreeable points about this terrible war. It might even be run as an Inter-Class contest, on the well-known "who won the war" lines. In 1919 I succeeded in getting out of the Army, and in getting my family back from Europe, which is enough for one year. Furthermore, I have not written a book about the war.

Have written: "French Portrait Engraving of the XVIIth and XVIIIth Centuries," London, 1910; various articles on European politics and on Fine Arts.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE THOMPSON

Address: McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

Occupation: Teacher.

(Has not been heard from since 1910.)

† Francis Banks Thompson

Born: Troy, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1881.

Parents: Robert Hallam and Harriet Augusta (Banks) Thompson.

School: Tutors; private school, Vevey, Switzerland.

Years in College: 1899-1902.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Died: Sept. 21, 1905, Saranac, N. Y.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

JOSEPH WILTSIE FULLER THOMPSON

Addresss (*home*) 157 West 47th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 35 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have lived continuously in New York City, and practiced law there.

MARCELLUS HAGANS THOMPSON

Address: (*home*) Lock Drawer V, New Canaan, Conn.; (*business*) Suite 2103, 501 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Ordnance Manufacturer.

Married: Dorothy Harvey, Deal, N. J., Aug. 12, 1914.

Child: Dorothy Marcella, Aug. 24, 1915.

SINCE the date of the last class report I have been stationed in the Coast Defenses of the Potomac, Sandy Hook and Boston. Twenty-two months intervening I was with the A. E. F. in France. I was promoted Captain, June, 1916. Served in various capacities as staff and company officer. In 1916, I won the Knox Trophy for highest score big gun shooting in Coast Artillery. I traveled in England with friends in 1915. This winter (1920) I resigned from the Army and am in business with the Auto-Ordnance Corporation of New York.

300 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

Have written: Several articles of military character for *North American Review*.

Member: Metropolitan Club, New York, and Deal Golf and Country Club, Deal Beach, N. J.

THOMAS JEFFERSON THOMPSON

Address: (*home*) 429 Eleventh St., N. E., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Patent examiner.

Married: Margaret M. Huhn, at Washington, D. C., Aug. 22, 1917.

Child: Thomas Jefferson, Jr., July 14, 1918.

(No other data received.)

WILLIAM ERWIN THOMPSON

Address: (*home*) 2220 Chamberlain Ave., Madison, Wis.; (*business*) Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis.

Occupation: Government Clerk.

Married: Mabel Edith Turner, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1907.

Children: William Erwin, Jr., June 25, 1910; Mary Edna, Sept. 17, 1911.

WAS stationed at Ogden, Utah, in the office of the property auditor of the U. S. Forest Service until July, 1918, when I was transferred to the Forest Products Laboratory at Madison, Wis., for fiscal work in connection with war activities.

ALBERT PARMELEE THORNTON

Address: (*home*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 381 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 114 Hawthorne St., New Bedford, Mass.

Occupation: Cotton Goods Converter.

Unmarried.

FROM 1913 to the present time, owing to my business connections, I have continued to live in New York City. I am vice-president of Wm. Thornton and Co., Inc., converters of fine cotton cloths. For recreation, golf and tennis at the Country Club of New Canaan.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Country Club of New Canaan, Conn., Appalachian Mountain Club, and Fresh Air Club of New York.

† Thorvaldur Thorvaldson

Born: Iceland, Europe, Dec. 4, 1878.

Parents: Thorvaldur and Thuridur (Thorbergson) Thorvaldson.

School: Wesley College, Manitoba, Canada.

Years in College: 1902-1903.

Degrees: S.B., 1903; A.B. (Manitoba University), 1902.

Died: Feb. 9, 1904, Cambridge, Mass.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

SAMUEL THURMAN

Address: (*home*) 5119 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) Kingshighway and Enright, St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation: Minister.

Married: Harriett Weil, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 25, 1903.

Children: Solomon, March 17, 1909; Joseph Meyer, June 9, 1910; Melanie Dorothy, Nov. 8, 1913; Marjorie Constance, Dec. 22, 1918.

AT the time of our Decennial I was still located in Trenton, N. J., as Rabbi of the Har Sinai Temple. In the early fall of 1913 I was elected to the Vice-Presidency of the Social Service Club—the most important social service organization in the city. This office I held until my removal from Trenton the following spring, serving as acting president the last three months of my stay in New Jersey. At the same time I was a director of McKinley Hospital, and was asked by a committee of citizens to stand for election to the School Board, to fill a vacancy then occurring. This I was forced to decline, in view of the call that I had received and accepted to become the minister of the United Hebrew Temple in St. Louis, which charge I still hold. Since being in St. Louis, I have served on several committees appointed by the mayor in civic matters, and am now a member of the committee on education of the Civic League.

Have written: Several sermons and articles in local papers and Jewish weeklies.

Member: Harvard Club of St. Louis, the City Club, the Missouri Athletic Association, Central Conference of American Rabbis, St. Louis Lodge No. 20, F. & A. M., Missouri Lodge No. 34, I. O. B. B.

ALDEN SAMPSON THURSTON

Address: (*permanent*) University Club, Fifth Ave. and 54th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Merchant.

Unmarried.

THE years since the issuance of our last report and up to the date of our entry into the War, I spent mainly in travel and living in the West. I went to Wyoming in the autumn of 1912, spent the winter and following summer there, and have spent every succeeding summer in that wonderful country with the exception of 1917 and 1918. In 1914 I went to Japan and spent two months in traveling through the country. This short glimpse of the Orient has given me an interest in Far Eastern affairs, with a strong liking for the Chinese and an equal antagonism for the Japanese. During the winters of 1916 and 1917, I visited the tropics, which included a visit to the Panama Canal. On our entering the War I tried to get into the Navy but under weight and a none too robust physique prevented me from being accepted. The same fate awaited me in regard to the Army and my attempt to get into the Merchant Marine was also a failure. So that I had to content myself with civilian work. I took up the work of secretary of the Committee on Military and Naval Service of the Harvard Club of New York, and later became connected with the New York office of the Military Training Camps Association, as well as several committees. In 1917 I was appointed a Civilian Aide to the Adjutant General of the Army, and assisted in the recruiting of men and the passing on candidates for the various Officers' Training Schools. After the armistice I went to Porto Rico for a couple of months, and after my return I assisted in the work of the Committee on Employment of the Harvard Club of New York. The past summer I spent in Wyoming, and at the present time I am in business in New York.

Member: Harvard and University Clubs of New York.

† Frederic Edmund Tier

Born: Mount Carmel, Pa., Aug. 2, 1879.

Parents: Edmund Cathcart and Ellen Bolton (Arens) Tier.

School: Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College: 1899-1902.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; LL.B., 1905 (1907).

Married: Mary Regina Dunleavy, Mount Carmel, Pa., Dec. 18, 1906.

Child: Edmund Cathcart, Dec. 13, 1908.

Died: Oct. 31, 1918, Mount Carmel, Pa.

GEORGE STEPHEN TILLEY

Address: 1419 Hugo Place, Seattle, Wash.

Occupation: Chemist.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

FREDERICK SEYMOUR TIMMONS

(Has not reported. His address is unknown.)

JAMES ELLIS TOMLINSON

Address: (*permanent*) 281 Heath St., Boston, Mass.

(Has not reported. Mail sent to his former New York address is returned. In 1913 he was with William Baumgarten and Company, interior decorators, New York.)

MIHRAN GARABED TOROSSIAN

Address: (*home*) 40 Pilgrim Ave., Highland Park, Mich.; (*business*) 214 Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Unmarried.

AFTER an extensive trip to Europe, Syria and Egypt, I came to Detroit, Mich., before the war and was connected with the Packard Motor Car Co. Later I took up the Ford agency in Highland Park, Mich., under my own name. In 1917 I incorporated and held office as president and general manager of the firm M. G. Torossian & Co. The early part of 1919 I sold outright the Ford sales and service business. I am now engaged in stocks and bonds brokerage business with the office of O'Hara, Ferriss & Co., in Detroit.

Member: Harvard Club of Michigan, Armenian Benevolent General Union, Detroit Association of Credit Men, and Detroit Armenian Young Men's Club.

HARRY KIMBALL TORREY

Address: (*business*) Care of U. S. Internal Revenue Office, Portsmouth, N. H.

Occupation: Government Official.

Married: Edith Elizabeth Badger, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 9, 1912.

HAVE given up the practice of law and am inspector in the United States Internal Revenue Service.

✠ Kevork Garabed Tourian
(FORMERLY Buchakjian)

Born: Rodosto, Turkey, April 25, 1879.

Parents: Garabed Raphael and Gulinia (Tarakjian) Buchakjian.

School: University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

Years in College: 1900-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; A.M., 1904 (1905); S.T.B. (Episcopal Theological School), 1905.

Killed: Near Erzeroom, Turkey, 1915.

TOURIAN was born in the city of Rodosto, on the shore of the Sea of Marmora. He received his early education in the local national school, and by his earnest work in the church of the community proved himself to be destined to be a leader of men in the religious and social life of the people. He early consecrated himself to the Christian ministry, and in order to prepare himself for his life work went to Jerusalem and studied there in the seminary, meanwhile taking an active part in the work of ministration to the needs of the many pilgrims who annually flock to the Shrine of the Holy Sepulchre. He was an accomplished scholar in Armenian and French, but his yearning desire was to study the fundamental principles of the American social Christianity by mastering the English language and by coming into close contact with the workers in that field. When he arrived in Boston he was generously received into the home of the Rev. John Barrows, then the editor of the *Christian Register*, where he was tutored by Mrs. Barrows in the primary elements of English and in the first principles of constitutional government. Being a diligent student, he learned the language in a short space of time and was prepared to enter the academic department of Harvard University. At the end of four years he graduated with the class of 1903. During all this time he was doing a good social and religious work among the Armenians of Boston. Then he entered the Episcopal Seminary at Cambridge for his study of Theology and allied sciences. He was highly admired there for his earnest work and noble Christian character by his teachers, among whom I would especially mention the name of my good friend, the Rev. Prof. Kellner. After returning to the East he taught for about three years first in Cairo, Egypt, and then in Calcutta, India. But that would not satisfy his soul. The su-

preme object of his life had been to be consecrated as a Christian minister. He, therefore, left his educational work, went back to Jerusalem and was ordained there by the Archbishop Patriarch of the Holy See. Then he was delegated by the Patriarch of Constantinople to be the preacher-pastor of the church of Trebizond on the Black Sea. He labored there indefatigably, and there also was cruelly torn away from his work by the ruthless hand of the Turco-German militarism, the fiendish policy of which was to exterminate, root and branch, the intellectual life of the Armenian people. On a trumped up pretext he was taken to Erzerum for trial, but before reaching that city he was murdered in cold blood on the way. This is, in a nutshell, Tourian and his life work. He was one of the hundreds that bleeding-Armenia has sacrificed upon the altar of Christian heroism. His life was beautiful, his work was beneficent and his name is and shall be immortal. Tourian is "dead yet speaketh."

H. S. Jelalian, M.D.

WALTER SHELDON TOWER

Address: (*home*) 40 Clinton Ave., Maplewood, N. J.; (*business*) 165 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Steel Exporter.

Married: Lurena Wilson, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 27, 1906 (died Aug. 3, 1917); Edith Jones, New York, N. Y., March 7, 1919.

Children: Walter Sheldon, Jr., Dec. 27, 1907; James Wilson, March 14, 1913.

MY only item of interest to any one else is a change from university teaching to an attempt to earn a decent salary in the world of business. Incidentally, I am finding the change agreeable. I am with the Consolidated Steel Corporation, exporter of steel.

JAMES KENNARD TRACY

Address: (*home*) 38 Englewood Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Headquarters, Marine Corps, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Officer of Marines.

Unmarried.

THE following are the chief events of my rather uneventful career thus far: Served in the Philippines twice, on the Island of Guam twice, Cuba, and the West Indies, and made various cruises on ships all over the world. At various times I have been

promoted and have now reached the permanent rank of major. During the war I was temporarily appointed lieutenant colonel in the Marine Corps and general of brigade in the Haitian gendarmerie, Republic of Haiti. During the war my entire service was on the Island of Haiti. At present I am judge advocate of the general court, at the Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

FRANK [SMITH] TRAINER

Address: (*home*) River Road, Bellevue, Del.; (*business*) Post Road, Marcus Hook, Pa.; (*permanent*) Ridge Road, Trainer, Pa.

Occupation: Corporation Traffic Manager.

Married: Emma Reynolds Crampton, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1913.

Child: Crampton, May 30, 1914.

AM assistant traffic manager of the National Aniline and Chemical Company, Inc.

WALTER RUPERT TUCKERMAN

Address: (*home*) "Edgemoor," Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Edgemoor, Bethesda, Md.; (*permanent*) Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Banker, Lawyer, President, National City Real Estate Corp.

Married: Edith Abercrombie Miller, Morristown, N. J., Dec. 28, 1910.

Children: Laura Wolcott, Oct. 11, 1911; Edith Elizabeth, July 24, 1913; Ruth Hollingsworth, July 7, 1915; Alice Noël, Dec. 21, 1918.

MY home life during this period has consisted of building and occupying a house at Edgemoor, Montgomery County, Maryland, a few miles outside of Washington, D. C., and there, with my wife, bringing up a family of four children, of whom the last three were born at this place. My principal occupation has been the development of the tract of land called "Edgemoor" as a town-site or "sub-division." This has involved road building, public utilities' construction and operation, planning and erection of houses, sales organization, and, finally, the opening of a local bank. The land operation has been successful, all buildings to date and much of the land having been sold. I have also been at different times, treasurer of the Real Estate Investment Co., and president of the Union Savings Bank of Washington, D. C. I have about gone out of law practice. I am now president of the Bank of Bethesda (organizing), and a director of the National Metropolitan Bank, which is the oldest National Bank in Washington,

D. C. Much of my time has gone to semi-public local affairs, as shown in the list below. I was one of the Committee of five to select the new President for George Washington University, where I graduated in law. I have served constantly as an officer or member of committees of the Washington Harvard Club (was its President in 1913), and am now chairman of the Endowment Fund and of the 1903 Anniversary Fund for this section. My wife is an indefatigable worker for church, school and charity, and has been my constant second in all undertakings. Next in interest comes outdoor life. I farm a little, ride to hounds, and play golf with undiminished enthusiasm. I was District of Columbia champion in 1914, runner up in 1915, won the "President Taft" prize in 1916, "Siamese Cup" in 1917, and was runner up in the Middle Atlantic Championship in 1919. "Offices of Trust": Harvard Club of Washington, President, 1913; George Washington University, Trustee, 1915; Morristown School Foundation, Trustee, 1915-1919; Morristown School Alumni Association, President, 1899-; Church Orphanage Association of St. John's, Trustee, 1913-, Secretary, 1916-; American Red Cross, D. C. Chapter, Secretary, Finance Committee, 1917; American Red Cross, Bethesda Branch Chapter, Chairman, 1917-; Social Service League, Chairman, 1919-; George Washington Memorial Association, Advisory Council, 1915-; National Metropolitan Bank, Director, 1917-; Union Savings Bank, President, 1915; Bank of Bethesda (organizing), President, 1919-; Middle Atlantic Golf Association, Vice President, 1916, President, 1917; Chevy Chase Club, Governor, 1916-.

Have written: "Early Days of Golf in Stockbridge," *Stockbridge*, July, 1914; "The Steel Shaft," *American Golfer*, 1919; "Letters to *Harvard Alumni Bulletin*"; "Our Arctic Boundary," *World Today*, April, 1911.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Washington and New York; Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington; Lock Tavern, Montgomery; University Club of New York; National Golf Links.

WOLCOTT TUCKERMAN

Address: Santa Barbara Club, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Married: Lilia McCauley, Washington, D. C., Nov. 25, 1903.

Children: Florence, Dec. 20, 1904; Lilia, Oct. 2, 1906.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report.)

IRVING ELTING TUFTS

Address: (*home*) 63 Ridge Road, Rutherford, N. J.; (*business*) 42 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Married: Anna Parker Lea, Methuen, Mass., Feb. 23, 1907.

Children: Irving Elting, Jr., April 19, 1908; Martha Lea, June 7, 1911.

AM still with Hornblower and Weeks, bankers and brokers, in their New York office. I have charge of the trading in inactive and unlisted stocks. During my association of over sixteen years with this firm, I have seen the number of employees grow from twenty to nearly two hundred. I am a member of the Board of Education of Rutherford, N. J., and treasurer of the Unitarian Church. Until last April, I had been treasurer, for several years, of the New York Alumni Association of The Phillips Exeter Academy.

ARTHUR FRANKLIN TURNER

Address: 13 Park St., Haverhill, Mass.

Occupation: Hat Manufacturer.

Married: Alice D. Hamblen, Lexington, Mass., Oct. 5, 1904.

Child: John, Sept. 13, 1905.

HAVE been located since June, 1912, with the firm of Emmons Brothers Co. at Haverhill, Mass., manufacturers of ladies' straw, felt, and beaver hats and men's felt hats and during the latter part of the war, makers of gas mask felt. I am at present general manager of the concern.

ROBERT COMEY van AMRINGE

Address: (*home*) 1391 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Elizabeth Emma Lombard, Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1909.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have practiced law in the city of Boston.

Have written: Occasional special articles and reviews for the *Boston Evening Transcript*.

Member: Boston Bar Association, Washington Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Roxbury, Mass., Mt. Vernon Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, Roxbury, Mass.

EDGAR BEACH VAN WINKLE, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 917 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (*permanent*) 115 East 70th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Mary Loretta Tobin, New York, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1909.

THIS period since 1913 has been for me one of disconnections, of changes in country, clime and occupation. The beginning of this period found me still in Seattle, Wash. But in the early part of 1914, a large building program which the Ford Motor Company of Canada had inaugurated, transferred the field of my activities to Toronto, Montreal, London, Ford City and Detroit. The war cut short this program, so I immigrated back to "the states" and found myself representing the Ford Motor Company in the construction of their splendid building in Washington, D. C., during the years 1915 and 1916. The winter of 1917 found me in Philadelphia, still following construction work; but on this country's entry into the war, I threw over this work and applied for admission to the first Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp. Failing of selection I spent the summer on a farm at Litchfield, Conn., endeavoring to improve my physique—the net result being appendicitis and several weeks in the hospital. The balance of this unconnected narrative is covered by the accompanying War Service Report.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

CLEMENT LESLIE VAUGHAN

Address: (*home*) 9414 Hollis Court Boulevard, Queens, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Brooklyn Training School for Teachers, Park Place, near Nstrand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Occupation: Teacher.

Married: Julia Elizabeth Baxter, Canning, Nova Scotia, Dec. 28, 1911.

Child: Leslie Clement, April 14, 1913.

HAVE pursued the even tenor of my way at the same home and business.

[ISAAC] PARKER VEAZEY, JR.

Address: (*home*) 310 2d St., North, Great Falls, Mont.; (*business*) Tod Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Mary —, Brandon, Manitoba, Can., June 11, 1919.

(No further data received.)

ARCHIBALD HERRICK VERNON

Address: (*home*) Second St., S. E., Little Falls, Minn.; (*business*) Suite 1-2, First National Bank Bldg., Little Falls, Minn.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Clara Dagmar Simmons, Rochester, Minn., March 27, 1910.

HAVE been practicing law at Little Falls, Minn., from July 1, 1913, until August 27, 1917, when I entered Officers' Training Camp. I resumed the practice of law at Little Falls, February 1, 1919, after my discharge from the army. I am now city attorney and a director of the Board of Commerce.

Member: American Bar Association, Minnesota State Bar Association (a governor when I resigned to enter army), Morrison County Bar Association.

ALLEN BERNARD VOSS

Address: 130 Duncan St., Gloucester, Mass.

(Has not been heard from since 1907.)

LEWIS LUMBER WADSWORTH

Address: (*home*) 2113 Stillman Rd., Cleveland, O.; (*business*) E. 31st St., Cleveland, O.; (*permanent*) 15 Cambridge St., Winchester, Mass.

Occupation: Construction Engineer.

Married: Vera S. Young, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Sept. 12, 1906.

Children: Lewis Lumber, Jr., Dec. 6, 1908; Charles Young, Jan. 16, 1911.

UP to the Spring of 1917, I was still with the Hanscom Construction Co. as president. I made a specialty of designing and constructing water systems throughout the New England states. In addition, I did a general engineering contracting business and built the freight terminal for the Commonwealth Docks (Mass.). The war, however, slowed up the work, which heretofore had been plentiful, and I accepted a position in Reading, Pa., to construct and manage a chemical plant for the manufacture of an intermediate Amedo Naphthol Di Sulphonic Acid for the manufacture of a number of important dyes. I had a German chemist, only out from Germany a few months before war was declared. After much experimenting I made large quantities of this intermediate and of a quality equal to the prewar German product, but the cost of pro-

duction was never as low as the supposed German cost. Experiencing trouble with the German chemist, I employed all American chemists and our progress was as steady and more satisfactory than under German direction. In the fall of 1918, the entire plant and process was purchased by New York manufacturers of intermediates and dyestuffs. I am now in Cleveland, Ohio, having charge of the engineering division of a building contracting company and here I have settled with my family with the idea of staying West until the call of New England gets too strong, when no doubt I will return.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers.

CHARLES ROBERT WAIT

Address: (*home*) S. Maine St., Topsfield, Mass.; (*business*) 99 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

Occupation: Architect.

Married: Anne Hathaway Edwards, Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1907.

Children: Robert Brooks, April 2, 1910; David, Feb. 7, 1918.

EXCEPT that I have two sturdy boys already looking toward Harvard as an Alma Mater there is little that I can report with distinct pride. The last twelve years I have been associated with the firm of Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects, of Brookline. Besides my regular business I have during the war taken active part in the numerous drives, acting as chairman for my home town of Topsfield. During the last year I have also acted on our local school board. Whatever time I have found at my disposal I have made use of by going on several fishing and gunning trips in the Maine woods. A little golfing and tennis now and again about complete my activities.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Theta Delta Chi Fraternity.

CLIFFORD HALL WALKER

Address: (*home*) 711 Chestnut St., Waban, Mass.; (*business*) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Edith Huntsman, Providence, R. I., June 1, 1914.

Children: Robert Randolph, May 1, 1915; Helen Carol, Dec. 10, 1917.

FROM 1913 to July 15, 1914, I was a member of the firm of Carver, Wardner, Cavanagh and Walker, practising law at 110 State Street, Boston. In 1914, I became associated with the law

312 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

firm of Ropes, Gray, Boyden and Perkins, Boston, where I am now. My practice has been largely in matters of corporation taxes and financing, with more or less appellate court work. For two or three years I have been interested in endeavoring to secure the enactment of a more equitable and scientific system of taxing corporations, individually and as a member of the taxation committee of the Associated Industries of Massachusetts.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Boston City Club, Economic Club of Boston, National Tax Association, and Waban Neighborhood Club.

HENRY EARL WALKER

Address: Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Occupation: Mining.

(Has not been heard from since 1907. The data above was reported then.)

† Gilbert Raymond Wallace

Born: Syracuse, N. Y., May 17, 1881.

Parents: Samuel Rutherford and Margaret Josephine (Williamson) Wallace.

School: Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Years in College: 1899-1900, 1902-1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Died: June 1, 1909, Syracuse, N. Y.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

STEWART WALLER

Address: (*home*) 830 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker and Broker.

Married: Audrey Townsend Sackett, New London, Conn., July 20, 1911.

Child: Mary Alice, May 26, 1912.

AM a partner in the William Salomon Co., bankers in New York City and a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

Have written: Short memorandum or book on Navigation.

Member: Harvard, Union, Racquet and Tennis, and Yacht Clubs, of New York.

FLOYD FINNELL WALPOLE

Address: (*home*) 1301 East 9th Ave., Denver, Colo.; (*business*) 400 Wight Blvd., Denver, Colo.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Martha Field, Denver, Col., Dec. 8, 1917.

MOST exciting thing is my marriage in 1917. I should have done it long ago—finest girl in the world, etc. I work hard and seem to make little money—the lawyers surely are not profiteers. As one of the attorneys for the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Co., I have aided in some interesting litigation, the details of which would not interest the layman.

Member: Rocky Mountain Harvard and Princeton Clubs; Athletic Club and Civic Association of Denver.

HOMAN WATSON WALSH

Address: (*home*) Fry's Spring Rd., Charlottesville, Va.; (*business*) 226 Court Sq., Charlottesville, Va.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

HAVE been practising law as a member of the firm of Allen and Walsh. Nothing of interest has happened to me during the period covered by this report, nor have I had any notable posts of honor or trust.

PETER LEO WALSH

Address: (*home*) 304 Delaware St., Olyphant, Pa.; (*business*) 620 Connell Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Catharine Agnes Virginia Kelly, Olyphant, Pa., Sept. 12, 1905 (died April 9, 1912).

Children: Rosemary, Oct. 7, 1906; Thomas Kelly, April 1, 1912.

SINCE July 1, 1913, I have practised law generally. I have tried cases in the criminal and civil courts, including Common Pleas, Superior Court and Supreme Court, and also the United States Courts. The only offices I have held are those of appointive character. I have been solicitor of the Borough of Winton, the Borough of Archbald and the Borough of Throop; School District of Throop and School District of Winton. I am secretary-treasurer

of the Merit Company, a corporation doing a five and ten cent business.

Member: Knights of Columbus and Y. M. C. A.

DANIEL DAY WALTON

Address: (*home*) 38 Aubrey Rd., Montclair, N. J.; (*business*) 20 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Hulda Ernestine Parton, Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1912.

Children: Arthur Parton, Oct. 20, 1913 (died Oct. 29, 1913); Daniel Day, Jr., Sept. 30, 1914; Elizabeth, March 20, 1916; Anna, Aug. 20, 1918.

IN December, 1913, I resigned as assistant attorney general of Porto Rico and resumed the practice of law in New York City. I became a member of the firm of Briesen and Schrenk, but in March, 1916, formed a new firm under the name of Hart, Stevenson, Walton and Senior, with offices at 20 Nassau Street, New York, and in Utica, N. Y. The firm had three stars in its service flag.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, and New York County Lawyers' Association.

HOWARD RIDGELY WARD

Address: (*temporary*) Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Grand Central Palace, Lexington Ave. and 46th St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) Care of Mrs. Charles Bruen Perkins, Perkins St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Occupation: Mining Engineer and Managing Executive.

Married: Beatrice Kidder, Portland, Ore., Sept. 20, 1905.

Children: Elizabeth Kidder, April 17, 1906; Beatrice Howard, March 4, 1908; Thomas Wren, 2d, Aug. 30, 1910.

SPENT 1913 and 1914 in Alaska on mining work, a great part of the time with a pack on my back and anywhere from sea level to 10,000 feet high. The Alaskan coast is the wettest, but most magnificent country that ever existed. The following year I was at desk work again in New York with the American International Corporation, but in 1917-18 I was in France and Italy at a most interesting time, when we joined the Allies. My work brought me back to New York and I left the American International Corporation in the autumn of 1918, just before the armistice, to help the Government take care of the disabled men. I have just resigned and am longing to have some classmate offer me a chance to exam-

ine a mine — any kind — anywhere — where there isn't a desk, and away from the cities!

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

LAURISTON WARD

Address: (*home*) 1390 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 22 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Secretary, Tourist Agency.

Married: Elinor Holbrook, Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1920.

NOTHING exciting to tell. Except during the war, I have been associated with Raymond and Whitcomb Company (tours and cruises) since 1913. Am secretary and director of the company. Was actively interested in the Progressive Party as long as it lasted. For one year was chairman of the Boston City Committee and for about a year acting chairman of the Massachusetts State Committee of the Party.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, East Asiatic Society, Boston.

✠ Thornton Marshall Ware

Born: Fitchburg, Mass., April 27, 1866.

Parents: Thornton Kirkland and Lucy Anne Adams (Marshall) Ware.

School: Private tutors.

Years in College: 1895-1896, 1897-1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Business: Dramatist.

Died: Dec. 28, 1912, Cambridge, Mass.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

WILLIAM SEAVER WARLAND

Address: Wiscasset, Me.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Marion Sortwell, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 26, 1910.

IN 1912 I went to Tientsin, China, in the general importing and exporting business. I remained there until September, 1914, when I returned to America and took up my present occupation of farming, at Wiscasset, Me. In the autumn of 1914, I went to the second Plattsburg Training Camp, and in October, 1917, went to

Washington and took up work with the Food Administration and War Trade Board. From that time until April, 1919, my work was in connection with Government war activities.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Metropolitan Club of Washington, and Portland Country Club.

HOYT LANDON WARNER

Address: (*home*) 2544 Wellington Rd., Cleveland, O.; (*business*) Union National Bank Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Occupation: Coal Operator.

Married: Caroline Fay Wheeler, Cleveland, O., Nov. 23, 1904.

Children: Elizabeth Fay, March 27, 1906; Jean Monteith, June 2, 1907; Hoyt Landon, Jr., May 22, 1911; William Alexander, April 10, 1914; Mary Caroline, Jan. 22, 1916.

(Warner wrote no narrative for this Report. In a statement received too late for incorporation in the Decennial Report he wrote: "After graduation, I entered into partnership with my father and brother in the coal business, both operating mines and selling their products, and have been engaged in this occupation exclusively with the exception of two years when I was on a farm near Painesville, Ohio.")

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Cleveland, O.; Union and University Clubs, Cleveland, O.

LANGDON WARNER

Address: (*home*) Ipswich, Mass.; (*business*) Pennsylvania Museum, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

Occupation: Museum Director.

Married: Lorraine d'Oremieux Roosevelt, New York, N. Y., May 14, 1910.

Children: Lorraine, Aug. 12, 1911; Margaret, Nov. 30, 1915.

IN the summer of 1913 I went to Russia via Europe, and in the autumn crossed by the Trans-Siberian Railroad to China. The next few months were spent principally first on field work in Manchuria, then in South China and Indo-China, obtaining information about the monuments and private collections with reference to the future work of a contemplated American school of archaeology in Peking. In May, 1914, I left Kalgan, about sixty miles inland from Peking, on the edge of the Gobi Desert, with a caravan of Mongols. We ran out of water, and took fifty-eight days crossing the desert, I finally leaving the caravan and reaching

Urga, Mongolia, early in July. Arriving at Verdhine Udinsk on July 21, I took the Trans-Siberian Railroad to Petersburg, arriving on the day Russia declared war on Germany. Unable to leave for a fortnight, I volunteered to assist the curators of the Hermitage and Alexander III Museums pack jewels and other treasures for safe keeping. Saw the Russian mobilization and the sacking of the German embassy. Arrived in Stockholm about August 18, and worked in the Royal Museum. Came home and gave a half course in History of Oriental Art at Harvard during the winter of 1914-15. Went to London and Paris for Cleveland Museum of Art; then to China for five months to make purchases. When we went into the war I despaired of getting war jobs and finally, September, 1917, came to Philadelphia as Director of Pennsylvania Museum. In October, 1917, I was unexpectedly sent by the Department of State to Siberia and Japan to make confidential reports. In January, 1918, I requested the Department for some official title to enable me to travel in Siberia more effectively, and was made vice-consul, August, 1918. From January to November, 1918, I traveled across Siberia from the east coast to European Russia four times by rail, boat, cart, pony, and on foot, reporting on political conditions and living with the Bolsheviks. On the arrival of the Czecho-Slovak forces in Siberia I joined them and did liaison work between them and the Allies. I crossed Gobi Desert from Pekin to the trans-Siberian Railroad, this time in a Ford motor car in charge of expedition of Czechs bearing orders to General Gaida, who was cut off from the eastern Czech army at Lake Baikal. Went West to Omsk and Ekaterinburg, leaving Samara with the retreat of Czech forces October 8, the day of its capture by Bolsheviks and German ex-prisoners. Returned to the Pennsylvania Museum on January 1, 1919.

Have written: Articles in the *Bulletin of Cleveland Museum of Art*, and *Bulletin of the Pennsylvania Museum*; also verses and articles in *The New East*, Tokyo.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Tavern Club, Boston.

✠ Kirk Norman Washburn, Jr.

Born: Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1881.

Parents: Kirk Norman and Minnie (Palmer) Washburn.

School: High School, Springfield, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1904.

Degree: A.B., 1903 (1904).

Married: Jessie Isabel Murphy, Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1904.

Child: Richard Kirk, Jan. 20, 1912.

Died: Dec. 18, 1918, Springfield, Mass.

IMMEDIATELY after graduation, Washburn entered the employ of G. & C. Merriam Company, editors and publishers of dictionaries, in Springfield, Massachusetts. While at Harvard he had specialized in subjects particularly chosen with a view to his later work. He at first had charge of the etymological work in the editing of the new International Dictionary, and was practically the sole editor of Webster's Shorter School Dictionary. He remained with the Company until his death from pneumonia, on December 18, 1918. In 1914 he was chosen a Director of the Company, and in 1916 was placed in charge of the general office work, which brought him in contact with all educational institutions of the country.

JOHN CUNNINGHAM WATERBURY

Address: (*home*) 776 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 63 Park Row, New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 370 Park Row, New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Unmarried.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Racquet and Tennis Club, Country Club of Westchester, and Piping Rock Country Club.

ARTHUR HENRY WEED

Address: (*home*) 150 School St., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Eleanor Lowe Haydock, Germantown, Pa., June 17, 1911.

Children: Roger Haydock, April 6, 1912; Arthur Henry, Jr., Jan. 16, 1915; Charles Harvey, 2d, Jan. 24, 1919.

CONTINUED to practice law independently, with offices at 53 State Street, Boston, until October, 1917, when I became a member of the law firm of Herrick, Smith, Donald, and Farley, Boston.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Tavern and Exchange Clubs of Boston, Metropolitan Club, Washington, India House, New York, and Milton Club, Milton.

DONALD RUSSELL WEGG

Address: (*home*) 7 East Elm St., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 80 East Jackson St., Chicago, Ill.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Florence Este Talbot, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1906.

FOR the last two and one-half years I have been trustee of the Grant Land Association.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Chicago, University, Casino, Saddle and Cycle Clubs, Chicago, and Onwentsia Club, Lake Forest, Ill.

ARTHUR WEIL

Married: Theresa Adele Baruch, New York, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906.

(Has not been heard from since 1907. His address is unknown.)

CARL ROBERT WEITZE, 2d

Address: 16 Ossipee Road, West Somerville, Mass.

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

(Has not been heard from since 1907. The data above is from his report then.)

RODERIC WELLMAN

Address: (*home*) 44 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 15 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

HAVE continued to practice law in New York City. In 1918, the firm of Wellman, Smyth and Scofield, was formed and I became a member of it. "High myopia" mocked me, first, as an applicant for Plattsburg, then as a volunteer, and finally as a husky member of Class V in the second draft.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Turf and Field Club, and Bar Association of the City of New York.

HELMUS BUTTON WELLS

Address: (*home*) 540 Wauwatosa Ave., Wauwatosa, Wis.; (*business*) 756 Park St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Occupation: Iron Manufacturer.

Married: Guilberte Dentzia Whitney, Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 31, 1902.

Children: Helmus Whitney, Nov. 10, 1903; Charlotte Louise, July 20, 1906; Cynthia, June 20, 1908; Robert Duane, Feb. 7, 1910.

HAVE led a quiet, respectable, and in comparison with many of our classmates, an uneventful life since July, 1913. I have not had any more children or gotten married any more since then. My traveling has been limited to short business trips with the exception of the annual (when they are not interrupted by war) celebrations of the Associated Harvard Clubs. They are a bright spot in the year of every man who goes to them, and 1903 is very slow in waking up to what they really are. I expected my trip to Louisville last October to the Field Artillery Officers' School to be the beginning of an adventure, but the events of November 11, cut it short. Two years ago we migrated from the city to the country, or rather to a little suburban town, and I'm convinced the city is no place to live in. I work my own garden and walk around evenings with a piece of timothy in my mouth. I went to Plattsburg in 1916. I was president of the Harvard Club of Milwaukee, 1912-1914, and president, Stickney Field Club, 1919.

Member: Harvard Club of Milwaukee, City, University, Stickney Field, and Milwaukee Training Camps Rifle Clubs; Milwaukee Association of Commerce.

MARK THAXTER WENDELL

Address: (*home*) 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 20 Central St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Tea Merchant.

Unmarried.

HAVE been in business for myself selling teas since 1904; importing fine China teas especially; a mail order business. My pastimes used to consist of squash and tennis, according to the season, and non-prohibition parties. Now I still get exercise, but seldom drink anything except tea.

ROBERT KIRBY WEST

Occupation: Civil Engineer.

Married: Martha Estelle Langwell, Yokohama, Japan, July 24, 1911.

PRINCIPAL assistant engineer California Highway Commission with office in San Francisco until May 30, 1917. Chief engineer Department of Highways of Nevada until February 1, 1918, when I left for duty in the army covered by War Service record.

Member: American Society of Civil Engineers.

EDWARD COLPITTS WEYMAN

Address: (*home*) 15 Orange St., St. John, N. B.; (*business*) 120 Prince William St., St. John, N. B.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Jean Blacklock Peacock, London, Eng., June 28, 1919.

PRACTICED law at St. John, New Brunswick, from October, 1909, until February, 1915, when I joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force, with which I have been ever since. I have not yet been demobilized, but expect to be some time this autumn (1919).

† John Patrick Whalen

Born: Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 11, 1878.

Parents: Patrick K. and Mary (Gillrain) Whalen.

School: High School, Lawrence, Mass.

Years in College: 1899-1900.

Died: March 23, 1905, Lawrence, Mass.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

WILLIAM PICKMAN WHARTON

Address: Fiveoaks Farm, Groton, Mass.

Occupation: Farmer.

Married: Ruth Gerrish, Groton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1915.

IN November, 1912, I bought Fiveoaks Farm of 80 acres, situated on the outskirts of the village of Groton, and have lived and labored there practically ever since. Being afflicted with the apple madness, the beginnings of which were indicated in the Decennial Report, I have planted on my home farm about 1,200 trees, some of which are beginning to bear. In early 1916, I was prevailed on to increase my cattle and hogs, with the result that I am now burdened with about 50 head of the former and about 60 head of the latter, and have been compelled to rent adjacent fields in order to

raise enough feed for them. During the war special effort was made to raise other food crops, including potatoes, beans, and rye. The woodlot at the other farm was heavily cut for fuel, which latter, however, the good people of Groton did not seem fully to appreciate. While I retain my interest in the forestry and wild life protection movements, this farming job has so tied me to a cow's tail as to turn me into a hopeless stick-in-the-mud, and much restricted activities outside the farm yard. I have, nevertheless, served as a director of the Ayer Farmers' Coöperative Exchange and am now president, as secretary of the Groton Local of the New England Mills Producer's Association, as a member of the Food Production Section of the local committee on Public Safety, as a director of the National Association of Audubon Societies and of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, as member of the executive committee of the Massachusetts Forestry Association and of the Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests, as chairman of the executive committee of "The Committee on the Suppression of the Pine Blister Rust in North America," and in a few other similar capacities.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Eastern Corinthian and Jubilee Yacht Clubs, Massachusetts Fruit Growers Association, New England Milk Producers' Association, New York Zoölogical Society, American Museum of Natural History, Middlesex County Farm Bureau; those enumerated in the narrative, and several other game and forest associations.

SPIER WHITAKER

Address: (*home*) Birmingham, Ala.; (*business*) Dept. of Justice, Washington, D. C.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Haidee Meade, Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 19, 1908.

Children: Spier, Jr., Nov. 11, 1909 (died March 26, 1915); Anne Meade, Dec. 30, 1910 (died April 16, 1915); Charles, Jan. 22, 1916; Meade, March 22, 1919.

ASIDE from the loss of two children within a few days of each other, my life has been uneventful since July 1, 1913, leaving out of consideration the War, as instructed. I continued in the practice of my profession in Birmingham; and was elected president of the Birmingham Bar Association for the year 1918. At the present I am in Washington as special assistant to the Attorney General in connection with cases under the Trading with the Enemy

Act, and probably will be engaged in conduct of litigation of these cases for some months to come.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Birmingham Country Club, Birmingham, Ala.

WINFIELD HENRY WHITAKER

Address: (*home*) 40 Weld Hill St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (*business*) 94 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Sales Manager, Wholesale Coal.

Married: Mary Agnes Corbett, Everett, Mass., Aug. 2, 1905.

Children: Franklin Lewis, April 22, 1906 (died April 24, 1908); Ruth Elma, July 20, 1907; Albert Henry, Feb. 23, 1909; Lewis Edward, Dec. 20, 1911; Muriel Elizabeth, July 31, 1915.

FOR about seventeen years after leaving college, I was associated with various concerns in the market district, Boston. At the present time, I am with Edward M. Alden Company, 94 Milk Street, Boston, in the capacity of office and sales manager. This concern deals exclusively in anthracite and bituminous coal in a wholesale way, being a member of the American Wholesale Coal Association. I served as non-commissioned officer, 8th Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 1900 to 1902. I have no extensive travels to record.

Member: Washington Lodge, Roxbury, Mass., A. F. and A. M.

JOSEPH LOWELL WHITE

Address: (*home*) 217 Dock St., Wilmington, N. C.; (*business*) Room 204, Atlantic Coast Line Bldg., Wilmington, N. C.

Occupation: Railroad Executive.

Married: Ola Storey Rogers, Kingsville, Tex., Sept. 29, 1910.

Children: Margaret Rogers, May 23, 1913; Sturgis, Sept. 11, 1915.

JUST before our decennial, but after my decennial report was sent in, having taken stock of progress made in the ten years since leaving college, and having decided that the purchasing department was somewhat of a "blind alley" in the railroad game, I resigned from the Frisco and until March, 1914, was engaged in the lumber and creosoting business at Houston and Galveston. Then I had opportunity to go with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co. as special agent in the president's office at Wilmington, N. C. There I remained until July, 1915, when I was appointed assistant to the general superintendent of transportation. In this place I spent most of my time out on the line riding trains and engines and trying

to improve the train load. With the opening of the War in 1917, there were many changes in personnel, in the course of which I was appointed superintendent of the Norfolk Division, with headquarters at Norfolk, Va., where the railroads had a great deal to do with war activities. The taking over of the railroads by the Federal Government in December, 1917, and the removal in the spring months of 1918 of a number of our general officers to the regional railroad office at Atlanta, Ga., made further changes in our official family so that in May, I was appointed superintendent of transportation of the first grand division with headquarters at Rocky Mount, North Carolina. In this capacity I had supervision over all the troop and supply movements made over our main and branch lines, in Virginia, North and part of South Carolina, a territory embracing five operating divisions and nearly two thousand miles of railway. In this territory were located Camps Jackson, Hancock, Lee, and Bragg; the Norfolk Navy Yard and Quartermaster Terminal and over our part of the line went all A. C. L. movements routed either from these camps or from camps further south going to the embarkation camp at Newport News or other northern points. This for three months, or until August, when I was again moved; this time back to headquarters at Wilmington, N. C., as superintendent of transportation with jurisdiction over the 4700 miles of the A. C. L. system. There I was when the armistice was signed and there I still am. There I shall gladly welcome any of my friends of 1903 who may happen to pass this way.

Have written: "How One Road Increased Its Train Load," in *Railway Age Gazette*, Aug. 3, 1917; "Engine Loading by the Tonnage System," a paper before the Southern and Southwestern Railway Club, May, 1919.

Member: Southern and Southwestern Railway, Cape Fear, and Carolina Yacht Clubs.

WALTER MUIR WHITEHILL

Address: (*home*) 23 Long Ave., Allston, Mass.; (*business*) 100 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Official of Laundry Trade Association.

Married: Florence Marion Williams, North Attleboro, Mass., July 6, 1904.

Child: Walter Muir, Jr., Sept. 28, 1905.

ON July 1, 1913, I was acting as manager of the Waltham Laundry Company of Waltham, Mass., a concern with which I had become connected on the first day I entered Harvard College in

1899. I continued to serve in this capacity until January, 1916, when I was offered an interesting position as field secretary of the Laundryowners' National Association. From January until November I traveled almost constantly through the eastern and middle western states, attending the various state conventions of the laundryowners' associations, visiting plants and advising laundryowners of changes and progress being made in other sections of the country than their own. This was pleasant and interesting work aside from the travel, but not to my liking because of being away from my family for weeks at a time. Therefore, in November, 1916, I resigned when offered my present position as secretary and treasurer of the Laundryowners' Bureau of Boston, Inc. This is likewise a trade association for laundryowners and my duties are many, but decidedly interesting. I can be at home every night, and every morning I have the company of my "strapping" thirteen-year-old son on my way to Boston while he journeys to the historic Boston Latin in preparation for his Harvard college course.

Member: Chamber of Commerce, City Club, and Retail Credit Men's Association of Boston; Laundryowners' Bureau of Boston, Inc., Massachusetts Laundryowners' Association, Laundryowners' National Association.

CREIGHTON WORSWICK WHITING

Address: (*home*) 57 Grinnell St., Greenfield, Mass.; (*business*) American Writing Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.; (*permanent*) 246 Oak St., Holyoke, Mass.

Occupation: Paper Manufacturer.

Married: Jean Sylvia Howie, Cambridge, Mass., April 2, 1913.

Children: Creighton Worswick, Jr., Aug. 27, 1914; Edward, Dec. 28, 1915.

WAS married in 1913 to the sister of a Harvard 1907 man. Since then the principal events in our family life have been the arrival of two boys. In business I have been connected with the Erving Paper Mills, but I have just resigned and taken a position in the sales department of the American Writing Paper Company, at Holyoke, Mass.

Member: The Shrine.

EDWARD CLARK WHITING

Address: (*home*) 7 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 99 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

Occupation: Landscape Architect.

326 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

Married: Winifred Hanus, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906.

Child: Charlotte, Aug. 17, 1907.

WITH the exception of the period of nearly a year when I was doing planning work for the Government in connection with the war, I have been with Olmsted Brothers, landscape architects, in Brookline, Mass. I have held no "offices of honor or trust" other than my regular work implies.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Society of Landscape Architects, and Boston Society of Landscape Architects.

HENRY BERTRAM WHITMAN

Address: (*home*) "Gofam Farm," Concord Road, Weston, Mass.; (*business*) 273 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Cotton and Woolen Manufacturer.

Unmarried.

WAS occupied in connection with the manufacture of wool goods and cotton goods for government requirements and therefore exempted from draft, being secretary of and assistant to the general manager of S. Slater & Sons, Inc., Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

VINCENT WHITNEY

Address: (*home*) 2312 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.; (*permanent*) 133 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal.

Occupation: Capitalist.

Married: Pearl Price Landers, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 14, 1906.

Children: Elizabeth Ann, Oct. 23, 1907; Beryl, Nov. 21, 1908.

MANAGED the business of the Whitney Estate Company until January 1, 1918. Entered the bond business at that time, with the firm of Bond and Goodwin in their San Francisco office. Left them on June 1, 1919, to become treasurer of the Beckman and Lurden Engineering Corporation, Balboa Building, San Francisco and I am with them at the present time.

Member: Harvard and Golf and Country Clubs, San Francisco, Cal., and the Pacific-Union Club.

HORATIO LORENZO WHITRIDGE

Address: (*home*) Stevenson, Md.; (*business*) Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

Married: Matilda B. Emory, New York, N. Y., March 4, 1905.

Children: Horatio Hall, Jan. 23, 1907; Mathilde, Aug. 20, 1910.

HAVE been continuously engaged in the private banking business, except for the period noted in war service report. I am a member of the banking house of J. S. Wilson, Jr., and Co., Baltimore.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Merchants, Maryland, Elkridge, Foxhunting, and Green Spring Valley Hunt Clubs.

✠ William Scollay Whitwell

Born: San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1881.

Parents: William Scollay and Blanche (Bonesteel) Whitwell.

Years in College: 1899-1901, 1902-1903.

Died: Decreed dead by Court, Feb. 26, 1903.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

RALPH GREENLEAF WIGGIN

Address: (*home*) 43 North 16th St., East Orange, N. J.; (*business*) Garfield National Bank, 200 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Ada Louise Daly, East Orange, N. J., Feb. 11, 1919.

IN 1913 I had gone into the auditor's department of the Boston and Maine Railroad when the R. S. Brine Transportation Co., Boston, where I had been from 1907 to 1910, and in which I still had an interest, wanted my services, so I returned to it as assistant to the president, vice-president, secretary and general manager, and we proceeded to oust for good reasons the former treasurer and appointed a new manager. In February, 1916, my father and the president of the company, R. S. Brine, died on successive days and I was thrown on my own initiative and resources. The world war was on, but I had not yet found my place in it, so accepted a good offer from T. D. Downing Co., New York, Boston and Montreal, exporters, forwarding agents and foreign freight contractors, as New England representative and became within a few months a recognized leader in foreign trade in Boston and New York. In

1917, I went to New York and was immediately engaged as assistant to the comptroller of Gaston, Williams and Wigmore, Inc., the international merchants, backed by the Guaranty Trust Co. In July, 1918, I entered the service of the National City Bank in the credit and foreign department, going to Camp Taylor in the fall of 1918 and returning to the City Bank again. In the spring of 1920 I became assistant to the vice-president of the Garfield National Bank of New York.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, National City Bank Club of America.

FREEMAN CLARK WIGHT

Address: (*home*) Wight St., Millis, Mass.; (*business*) 32 Hayward Pl., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Medical Student.

Married: Mattie Eva Spafford, Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 25, 1899.

WAS engaged in the raw fur trade with the Freeman Wight Company, Boston, up to February, 1912. I then became interested in real estate and mortgages and am still to some extent in that business. For the last three years I have been a student in Tufts Medical School.

ROBERT FRANKLIN WIGHT

Address: (*home*) 72 Evans Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Blanche Louisa MacIntyre, Boston, Mass., April 13, 1904.

Children: Robert Franklin, Jr., Nov. 25, 1907 (died Nov. 30, 1908); Phyllis, Dec. 22, 1911 (died Feb. 17, 1913).

HAVE been, and still am engaged in the practice of law, and of late have been giving especial attention to taxation, to corporation and to probate work.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, University Club, Belmont Springs Country Club.

MITCHELL WILBY

Address: (*home*) 2142 Alpine Pl., Cincinnati, O.; (*business*) 1210 Second National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Unmarried.

ON July 1, 1913, as I think we said before, I was assistant city solicitor of Cincinnati. My legal duties for the city terminated at the end of my term on January 1, 1914, when I resumed my private practice of law. I took offices with Bode and Jung, and did a considerable part of the court and trial work of that firm until its dissolution, on the death of the senior partner in the latter part of 1915. I then joined Mr. Alfred T. Fulford and Mr. Chester R. Shook in the formation of the law firm of Fulford, Shook and Wilby. We are still going strong in spite of the interruptions and inconveniences occasioned by the war. I was away from my law practice in active military service for about two years, but my partners, who are both married, and have families, kept the firm fires burning for me, and did considerable work under the Selective Service Law — and so were among those who helped at home. I returned from overseas in March, 1919, and almost immediately was appointed by the Ohio Supreme Court as one of the State Bar Examination Committee. My work on that committee has required me to do some brushing up on fundamental legal propositions — and it keeps me on the jump at the time of the semi-annual state bar examinations. But it is very interesting and valuable to me and keeps me in touch with the members of our Supreme Court, who are all good lawyers, and with a lot of young men who are full of enthusiasm and the very latest notions of what the law ought to be. In my examinations I try to put the same sort of questions that we were exposed to (and by) in the Harvard Law School.

Member: Harvard Clubs of New York and Cincinnati, Cincinnati Gymnasium and Athletic Club, City Club, American Bar and Hamilton County Bar Associations.

JAMES LOVELL WILLARD

Address: (*home*) 83 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Investment Banker.

Unmarried.

WAS engaged in the sale of investment securities with Bodell and Co. at 35 Congress Street, Boston, from July 1, 1913, until I went to the First Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg in May, 1917. On December 1, 1919, I became associated with the sales department of W. A. Harriman & Co., 60 Federal Street, Boston, dealers in marine securities.

HAROLD PUTNAM WILLIAMS

Address: (*home*) 32 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Mary Harriet Culp, Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 9, 1911.

Child: Harold Putnam, Jr., Nov. 18, 1916.

SINCE July, 1913, I have practised law in Boston continuously. I am at present serving as assistant district attorney for the Southeastern District of Massachusetts.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, and Brae Burn Country Club.

HENRY TRUMBULL WILLIAMS

Address: (*home*) Atlantic Ave., Cohasset, Mass.; (*business*) 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Lucy White Geer, Detroit, Mich., Jan. 16, 1915.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

JOHN DANIEL WILLIAMS

Address: (*home*) 7 West 49th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 105 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.; (*permanent*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Play Producer.

Married: Don Adele Weigel, 1906.

TURNED down for the Army, the Navy, the Y. M. C. A., the Boy Scouts, the Stage Women's War Relief, the Little Mothers Sock Knitting Circle, since 1913, I've been putting on what looked like good plays and taking them off when they turned out to be bad ones. A good play is a manuscript you like and the public doesn't. The worst theatrical manager or play producer in the world is a college graduate, even a Harvard College graduate and even, or especially a member of the brilliant class of 1903. And for a very simple reason — by accident or association, he's apt to have become inoculated with some intelligence in college, or, worse, he might have rubbed elbows with good taste and never been able to get it off him afterwards. Intelligence and good taste, both or either, are fatal to successful play producing in America, because, handicapped by either of these, you are apt to produce the kind of play you think other college graduates will go to see. I found that out when I put Mrs. Fiske in "Erstwhile Susan," John Barrymore in Gals-

worthy's "Justice," and his brother, Lionel Barrymore, in "The Copperhead," and Richard Bennett in a comedy of Manchester life called "Zack," by the author of "Hobson's Choice"; and again the same truth smote me amidst when I produced "Our Betters," "Three for Diana," etc., plays of substance, some taste, real acting and containing some interesting angle on life. And what happened? Every college graduate in America ran as fast as he could past the theatres containing these hand stitched college graduate plays, put on by a college graduate. And they didn't stop running until they landed in the front row of the "Follies"; failing that they ran over to see "Girls, Girls and Nothing But Girls"; or "Oh You Girls"; or "The Skidding of Tottie Coughdrop." In fact, if it hadn't been for what I used to call hoi polloi, unfortunate illiterates, poorly bred people, low brows, in short, the vast majority who never have and never will get any nearer a college than the Germans will to honesty, this brief chronicle of an eye-opening, exciting but perilous career would be dated either from Mills Hotel, Childs Restaurant, or the Poor House. Producing plays written by Pinero, Augustus Thomas, John Galsworthy, G. Bernard Shaw, W. Somerset Maugham, whatever success I've had has been due to the fact that there are more people who haven't gone to college than there are who have. So you can imagine my anxiety at the beginning of each academic year. I take up the newspapers, hand trembling, throat parched, and cold beads of perspiration standing in rows on the ambitious, but now thinly thatched dome, and read with horror headlines like these—"Student Enrollment at Harvard Greater Than Ever"; "Reserves Called Out to Handle Waiting List of New Students at Yale"; "Line of New Freshman Class for Princeton Extends from the Bevo Café, Philadelphia, to the Two-Seventy-five Inn, Princeton." Then I know two things—it's going to be a great season for Ziegfeld; but as for Winthrop Ames, the Drama, or me, with my half portion of a college education and second cousinship to what I've been told is good taste, it's over the hills to the storehouse. So, fellows, if you have any regard for me or the Theatre or any of the other Seven Deadly Arts, don't send the boy to College. College boys cramp my style.

Member: Harvard and Lambs' Club, of New York.

JOHN PEABODY WILLIAMS

Address: (*home*) 26 Saybrook Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) 189 Tonawanda St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Married: Alice Jeanette Van Arsdale, Buffalo, N. Y., May 29, 1909.

Child: Alice Peabody, Feb. 19, 1911.

EVIDENTLY, Roger Ernst will have his "narratives." Some of us who have nothing heroic to narrate and who cannot say anything that we are at all sure will sound funny think that we are holding back out of modesty, although really it is vanity that keeps us from telling the commonplace story which is necessary to comply with the request of our Class Secretary. After eight years of experience in the foundry of the Pratt & Letchworth Company at Buffalo, New York, during which time I learned a few of the difficulties incident to the production of malleable iron and steel castings, I entered the Sales Department of this company and from 1912 to 1917, as Assistant Manager of Sales, I encountered a few of the further difficulties incident to the disposal of a very essential product among the buyers of railroad material. In 1917 I resigned my position and joined the Federal Service, entering the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Niagara, New York. After getting my full share of "active" but very unheroic service, *all in the U. S. A.*, I received my discharge in December, 1918. In January, 1919, I returned to the Pratt and Letchworth Company, accepting the position of Manager of Sales, and am now once more engaged in disposing of this company's products.

ELL NEWTON WILLIS

Address: Southern Apartments, No. 4, Houston, Tex.

Occupation: Salesman, Engineering Equipment.

Married: Harriet Alma Bishop, Winchester, Mass., April 27, 1905.

Child: Richard Bishop, March 2, 1906.

FOR the six-year period beginning July 1, 1913, I followed the more or less exciting task of assistant sales manager of the Southwest General Electric Company, southwestern representative of the General Electric Company, and other manufacturers of electrical goods. The accident insurance companies classed me as A1 — office and directional duties only — but it was a regular job, especially during the war. In August, 1919, I accepted the position of Gulf Coast representative for Smith and Whitney, mechanical and contracting engineers, whose business is selling and installing steam boilers, engines, electric motors, generators, pumps, air compressors, condensers, etc. I shall soon make my headquarters in and open up an office at Houston, Texas. In this period I have been secretary (1913-1914) Dallas Electric Club; 1st vice president

(1914-1915-1916) Harvard Club of Dallas; vice-president (1919) Technical Club of Dallas, and I am a member of the Kiwanis Club.

† Howard Barrett Wilson

Born: Middletown, Conn., March 4, 1881.

Parents: Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) Wilson.

School: Tutor.

Years in College: 1898-1900, 1901-1903.

Degree: A.B., 1903.

Died: Aug. 4, 1903, Willows, Cal.

(See obituary notice in Decennial Report.)

JAMES ARTHUR WILSON

Address: (*home*) 211 Pine St., Corning, N. Y.; (*business*) Care of Corning Glass Works, Corning, N. Y.

Occupation: Engineer.

Married: Evelyn Ross Jenkins, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1905.

Children: Arthur Jenkins, Feb. 6, 1907; Randall Edwards, June 23, 1909; Helen Mae, Nov. 14, 1910; Evelyn Olive, July 9, 1918.

WAS employed by the J. Edward Ogden Co., 147 Cedar Street, New York City, as engineer and chief draftsman in the capacity of production manager, until the last of February, 1918, when I resigned. From the first of April, 1918, to date, I have been employed as engineer in the mechanical development department of the Corning Glass Works, Corning, N. Y.

Member: Harvard Engineering Society of New York, Association of Harvard Engineers, Cambridge, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, New York, American Association of Engineers, Chicago.

ABRAM DARST WILT, Jr.

Address: (*home*) 240 Van Dyke Ave., Detroit, Mich.; (*business*) Care of The Schweppe and Wilt Mfg. Co., 75 Conant Ave., Detroit, Mich. -

Occupation: Manufacturer.

Unmarried.

A POOR old bachelor hasn't much chance on this questionnaire. All I can see on it are the words, "Married, children, and born." As to writing a connected narrative, the only connections I have are with several factories which keep me pretty busy.

During the war we made most of the stick controls (steering gears) and stabilizers for the De Haviland 4 Airplanes, so most of the airplanes sent to France were "steered and stabilized" by us, "us" being the Schweppe and Wilt Manufacturing Company, of which I am president and general manager. I was very proud of the great and glorious class of 1903 at the "Old Grads' School," held at Cambridge last summer to educate us on the needs for the Endowment Fund. I believe we had about as large a representation as any class there. H. W. Holmes made a most impressive speech on educational matters. I roomed with Gardner Perry in a freshman dormitory, and it was not exactly like the good old days — no such luxury then! But we had a fine time in spite of the magnificence. Hope any 1903 men coming to Detroit will write me in advance so that I can have the opportunity of planning a suitable reception.

Have written: Articles on factory management, steel, etc.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, University, Country, and Racquet Clubs of Detroit; American Society Mechanical Engineers, and American Society Automotive Engineers.

KENNARD WINSOR

Address: (*home*) 384 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.; (*permanent*) 204 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

Occupation: Stock Broker.

Married: Adelaide Jackson, Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1917.

NOTHING to state.

Member: The Country Club, Brookline, Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston, and Pocasset Golf Club, Pocasset, Mass.

GEORGE HARDEN WISE

Address: (*home*) Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 208 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.; (*permanent*) Box 224, Wheeling, W. Va.

Occupation: Construction Engineer.

Married: Kate Naomi Rudd, Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1906.

Child: Ruth H., Dec. 10, 1908.

FROM July 1, 1913, until October, 1916, as for several years previous, I was in the contracting business in New York. I then sold my business and became engineer in charge of construction with the American Coal and By-Products Coke Company, of

Chicago. Last spring this company was reorganized, and the American Coke and Chemical Company was formed. At present I am building coke ovens and blast furnaces at Granite City, Ill.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

GEORGE PAUL WOLCOTT

Address: Buffalo, Wyo.

Occupation: Lawyer.

Married: Mabel Lee, Buffalo, Wyo., July 26, 1916.

FROM July, 1913, to June, 1916, I continued to practice law in Rochester, New York. In June, 1916, I came to Buffalo, Wyoming, to make my home, having become interested in a ranch in this locality. Since September, 1916, I have practiced law, part of the time holding the office of County and Prosecuting Attorney for Johnson County. At present I am chairman of the Johnson County Republican Central Committee.

Member: Genesee Valley Club of Rochester, New York; Wyoming State Bar Association.

SAMUEL HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT

Address: (*home*) Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Banker.

Married: Hannah Stevenson, Milton, Mass., June 19, 1907.

Children: Edith Prescott, Aug. 31, 1908; Samuel Huntington, Jr., Sept. 4, 1910; Robert Stevenson, Feb. 3, 1914.

SINCE the last report nothing extraordinary has happened to me. I have continued happy in my work, and happy in my home. Since returning from a very brief stay in Uncle Sam's Army I was fortunate to be made a vice-president of the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on January 1, 1919, leaving Brown Brothers and Company, for which firm I had been one of the Boston agents since prior to the date of the last Report. I served in the First Cavalry Troop of the Massachusetts State Guard during the police strike in Boston in the autumn of 1919.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, Somerset Club, Tennis and Racquet Club.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT WOLCOTT

Address: Readville, Mass.

Occupation: Farming.

Unmarried.

IN the summer of 1913, in the town of Canton, Mass., I bought a farm, and since then this has been my occupation. As the farm is only three miles away from my home, I have not lived on it. I run it principally as a dairy farm, but also sell eggs, garden products and fruits.

Member: Harvard and Somerset Clubs of Boston.

ALBERT JACOB WOLF

Address: (*home*) 1731 State St., New Orleans, La.; (*business*) 215 Varieties Pl., New Orleans, La.

Occupation: Cotton Merchant.

Married: Carrie Weis' Codchaux, New Orleans, La., Nov. 7, 1906.

Children: Carolin Retta, Oct. 11, 1907; Morris, 2d, April 18, 1910; Albert Jacob, Jr., March 20, 1914.

SINCE 1915, I have been treasurer of the New Orleans Cotton Exchange.

RUSSELL ABNER WOOD

Address: 1691 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation: Lumber.

Unmarried.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report. He is believed to be still engaged in the lumber business at the above address.)

† Charles Clinton Woodside

Born: Leeds, Quebec, Canada, Feb. 29, 1876.

Parents: Samuel Alexander and Ellen (Wilson) Woodside.

School: Worcester Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.

Years in College: 1901-1903.

Degrees: A.B., 1903; A.B. (Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Canada), 1898.

Died: March 4, 1909, Worcester, Mass.

(See obituary notice in the Decennial Report.)

BEALS COLEMAN WRIGHT

Address: (*home*) Knota Rd., Woodmere, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 16 Warren St., New York, N. Y.

Occupation: Athletic Goods Manufacturer.

Married: Dorothy Mullins, Cleveland, O., Feb. 3, 1917.

Children: Dorothy, Nov. 18, 1917; Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1919.

FROM July 1, 1913, until September 1, 1916, I lived in Yakima, Washington, where I owned an apple ranch. I then moved to New York City where I took the position of assistant treasurer with the firm of Wright and Ditson, manufacturers and sellers of athletic goods.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Longwood Cricket Club (honorary life member), Boston, All England Lawn Tennis Club, London, England, and Australasian Tennis Club, Melbourne, Australia.

CUSHING FREDERIC WRIGHT

Address: (*home*) 511 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; (*business*) University and Hampden Aves., St. Paul, Minn.

Occupation: Wholesale Paper Merchant.

Married: Margaret Ames, St. Paul, Minn., April 18, 1917.

Child: Son, July 23, 1918 (died July 23, 1918).

(No further data received.)

EARL EDGAR YOUNG

Address: (*home*) 244 West 12th St., Anderson, Ind.; (*business*) 10th and Meridian Sts., Anderson, Ind.

Occupation: Bank Cashier.

Married: Irene Sherfey Berryhill, Indianapolis, Ind., June 21, 1906.

Child: Edgar Berryhill, April 27, 1908.

UPON graduation from Harvard in 1903 I immediately came to Anderson, Indiana, and entered the service of the Anderson Banking Company, and have been in that service continuously for the past sixteen and one-half years, except when away on leave of absence as Y. M. C. A. secretary overseas. I have been acting assistant cashier of the bank the past ten years, which position I still hold. I have been active in Y. M. C. A. and church. Commercial Club. and Anderson Tennis Club. Secretary Board of Directors, Y. M. C. A., sixteen years. Member Official Board. First M. E.

Church, sixteen years. My "hobby" is farming — but find it hard to make the hobby pay dividends and not work at the job all the time.

JAMES HERBERT YOUNG

Address: (*home*) 19 Baldwin St., Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Occupation: Physician.

Married: Irene Hamilton, Newark, N. J., Oct. 28, 1909.

Children: Hamilton, Aug. 11, 1911; Emily, Feb. 23, 1919.

THE practice of medicine offers little in the way of interesting narrative, especially when one's work has been with infants and children rather than with soldiers and sailors. From June, 1915 to March, 1916, I was medical director, and from March, 1916 to May, 1919, director of the Baby Hygiene Association of Boston. I hold the following appointments: assistant in the Pediatric Department of the Harvard Medical School; physician to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department, Massachusetts General Hospital; consulting physician Boston Floating Hospital.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, New England Pediatric Society, and Æsculapian Club.

CARLOS ALBERTO ZANETTI

Address: Calle B No. 16 Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

Occupation: Commission Merchant.

Married: Maria Angélica Vilá, Cárdenas, Cuba, Feb. 16, 1910.

Children: Carlos Enrique. Nov. 24, 1910 (died Nov. 25, 1910); Carlos Enrique Valentin, Dec. 16, 1911.

(Has not reported. The data above is from his 1913 report except the address which was furnished by the Harvard Directory Office.)

WILLIAM ARTHUR ZEHRING

Address: (*home*) 303 Russell St., Lafayette, Ind.; (*business*) Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

Occupation: Professor of Mathematics.

Married: Anna Grace Moore, Holton, Kans., Dec. 27, 1905.

Children: Virginia, Oct. 11, 1907; Robert Moore, May 24, 1911.

HAVE been teaching at Purdue University.

Member: American Mathematical Society, and Mathematical Association of America.

WAR RECORDS

For convenience of reference, an outline of the classification adopted for the war records follows:

I. ACTIVE SERVICE

1. ARMY
 - Air Service
 - Artillery
 - Chaplains' Corps
 - Chemical Warfare Service
 - Engineers
 - Field Ambulance Service
 - Infantry
 - Judge Advocate
 - Medical Corps
 - Motor Transport Corps
 - Ordnance
 - Quartermaster Corps
 - Signal Corps
 - Staff
 - Tank Corps.

2. NAVY

II. CONTINUOUS AUXILIARY SERVICE

1. GOVERNMENT POSITIONS
2. RED CROSS AND SIMILAR SERVICE

III. INCIDENTAL AUXILIARY SERVICE

1. GOVERNMENT POSITIONS
2. RED CROSS AND SIMILAR SERVICE
3. STATE AND LOCAL GUARDS
4. STATE AND LOCAL POSITIONS
5. SELECTIVE DRAFT AND RAISING FUNDS
6. INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER WORK

Names are arranged alphabetically under each heading. When men were in more than one branch of active service, they have been classified under their latest service. Men who were, prior to active service, in auxiliary service, or who were in more than one kind of auxiliary service, have been classified under each branch of auxiliary service performed by them.

The method of classification adopted gives a more intelligible idea of the war service performed by the Class as a whole than an unclassified alphabetical arrangement would have done. On the other hand, it has the disadvantage of not combining in one place all service rendered by a member of the Class who may have performed more than one class of service. This objection is partially obviated in the classification of the active service by the index given below of men in active service in which the different classes of active service rendered by each man appear opposite his name, and the entire narrative of his service is then given in one place.

One hundred and sixty-one members of the Class are included in the classification "Active Service." Necessarily this classification is somewhat arbitrary, and does not mean that all these men were at the front. Every man connected in a military or naval capacity with either army or navy and in one instance — the Field Ambulance Service — men not so connected have been included. Of these men eighty-one were overseas. Three — C. R. Cross, Jr., J. V. Kelly, and P. B. Robinson — died in service, though no one of them was killed in action. Seven others were wounded or gassed. Thirteen were cited or decorated, or both.

Seventy-seven members of the Class are included in the classification "Continuous Auxiliary Service." Here again the classification has had to be somewhat arbitrary and the line between Incidental and Continuous Auxiliary Service is doubtless in some cases very fine. The attempt has been made, however, to distinguish between men who for some portion of the war period gave up their regular occupations and put their entire time into some work directly useful in prosecuting the war, and those who continued their regular work, giving only incidental assistance in carrying on the war.

ACTIVE SERVICE

INDEX OF MEN IN ACTIVE SERVICE

* = overseas.

† = cited or decorated.

§ = died in service.

° = wounded or gassed.

NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE
ABELES, JOHN T.	Artillery
ADLER, MAX A.	Artillery
AMES, ADELBERT, JR.	Air Service
*AMES, FRED E.	Engineers
DE ANGELIS, PASCAL	Navy
ANGLE, WESLEY M.	Quartermaster Corps
AYER, EDWARD M.	Ordnance
AYER, JAMES B.	Medical Corps
BANCROFT, JOSEPH B.	Ordnance
*BANCROFT, PHILIP	Quartermaster Corps; Motor Transport Corps
BARD, DARSIE C.	Naval Intelligence Bureau
BATTEN, ROLLIN M.	Quartermaster Corps
*BAUMCARTEN, KARL	Engineers
*BAXTER, JOHN K.	Infantry (Canadian)
*BEARD, JAMES H.	Artillery
BEDAL, WILLIAM S.	Judge Advocate
BENEDICT, HOLLAND E.	Ordnance
BETTMAN, GILBERT	Staff
BEYER, GEORGE W.	Artillery
*BIGELOW, ALBERT F.	Air Service
BOUTELL, ROGER S. G.	Navy
†*BOWDITCH, EDWARD, JR.	Staff
BRAY, WILLIAM M.	Infantry
*BROWN, ARCHIBALD M.	Navy
BRYANT, JOHN	Medical Corps
BULLIVANT, STANLEY L.	Motor Transport Corps
*BURGESS, HERBERT R.	Infantry
*CADY, FREDERIC B. M.	Medical Corps
CARLETON, HOMER J.	Artillery
CHAPMAN, WALDO E.	Quartermaster Corps
CHASE, GILMAN L.	Medical Corps
†*CHEW, OSWALD	Field Ambulance; Engineers; Infantry
CLARK, GRENVILLE	Staff
CLARK, WILLIAM M.	Artillery

342 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

COONLEY, PRENTISS L.	Chemical Warfare Service
CROSBIE, ARTHUR H.	Medical Corps
*§CROSS, CHARLES R.	Field Ambulance
*CUMMINGS, LAWRENCE B.	Infantry
CUSHING, SUMNER W.	Staff
*CUTLER, SEWALL	Air Service; Chemical Warfare Service
CUTTER, IRVING T.	Medical Corps
DALY, LEO J.	Infantry
*DAVIS, G. GILMAN	Infantry
†*DERBY, RICHARD	Medical Corps
DERRY, CECIL T.	Infantry
DENTER, FRED F.	Medical Corps
DRAKE, WHITFORD	Navy
*DRAPER, GEORGE	Medical Corps
*DuBOIS, EUGENE F.	Navy
*DUDLEY, JOHN C.	Engineers
EMMONS, HARRY T.	Navy
*ENDICOTT, H. WENDELL	Quartermaster Corps
*FAULKNER, F. BARRY	Engineers
FITZ, EDWARD C.	Navy
*FITZPATRICK, FRANK R.	Engineers
FITZSIMMONS, HENRY J.	Medical Corps
*FLINT, WESTON B.	Infantry
FOSTER, FREDERICK W. C.	Navy
FOX, PHILIP	Engineers
*GADE, HORACE U.	Navy
*GEORGE, ERNEST	Infantry
GIBBS, GEORGE, JR.	Quartermaster Corps
*GODFREY, WILLIAM S.	Chemical Warfare Service
*GOLDTHWAITE, RALPH H.	Medical Corps
GRAY, ALBERT Z.	Navy
*GRAYDON, THOMAS H.	Infantry
*HACKETT, CHAUNCEY	Air Service
*HALL, STANLEY B.	Artillery
*HANAVAN, WILLIAM L.	Infantry
*HANCHETT, McMICKEN	Medical Corps
*HARDING, J. ROBINSON	Navy
†*HARMER, TORR W.	Medical Corps
°*HARRIS, EDWARD D.	Field Ambulance
HARTWELL, CHARLES A.	Artillery
*HATCH, RALPH A.	Medical Corps
HEDEMANN, FERDINAND F.	Navy
*HENRY, WARD C.	Infantry
*HIBBARD, LEONARD J.	Engineers
*HINCKLEY, GEORGE W.	Infantry
*HOFFMAN, F. BURRALL, JR.	Engineers
†*HOGAN, JOHN P.	Engineers

- *HORWITZ, HARRY B. Engineers
 HUGULEY, ARTHUR W. Artillery

 JACKSON, FREDERICK G. Navy
 *JAQUES, FRANCIS Engineers
 †°*JAY, DELANCEY K. Infantry
 JONES, GUY L. Artillery
 JONES, HENRY N. Infantry
 JUDSON, CHARLES S. Quartermaster Corps

 KELLY, REV. HENRY E. Chaplain
 *KING, ARCHIBALD Infantry; Judge Advocate
 *KISSOCK, ROBERT J. Medical Corps
 °*KNOWLES, JOHN A. Infantry
 *KNOWLTON, DANIEL W. Artillery
 KNOWLTON, ROSCOE H. Medical Corps
 *KRUMBHAAR, C. HERMANN, JR. Chemical Warfare Service

 LAWSON, ARNOLD Quartermaster Corps
 LEONARD, EDGAR W. Air Service; Motor Transport Corps
 LEONARD, GEORGE M. Staff
 †*LIVERMORE, PHILIP W. Staff
 LORD, J. COUPER Infantry
 *LORING, CHARLES G. Air Service

 †*MACDONALD, WILLIAM V. Field Ambulance
 *MCGLENSEY, CHARLES E. Field Ambulance; Infantry
 *MCGREW, DALLAS D. L. Field Ambulance
 *MCINTOSH, FREDERICK F. Ordnance
 MCKENNA, JOHN A. Engineers (Canadian)
 *MCLANE, CLINTON A. Signal Corps
 °*MAGUIRE, DANIEL F. Medical Corps
 *MATHER, VICTOR C. Quartermaster Corps
 MAY, BENJAMIN F. Medical Corps
 *MOORE, MACALLASTER Ordnance

 †*NOYES, STEPHEN H. Air Service

 *PEABODY, FRANCIS W. Medical Corps
 *PEABODY, JULIAN L. Navy
 †*PENHALLOW, D. PEARCE Medical Corps
 PHIPPS, CADIS Medical Corps
 PIER, ROY Artillery
 PIPER, WILLIAM T. Engineers
 PITKIN, JAMES S. Staff
 PITZMAN, MARSH Medical Corps
 PRESCOTT, OTIS B. Navy

 REMY, VICTOR A. Air Service
 *RIKER, HERBERT L. Infantry
 *§ROBINSON, PHILLIPS B. Field Ambulance; Marines

RUHL, WILLIAM T.	Motor Transport Corps
RUSSELL, HERBERT A.	Chemical Warfare Service
RYDER, GEORGE B.	Marines
*SAFFORD, RALPH K.	Infantry
°*SAINT-GAUDENS, HOMER	Infantry; Engineers
SCHEFER, ANTON H.	Artillery
*SHEA, DAVID P.	Navy
SPOONER, LESLEY H.	Medical Corps
STANWOOD, PHILIP C.	Ordnance; Chemical Warfare Service
†*STARR, WILLIAM T.	Staff
*STEVENS, ERNEST N.	Tank Corps
*STEVENS, HORACE P.	Navy
*STILLMAN, ALFRED, 2d	Medical Corps
STOKES, THOMAS	Artillery
STORER, SIDNEY A.	Artillery
STREIT, RAYMOND E.	Quartermaster Corps
*STUART, RUTHVEN W.	Infantry (British)
TAYLOR, WILLIAM N.	Artillery
THOMAS, RALPH B.	Infantry
†*THOMAS, THOMAS H.	Staff
*THOMPSON, MARCELLUS H.	Artillery
TRACY, JAMES K.	Marines
VAN WINKLE, EDGAR B.	Ordnance
VERNON, ARCHIBALD H.	Infantry
*WALLER, STEWART	Navy
WALSH, HOMAN W.	Infantry
*WARD, LAURISTON	Infantry
WELLS, HELMUS B.	Artillery
*WEST, ROBERT K.	Engineers
†°*WEYMAN, EDWARD C.	Infantry (Canadian)
WHITRIDGE, HORATIO L.	Ordnance
WIGGIN, RALPH G.	Artillery
*WILBY, MITCHELL	Air Service
*WILLARD, JAMES L.	Infantry
WILLIAMS, JOHN P.	Artillery
WOLCOTT, SAMUEL H.	Artillery

ARMY

AIR SERVICE

ADELBERT AMES, JR.

Service: Sept., 1917, to Jan. 4, 1919.

Attached to: Signal Corps, U. S. A., Sept. 28, 1917; Bureau of Air Craft Production, Air Service, U. S. A., July 20 to Aug. 23, 1918; Aviation Section, Air Service, U. S. A., Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Signal Corps; Captain, Aviation Section, Air Service.

Localities of Service: Langley Field, Hampton, Va.; Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla.; Washington, D. C.; Selfredge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

IN August, 1917, I signed my first papers to enlist as a private to take the course for Aerial Observers at Fort Sill, Okla. The papers were lost. I went to Washington to look them up and was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant and sent to Langley Field in charge of the school for Aerial Photography which was just being started. In December I was sent to Fort Sill to take charge of a new school of Aerial Photography which was being started there. At Fort Sill I took most of the course of instruction for aerial observers, including a month's course at the artillery school. I was later executive officer of the post and developed the photographic miniature range for the training of observers. In July I was ordered to the Science and Research Department of the Photographic Section of Bureau of Aircraft Production where I stayed but a short time and was transferred to the Executive Section of the Department of Military Aeronautics where I reorganized the Aeronautical Information Section. In October I was allowed to go to Fort Sill to complete my observer's course. From there I went to the Aerial Gunnery School at Mt. Clemens, Michigan, and was just completing the course with the expectation of going overseas, when the armistice was declared. I was ordered back to Washington and made chairman of the committee of Science and Research and Aeronautical Development. This was a committee of the board to reorganize the Air Service on a peace basis. Having completed my duties on this committee I was made one of a board of two to make recommendations for the distribution of Distinguished Service Medals in the Department of

Military Aeronautics. I was dissatisfied with the way this matter was handled and got out of the service on January 4, 1919.

ALBERT F. BIGELOW

Service: Jan. 22, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919.

Attached to: Air Service, Aeronautics.

Rank: Captain.

Localities of Service: Birmingham, Ala.; Boston, Mass.; Washington, D. C.; A. E. F. in England and France.

FEBRUARY, 1918, president Aviation Examining Board, Birmingham, Ala.; March 5 to 26, 1918, member Aviation Examining Board, Boston, Mass.; March 26 to June 6, 1918, in office of Procurement Branch, Air Personnel, Washington, D. C.; June 6 to July 20, 1918, member Aviation Examining Board, Washington, D. C.; July 20 to October 24, 1918, president Aviation Examining Board, Washington, D. C. As president of the Washington Aviation Examining Board my duties consisted of passing upon the qualifications of all applicants for commissions in the Air Service, either as flyers or as ground officers. Many of the applicants tried to get by through political influence. November 4, 1918, I sailed for England on a special mission to visit the English squadrons at the Front and to collect data from the English aviators who had been successful fighters in the air, which would help our air service in determining what were the essential qualities needed for a man to become a successful fighting pilot. Spent about a month in France, part of the time in Paris and the rest in making a trip to the Headquarters of the British Air Forces at Valenciennes. Spent a month in England, part of the time in London and the rest in visiting twelve of the British air dromes. The armistice finally made the collecting of the necessary data impossible, so I sailed for home January 11, 1919, and was honorably discharged January 29, 1919.

CHAUNCEY HACKETT

Service: Aug., 1917, to July, 1919.

Attached to: War Dept., Aug., 1917, to Sept. 20, 1917; American Aviation Detachment, Toronto, to Oct. 2, 1917; Air Service Headquarters, A. E. F., France and England.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Aug., 1917, to Oct. 28, 1918; Captain, with rank from Aug. 1, 1918, to July 23, 1919.

Localities of Service: Washington, D. C.; Toronto, Canada; Paris, France; London, England.

DURING August, 1917, I served under Major Hiram Bingham in the Schools Division of the Aviation Section, War Department, at Washington. In September I was sent to Toronto where the British had a big aviation school: my duties there were to act as liaison officer between the American Detachment, and British Headquarters on the one hand and the Schools Division at Washington on the other. The Royal Flying Corps officers made my work there very delightful and gave me access to all their training dope; I was sorry to leave Toronto, but I had been only "loaned" to the Schools Division, as my original assignment was to the headquarters being organized by General Foulois for directing American Army Aviation in France. The sailing of the headquarters staff was delayed until October 29. We landed at Brest November 12, 1917. Shortly after getting to France I was assigned to the Disbursing and Legal Division of the Air Service, under Major P. H. Jennings. My work consisted of assisting Major Jennings, and sometimes acting for him in supervising the financial and business operations of the Air Service. It was many-sided and interesting work which led me before the end to many places in France and, for several months, to England. After the armistice, Major Jennings returned to the United States and I continued under his successor, Major Henry Selden Bacon. During this time the most interesting work we had was drafting the American suggestions for the International Aviation Treaty. I was returned to the United States for demobilization, and honorably discharged July 25, 1919, my overseas service having lasted twenty months.

CHARLES G. LORING

Service: Dec. 22, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919.

Attached to: Air service, staff duty.

Ranks: Lieutenant until Oct. 15, 1918; Captain, Chief Designs and Projects Div., Advanced Section, A. E. F., until date of discharge.

Localities of Service: Morrison, Va.; Romorantin, Blois, and Colombly les Belles, France.

OFFERED my services when the Government called for three hundred architects, engineers or contractors for the construction branch of the Air Service with a preference for those with militia experience and ability to speak French. I was fortunate enough to be sent abroad as a casual after about a week at Morrison, Va., at a concentration camp. Embarked on the "President Lincoln" and landed at St. Nazaire February 24. From Blois I was sent to Romorantin, the big production centre in course of

erection, but was almost immediately shipped to the Zone of Advance and stationed near Toul. My job was to locate airdrome sites, get them approved by our G. H. Q. and the French G. Q. G., take the land over from the civilian owners, prepare plans for their development and superintend their construction by Air Service troops, engineers and Moroccans. Also study the depot and park system, night lighting, both defensive and signalling, water supplies, etc. The most interesting part was investigating terrain up to the front trenches before an advance on newly captured regions and also my liaison work with the French and with the British I. A. F. I have no hard luck story, I liked and respected the Regular officers I served under and had no trouble with my mail and the Germans were so systematic with their nightbombing that I could adjust my bones without much inconvenience.

STEPHEN HENLEY NOYES

Service: Feb. 5, 1917, to May 27, 1919.

Attached to: Curtis Flying School, Feb. 5 to April 14, 1917; 1st Aero Squadron, U. S. A., June 5, 1917, to June 30, 1918; 12th Aero Squadron, July 1 to Oct. 25, 1918; Observation Group, 5th Army Corps, Nov. 2, to Dec. 1, 1918; Corps Observation Group, 1st Army, Dec. 1, 1918, to April 16, 1919.

Ranks: Sergeant, Aviation Sec., Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, up to Feb. 5, 1917; 1st Lieutenant, R. M. A., S. O. R. C., May 10, 1917; 1st Lieutenant, Flight Commander, 1st Aero Squadron; 1st Lieutenant, Commanding 12th Aero Squadron; Captain, Commanding Observation Group, 5th Army Corps, up to Oct. 26, 1918; Captain, Commanding Corps Observation Group, 1st Army; Major, J. M. A., up to April 23, 1919.

Localities of Service: Newport News, Feb. 5 to April 14, 1917; Columbus, N. M., June 7 to Aug. 13, 1917; France, Sept. 3, 1917, to May 6, 1919.

Engagements: Toul Sector, April 5 to June 27, 1918; Marne-Aisne (Château-Thierry), June 29 to Aug. 10, 1918; St. Mihiel, Aug. 22 to Sept. 18, 1918; Argonne-Meuse, Sept. 20 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Citations: Croix de guerre, with French citation; D. S. C., with citation, Nov. 21, 1918.

HAVING done a certain amount of flying before we entered the war, I joined the Air Service in May, 1917, as a pilot commissioned as 1st Lieutenant; was sent to the border to join the 1st Aero Squadron then under orders for foreign service. That squadron was in France seven months in training before being sent to the front in April, 1918, as a Corps Observation Squadron; such a squadron is assigned to a division in the line and does their reconnaissance, photography, artillery, adjustment and infantry contact work. Squadrons with which I have been on active duty have co-

operated with the following Divisions: Toul Sector, 26th Division; Château-Thierry Sector, 2nd, 26th, 42nd and 4th Divisions; St. Mihiel Salient, 90th and 5th Divisions; Argonne offensive, 28th, 82nd, 78th, 1st, 2nd, 89th Divisions.

French Citation with Croix de guerre: Motif a l'appui de la citation qui doit être prononcée en faveur du Lieutenant-Pilote Noyes, Stephen H., Commandant l'Escadrille Americaine 12, par l'Ordre No. 12/028/D (Ordre du Regiment):

"Pilote de premier ordre, calme et brave, modèle de devoir pour son escadrille. Le 6 Juillet 1918, attaqué une première fois par une patrouille ennemie, la dispersa par sa manoeuvre hardie et permit à son observateur de prendre les photographies désirées. Attaqué une deuxième fois, a abattu un de ses adversaires au cours d'un severe combat; a terminée son vol par une reconnaissance à 500 mètres d'altitude dans les lignes allemandes."

21 November, 1918

The Commander-in-Chief, in the name of the President, has awarded the Distinguished Service Cross to the following officers for the acts of extraordinary heroism described after their names:

Lieut. Stephen H. Noyes, pilot, A. S., U. S. A., 12th Aero Squadron, No. 1057.

For extraordinary heroism in action near Chatel Chehery, France, 15 October, 1918.

Lieut. Noyes volunteered under the most adverse weather conditions to stake the advance line of the 82nd Division. Disregarding the fact that darkness would set in before he and his observer could complete their mission, and at the extremely low altitude of 150 feet, Lieut. Noyes proceeded amid heavy anti-aircraft and ground machine gun fire until the necessary information was secured. On the return due to darkness he was forced to land on a shell torn field, and proceeded to headquarters with valuable information.

VICTOR A. REMY

Service: March 20 to Dec. 14, 1918.

Attached to: Signal Corps of the U. S. Army, Air Service.

Rank: Captain, Signal Corps Reserve; Captain, Air Service.

Localities of Service: Washington, D. C.; New York City.

MITCHELL WILBY

Service: Aug. 27, 1917, to April 11, 1919.

Attached to: 659th Aero Squadron, A. E. F.

Rank: First Lieutenant, Air Service.

Localities of Service: Kelly Field, Texas, Dec. 10, 1917, to Feb. 7, 1918; Garden City, L. I., Feb. 11 to March 18, 1918; St. Nazaire, France, April 13 to 17, 1918; First Air Depot of Zone of Advance, April 20, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919; detached duty at Hdqrs. Adv. Sec. S. O. S. from Dec. 9, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; Spaignan, Oise et Chère, Feb. 20 to March 4, 1919.

Engagements: With all the doings at the First Air Depot, Zone of Advance, France, from April 20, 1918, until after the armistice.

IN August, 1917, I entered the Second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, and came out in November as a First Lieutenant, Air Service. I went forthwith to Kelly Field, Texas, and was given command of the 659th Aero Squadron on January 14, 1918. We went to Garden City, Long Island, for a month, and sailed for overseas on March 19, on the old German emigrant ship "Neker." We landed at St. Nazaire, France, on April 13, and received immediate orders to go up to the First Air Depot, Zone of Advance. We arrived there after about a four day trip in box cars on April 20. My squadron had its headquarters at the First Air Depot and my men were at various points, often on detached duty, along the front as far west as Belrain and Bar-le-Duc, and as far east as Luneville and Baccarat. Some of my chauffeurs were on Troop transport duty at Château Thierry. I got my leave of absence right after the signing of the Armistice, and immediately upon my return was ordered to Advance Headquarters at Neufchâteau to defend accused persons who were being brought to trial before the General Court Martial at that place. I did that court work from December 9, 1918, until the court was reorganized on February 14, 1919, when I asked to be relieved and permitted to come home. On February 18 I was ordered home in command of two casual companies that I got at St. Aignan. We left Marseilles on the French steamer "Venezia" on March 8, and steamed into Hoboken on March 25, after a delightful trip that included a four-day stop at Gibraltar. I commanded the 659th Aero Squadron from January 14, 1918, until I was relieved to come home in February, 1919. The Squadron came home about June, 1919.

ARTILLERY

JOHN T. ABELES

Service: Oct. 24 to Dec. 6, 1918.

Attached to: Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School.

Rank: Candidate for commission.

Locality of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

MAX A. ADLER

Service: Sept. 10, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918.

Attached to: Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School.

Rank: Captain, Field Artillery Reserve Corps.

Locality of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

JAMES H. BEARD

Service: March, 1917, to April, 1919.

Attached to: Battery D, 105th Field Artillery; 52d Brigade, 27th Division.

Ranks: 2d Lieutenant, from May, 1917; 1st Lieutenant from Oct., 1917; Captain from Oct., 1918, to date of discharge.

Localities of Service: Madison Barracks, N. Y.; Spartanburg, S. C.; French Artillery Schools at Valdohan and Sougé; Argonne Sector, east and west bank of Meuse.

Engagements: In the line from early Sept., 1918, till the close of the fighting in the Argonne Sector.

Casualty: Gassed, Nov. 11, 1918, Argonne.

WAS doing publicity work in New York when diplomatic relations were broken off. Because of experience gained with the Washington Artillery of New Orleans, I was able to secure a 2nd Lieutenant's commission in the 2nd Battalion of the then 2nd Field Artillery, N. G., afterward the 105th Field Artillery. It was then generally believed that the 27th Division, of which this organization was a part, would be among the first to go abroad. As it turned out, I did not start for France until May 5, 1918, and did not get into the line till September of the same year. Acted as Summary Court officer for the battalion and the regiment from the time of entering the service until going abroad with the advance division of the 52nd Brigade. Did some work at the French Artillery Schools at Valdohan and Sougé. At the latter place I again joined my regiment and was once more assigned to Battery D. We were moved into the line in September and a chance combination of circumstances gave me the job of getting the 2nd Battalion into the line in our first night hike into position. It is the night of them all that I remember best. After a few days at the front I was given command of the battery, shortly after receiving my Captain's commission. We served first with the French at Bras, later with the 33rd and the 79th Divisions, always in the Argonne sector. We were under heavy shell fire most of the time and took part in the intense artillery concentration of October 26. Our final position was Étraye, where we fired our last gun at 10:59 o'clock on the morning of November 11. I was gassed, but was able to stay with the battery till the fighting was over. We returned to the United States in March, 1919, and were shortly after mustered out of service.

GEORGE W. BEYER

Service: July 25, 1917, to Jan. 19, 1918.

Attached to: 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery.

Rank: Captain.

Localities of Service: Brunswick, Me.; Westfield, Mass.

ANSWERED the call of the President dated July 3, 1917, on July 25, 1917, as Captain of Headquarters Company, 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery. Remained with regiment till discharged for physical disability January 19, 1918.

HOMER J. CARLETON

Service: Oct. 31 to Dec. 13, 1918.

Attached to: 1st Co., Coast Artillery.

Rank: Private.

Locality of Service: Fort MacArthur, Cal.

WILLIAM M. CLARK

Service: Oct. 28 to Dec. 2, 1918.

Attached to: Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School.

Rank: Candidate for commission.

Locality of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

STANLEY B. HALL

Service: May 15, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919.

Attached to: 1st Prov. New Eng. Regt., Plattsburg Camp, June, 1917, to Aug., 1917; Co. E, 301st Ammunition Train, Sept., 1917, to Dec., 1918; Co. B, 116th Ammunition Train, Jan. and Feb., 1919.

Rank: Captain, Cavalry, U. S. R. (later Field Artillery, N. A., and Field Artillery, U. S. A.)

Localities of Service: Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 29, 1917, to July 12, 1918; en route to France, July 12 to Aug. 4, 1918; Cadaujac, France, Aug. 7, 1918, to Sept. 10, 1918; Camp de Sougé (near Bordeaux), France, Sept. 10 to Oct. 19, 1918; St. Loup and St. Julien (near Tours), France, Oct. 21, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919; en route to U. S. and at Camp Dix, N. J., Jan. 28 to Feb. 27, 1919.

[See also life story.]

CHARLES A. HARTWELL

Service: Nov. 7 to Nov. 20, 1918.

Attached to: Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School.

Rank: Candidate for commission.

Locality of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

HARTWELL was accepted as a candidate just prior to the armistice, went to Camp Taylor, promptly caught the flu, and returned home as soon as he was able to be moved.

ARTHUR W. HUGULEY

Service: July 25, 1917, to Dec. 9, 1918.

Attached to: Coast Defenses of Boston and of Chesapeake Bay; 56th Ammunition Train, C. A. C.

Ranks: 2d Lieutenant, Coast Artillery; 1st Lieutenant, Coast Artillery.

Localities of Service: Boston Harbor; Fort Monroe, Va.; Camp Eustis, Va.

GUY L. JONES

Service: May 13, 1917, to August, 1919 (still in service).

Attached to: 86th, 11th, and 18th Divisions.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917; Captain, Field Artillery, Dec. 30, 1917.

Localities of Service: Camp Grant, Ill.; Camp Travis, Tex.; Fort Sill, Okla.; Camp Meade, Md.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Camp Pike, Ark.

FIRST Officers' Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Illinois, May, 1917; 332nd Field Artillery, 86th Division, Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 29, 1917; subsequently member of 31st Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md.; 54th Field Artillery, Camp Travis, Texas; 311th Ammunition Train, Camp Grant, Ill.; Assistant to Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, Southern Department, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, March to July, 1918; detailed to Military Intelligence work for Mexico; graduate School of Fire, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Sept. 20, 1918; attended Field Artillery Officers' School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., February and March, 1919; Motor Transport Officer, Camp Pike, Arkansas, May, 1919. Foreign Service: With Mexican Punitive Expedition, 1916, under General Pershing, in Motor Transportation, nine months in Chihuahua.

DANIEL W. KNOWLTON

Service: July 4, 1917, to Dec. 11, 1918.

Attached to: Battery C, 148th Field Artillery, 11th Brigade; Hdqrs., 11th Field Artillery Brigade.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, 148th Field Artillery; Captain, Acting Adjutant and Chief of Operations, 11th Field Artillery Brigade.

Localities of Service: Camp Baldwin, Col.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, L. I.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; Camp Meade, Md.; Camp Sougé, France; Château Thierry, France.

Engagements: Brigaded with French south of Château Thierry early in July, 1918; supported 28th Division at Dormans, 2d battle of Marne, July 18, 1918; supported 3d and 26th Divisions north of Château Thierry, battle of Oureq, July 20-30.

CALLED into service July 4, 1917, as 1st Lieutenant, Battery C, 1st Separate Battalion, Colorado. Mustered into federal service August 4, 1917, and taken to Camp Greene, N. C., where became a part of the 148th Field Artillery, 41st Division (Sunset). Trained at Camp Mills, September to December; Camp Merritt, December to January. Sailed from Hoboken January 23. En route to Liverpool two boats of our convoy torpedoed, the "Tuscania" and an oil tanker. Received our main instruction at Camp Sougé, near Bordeaux. Were sent to the front upon a hurry call during the German drive on Paris, with the 146th Field Artillery, forming together the 66th Field Artillery Brigade, where we were brigaded with the French south of Château Thierry and went into action there. Later my battalion was switched south of Dormans where the Germans had crossed the Marne, to support the French and part of the 38th (Penna.) Division. After three days here we were again moved to the west and crossed the Marne near Essommes. From this point we moved steadily north supporting the 3rd, 26th and 42nd Divisions. Just before close of Château Thierry campaign received orders to report back to U. S. with rank of Captain, as instructor to units about to come over. Reported to 11th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Meade, Md., and was used there mainly to lecture on French artillery. Just prior to date set for sailing was made operations officer of the Brigade. Our advance detachment sailed, but the orders for our sailing were held up by the signing of the armistice. Discharged December 11, 1918.

ROY PIER

Service: Aug. 29, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918.

Attached to: Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School.

Rank: Private; discharged with commission in Officers' Reserve Corps.

Locality of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

ANTON H. SCHEFER

Service: Aug. 27, 1917, to Dec. 5, 1918.

Attached to: Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, 1917; Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, 1918.

Rank: Captain, Field Artillery Reserve Corps.

Localities of Service: Plattsburg, N. Y.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

I ATTENDED the Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., in August, 1917, but was discharged at my own request in September. In August, 1918, I entered the Field Artillery Training Camp for officers and completed the course in December, receiving my commission as captain in the reserve corps.

THOMAS STOKES

Service: May 11, 1917, to Dec. 12, 1918.

Attached to: 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division; School of Fire for Field Artillery.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Cavalry, O. R. C.; Captain, Field Artillery, N. A.; Major, Field Artillery, N. A.

Localities of Service: Fort Niagara, N. Y.; Camp Meade, Md.; Fort Sill, Okla.

ENTERED First Officers' Training Camp at Fort Niagara, N. Y., and was commissioned Captain of Field Artillery. In August, 1917, ordered to Camp Meade, Md., and assigned to 312th Field Artillery, 79th Division. Commanded battery F, 312th Field Artillery, training drafted men until November 30, 1917, when ordered to School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., as a student. Completed student course and was retained as an instructor at School of Fire in the department of gunnery until discharged December 12, 1918.

SIDNEY A. STORER

Service: Feb. 16, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918.

Attached to: 310th Cavalry; 59th Field Artillery.

Ranks: Captain, Cavalry; Captain, Field Artillery.

Localities of Service: Fort Ethan Allen, Burlington, Vt., Feb., 1916, to Aug., 1918; School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1918; Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., Nov. 1 to Dec. 10, 1918.

COMMISSIONED Captain in the National Guard of the United States, February 16, 1918. Subsequently recommissioned Captain in the National Army as of same date. Served as Captain, Troop L., 310th Cavalry at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., till August, 1918. Attended School of Fire for Field Artillery at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, August 24, 1918, till graduation, November 1, 1918. Served as Captain, Battery B, 59th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S. C., from

November, 1, 1918, to December 10, 1918. Recommended for promotion, November, 1918; action suspended by signing of armistice. Honorably discharged December 10, 1918.

WILLIAM N. TAYLOR

Service: May 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919.

Attached to: 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division; School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.; 29th Field Artillery, 10th Division.

Ranks: Captain, Field Artillery; Major, Field Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, Field Artillery.

Localities of Service: Fort Niagara, N. Y.; Camp Meade, Md.; Fort Sill, Okla.; Camp Funston, Kan.

ENTERED the 1st R. O. T. C. at Fort Niagara, N. Y., May 15, 1917, as Captain Field Artillery Officers Reserve Corps. Commissioned Major, Field Artillery, August 15, 1917, and assigned to 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division. Commanded the 1st Battalion. Ordered to the School of Fire for Field Artillery at Fort Sill, Okla., in September, 1917. Graduated on December 21, 1917, and retained there as instructor. Remained attached to the School of Fire until July, 1918. During that time helped in the organization of the school, instructed in topography, reconnaissance and minor tactics, and organized the courses in aerial photography, camouflage and the artillery intelligence service. Was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel July 30, 1918, and sent to Camp Funston, Kansas, where I was given command of the 29th Field Artillery, a new regiment. Organized and trained this regiment and commanded it until we were demobilized in February, 1919.

MARCELLUS H. THOMPSON

Service: U. S. M. A., 1906 to date; foreign service, Aug. 17, 1917, to May 3, 1919.

Attached to: 7th Prov. Regiment, Railroad Artillery, C. A. C.; anti-aircraft and trench mortar school; 65th Artillery (Tractor), C. A. C.; Staff Army Artillery (First Army).

Ranks: Captain, 7th Artillery, C. A. C., commanding Battery G; Major, Secretary, anti-aircraft and trench mortar schools, A. E. F.; Lieutenant-Colonel, 65th Artillery, C. A. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5, First Army Artillery; Chief of Staff, Lieutenant-Colonel, General Staff Corps, First Army Artillery. Nov., 1918, to May, 1919.

Localities of Service: Mailly-le-Camp; Langres; Nexon; La Courtine; Donjeux; St. Mihiel; Parois; Verdun; Forge; Souilly; Doulevant-le-Château; Bar sur Aube.

Engagements: St. Mihiel (commanding Group Thompson in Bois St. Jacques, north of Toul); Meuse-Argonne (commanding Group Thompson), near Parois, Verdun, Forge, until Oct. 20, 1918; observer all along American front as Assistant Chief of Staff, First Army Artillery in charge of tactical training and efficiency—G-5.

[Colonel Thompson has prepared the following statement at the special request of the Secretary.]

OUR Army in 1917 was a huge university, compact, well trained and disciplined — almost Prussianized. I say well trained, meaning along the best lines of endeavor we knew, which were not necessarily the best or the most up to date. A great many felt the task before us long before America's entry into the war, but we were helpless to do anything. A million men overnight? Yes, but where were the equipment, the barracks, the officers, the staff to handle them? Could our officers, trained to think and deal in thousands, work with millions? Those were the questions that many of us asked ourselves. Only those who went with the first 100,000 can know how we were received by the French — how patient they were with us — what they taught us — how they helped us. I believe without just the forbearance, tact and help that the French gave us we would have met disaster. Our conception of war was not singed by wisdom of experience in battle. A psychological change in our form of mind was essential, and many trained in our schools and methods dropped by the wayside as a consequence. After all it is the spirit of an Army that counts — methods, weapons and means are but secondary things. It was the sheer force of this unconquerable spirit and character of the American youth that counted so heavily in our favor. In the first days of the A. E. F. great questions of organization and policy arose — any one of which, if they had been decided unwisely by the General Headquarters, would have impaired our chances of success. Were French, English or American staff methods to be used? Was the Army to be trained in open or trench warfare? Were we to operate separately or be interspread among the Allies where needed? Lines of action that would appear natural were intrigued by considerations unknown to the soldier or the officer. Elements of time, economics, enemy morale and existing conditions strangely controverted these questions into answers given by our staff that proved bewildering and exasperating to the rank and file. Here was the youth of our country independent, fearless and untrammelled, thrown under the dominating yoke of an arbitrary system known as Army discipline — often exercised by young officers who themselves had

only vague ideas of this military essential as a form of punishment. But in spite of all the incongruities, blindnesses, injustices that pertain to all wars, these Americans put their patriotism above personalities, and their individual desires were unselfishly subverted to the good of the whole. It was with the Artillery I was most closely associated. Few people realize what internal strife its final organization into a smooth, well oiled piece of machinery had entailed. Many of the staff did not believe in Artillery and could not see where the guns could come from. In the beginning the Artillery had to fight for its very existence. The Field Artillery of our Army before the war consisted of only six regiments — but they had been awake and had a fine up-to-date organization. At the outbreak of the war they had displayed vision in organization and methods. Younger, brighter officers were given free rein in putting the general plan across. The old feud between the Cavalry and Artillery broke out anew with vigor. The Coast Artillery was a highly technical branch of engineers of fixed emplacement experience, and little confidence was placed in them as a whole by the rest of the Army. They believed them unacquainted with conditions in the field. The Coast Artillery was to man the Anti-Aircraft guns, the Trench Mortars, the Railway Mounts and the Tractor Artillery. Whether this was a wise procedure is not for me to state; but the record of technical ability displayed by all save the Railway Artillery, I believe, speaks for itself. The latter was deplorably mishandled. In Anti-Aircraft service, for instance, the ballistical problem is in three dimensions; whilst ordinarily the problem for other Artillery is in two, namely, direction and length. The French had their best engineers and most skillful artillerymen in this branch. Their paraphernalia was the most complicated imaginable. The British frankly stated they did not have the technical youth to spare for this service and they simply fired more or less at random in the air. As Secretary of the A. E. F. Anti-Aircraft Schools — Artillery, Machine Gun and Searchlight,— I helped organize the schools and had opportunity to observe our young college engineers in training. In the end I believe it is no exaggeration to say they out-Frenched the French. They devised new and ingenious methods and accomplished wonderful results in the field. We had no guns or equipment of our own to speak of and most of the work was done on worn-out French equipment. They received little credit for their efforts, for as we all know the “Lizzies” were the most unpopular things on the front. They always drew enemy fire. I ended in the Heavy Artillery School. There were hundreds of young engineers working slide rules — time and accuracy were

the keynotes of the school. I remember what a time I had thumbing my old "log" tables trying to keep up with the rapid calculators. Afterwards I joined the 9.2 British Howitzers — they were supposed to be lemons, but it meant action and that was what we were all longing for. The countless days behind the lines were the hardest part for the soldier. We all know how much paraphernalia the average Britisher carries with him on a journey — folding seats and his tub and what not. The British Howitzers seemed to us about the same thing. They had tons of appurtenances, except those things we needed most, like rammers and sights. I always felt the Regular officer was a bit prone to act aloof with the younger officers just joined. When I joined the regiment as a Lieutenant-Colonel I found myself surrounded by as bright, fine a set of young officers as I had ever seen — but they were stiff and distant — trying always to conform to that unknown bugaboo — discipline. They were afraid of responsibility — in fact had been made to believe they could not assume it, so forthwith I gave it out to them in large quantities. This spirit was what made our grand old Regiment, the 65th, what it was. It was these lads who cut into a hill of rock and got our guns into position at St. Mihiel in forty-eight hours. It was due to their resourcefulness that we made and used throughout trees for rammers. It was they who rode over 500 kilometers at break neck speed to secure and improvise sights twenty-four hours before our first action. All they wanted was a chance to act. This battalion, the first, landed me a staff job. I went to the Army Artillery as Assistant Chief of Staff G-5 in charge of tactical training and discipline. I had suffered at the front from lack of definite orders from higher authority, and I repeated my experience to the Chief of Artillery after I had been sent out to find out why one of our tractor battalions had been badly blown up going along a road readily visible to the enemy. We tried to get out useful hints every day in the form of a mimeographed sheet telling about the best usages in the best batteries, and this helped a lot. Sometimes batteries were receiving French ammunition marked in the complicated way known only to the French and they did not know its use. One battery I found firing incendiary shell for interdiction fire against enemy troops at a cross road. So our job was to try to get a line on difficulties and straighten them out, and it also applied to higher commanders who were not giving definite enough orders. Both our Field and Heavy Tractor Artillery made an enviable record. If you don't believe it, go to France sometime soon and view the German positions in the Argonne or in front of Verdun or along the St. Mihiel salient. Of course, we fired tons

of shells more than was necessary and we could shove our guns right up into the enemies' backs, for they were on the go; but in spite of all this we loved our work, had an esprit, had the respect and admiration of the greatest of all artillerymen, the French, and what more could we want. At the time of the armistice I was made Chief of Staff — the real Chief wanted to go home and had a pull, so I had to stay. We had 65,000 Artillery troops worn to a frazzle on the front lines with 100,000 horses all in and winter coming on. Our problem was to get them back into the training areas — over the worn out frozen and slush roads. Well, they got back and we realized the war was over and let them alone as far as orders could be interpreted, so instead of the famous manoeuvres and necessary intensified training to prevent loss of morale that took place after the armistice for the doughboy, the Artilleryman got off easy — at least we thought so.

HELMUS B. WELLS

Service: Oct. 23, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918.

Attached to: Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School.

Rank: Candidate for commission.

Locality of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

RALPH G. WIGGIN

Service: Oct. 2 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Attached to: Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School.

Rank: Candidate for commission.

Locality of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

JOHN P. WILLIAMS

Service: Aug. 15, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918.

Attached to: 152d Depot Brigade; Field Artillery Replacement Depots at Camps Jackson and Zachary Taylor.

Ranks: Captain, F. A. R. C.; Major, F. A.

Localities of Service: Training camp, Fort Niagara, Youngstown, N. Y.; Camp Upton, Yaphank, N. Y., to June 15, 1918; Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., June 15 to July 1, 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., July 1 to Dec. 15, 1918.

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT

Service: Oct. 22 to Nov. 29, 1918.

Attached to: Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School.

Rank: Candidate for commission.

Locality of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

CHAPLAINS' CORPS

HENRY E. KELLY

Service: July 12 to Dec. 19, 1918.

Attached to: Chaplains' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky;
101st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.

Rank: First Lieutenant Chaplain: Senior Chaplain.

Localities of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.

I VOLUNTEERED in Summer of 1917, but War Department didn't get around to filling the Chaplains' Corps for nearly a year, which prevented me from getting overseas service. Was in the service as a private (Chaplain Training School) for six weeks before being commissioned. My one bit of luck was to be at Camp Devens during the influenza epidemic, which gave me a chance to earn my salt. Saw a lot of L. H. Spooner, '03, who was in command of Base Hospital Laboratory.

CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE

PRENTISS L. COONLEY

Service: Dec. 4, 1917, to Feb. 25, 1919.

Attached to: Chemical Warfare Service.

Rank: Lieutenant-Colonel, C. W. S.

Locality of Service: Long Island City, N. Y.

ON December 4, 1917, I was asked to become Assistant General Manager of the plant the government proposed to establish in Long Island City for the manufacture of its gas masks. I moved to New York in this capacity December 13, 1917. A study of the manufacture of gas masks was immediately undertaken and was completed about February 1st. On February 1 the plant had seventy-one employees and on November 11, 12,350. Over 3,000,000 masks were shipped overseas prior to the armistice. The first mask was a copy of the English mask with nose clip and mouth piece. This design was shortly changed to decrease the inconvenience and consequent loss of efficiency of the wearer. Subsequently a mask was designed without nose clip or mouth piece, the lung draft was materially reduced and the impairment of vision substantially decreased. Sev-

eral hundred thousand of these had been shipped at the time of the armistice. During the first of November the plant produced something more than 40,000 masks a day and was supplying about 75% of all mask requirements. After the armistice operations were terminated as rapidly as possible and the plant was entirely closed late in February, 1919. The plant was located in Long Island City and was composed of the buildings formerly occupied by the Stewart Speedometer Company, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, National Casket Company and the Ford Motor Company. The operations were owned by and conducted for the United States Government first under the Medical Corps and later under the Chemical Warfare Service when that service was inaugurated in July, 1918. I was commissioned a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Chemical Warfare Service on November 6, 1918, and discharged February 25, 1919.

SEWALL CUTLER

Service: Jan. 23 to Dec. 21, 1918.

Attached to: Air Service, Signal Corps, until July 20, 1918. Chemical Warfare Service, July 20 to Dec. 21, 1918; with D Co., 1st Gas Regiment, A. E. F., Aug. to Nov., 1918.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Air Service; 1st Lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service.

Localities of Service: Boston, Mass.; Atlanta, Ga.; Hazellhurst Field, L. I.; Washington, D. C.; New York City; France.

Engagements: Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. and Nov., 1918.

WILLIAM S. GODFREY

Service: July 7, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919.

Attached to: Chemical Warfare Service Training Unit, Hanlon Field, near Chaumont, France: 32d Division.

Rank: Captain, C. W. S.

Localities of Service: Chaumont, and in Argonne, France.

Engagements: Argonne-Meuse Offensive.

C. HERMANN KRUMBHAAR, JR.

Service: July 20, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919.

Attached to: 88th Division, A. E. F.

Rank: Captain, C. W. S., Assistant Divisional Gas Officer.

Localities of Service: Alsace and Toul sectors, France.

APPOINTED Captain in the Gas Service in July, 1918, with orders to sail, after a ten-day preliminary training in this country, the idea being that training should be received on the other

side. After spending a month of further military training at Choignes, France, I proceeded to the A. E. F. Gas School near Chaumont for a two weeks' course. Immediately afterwards I was assigned to the 88th Division, then in Alsace, and struggled through three weeks of very quiet work, before the Division was moved to the Toul sector. Here we were to be one of six American Divisions in cooperation with the French, which were to attack to the south of Metz. This plan the armistice put an end to, and the rest of my time in France was spent in training areas with the Division, and afterwards in going through the various camps preparing for return to the States.

HERBERT A. RUSSELL

Service: Oct., 1918, to date.

Attached to: Gas Defense Division, C. W. S., U. S. A.; Gas Offense Division, C. W. S., U. S. A.

Rank: 1st Lieutenant, C. W. S.; assigned as Personal Adjutant, Supply Officer, Procurement Officer, and Military Police.

Localities of Service: New York, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Astoria, L. I.; Baltimore, Md.; Edgewood, Md.

IN 1917, I tried to enter the Plattsburg Training Camp, but could not get by with my eyesight. At that time, the Home Defense League was being formed in New York City, so I helped to form Co. A, in the 1st Precinct, which Company was known as the Stock Exchange Company. In the fall of 1917, the New York Guard was organized to replace the federalized National Guard. I enlisted in the First Field Artillery. All this time, I had been trying to get an appointment in one of the numerous Staff Corps, but could not pass the eye test. In December, 1917, I was warranted Regimental Supply Sergeant, in the 1st Field Artillery, and shortly afterwards was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, and assigned to the Supply Company. Being tired of Headquarters detail, I applied for transfer to a line job, and was assigned to Battery E. In a few weeks was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and in the Spring of 1918 was detailed as Acting Regimental Adjutant. In September, I heard that there was a demand for officers in the Chemical Warfare Service, so I put in an application, and finally passed the eye tests. My commission came through during the first week in October, and, after being on duty in New York for a few days, was ordered to Philadelphia as Personnel Adjutant with the detachment there. It was a very interesting assignment, as all military administration and drills were in my hands. After the armistice, the

Philadelphia detachment was reduced in size, and I was ordered to the cantonment at Astoria, L. I., and assigned as Post Supply Officer and Provost Officer. I remained there until the cantonment was turned over to the 63rd Infantry in May, 1918, when I was ordered to my present station, at Edgewood Arsenal, and assigned to the Purchase Section, but was subsequently relieved of this work, and assigned to the Military Police. In November, 1918, I filed my application for commission in the Regular Army, and may possibly be fortunate enough to land it, as this branch of the service will probably be made a permanent arm, and but few officers are left.

PHILIP C. STANWOOD

Service: June 12 to Dec. 20, 1918.

Attached to: Ordnance Dept., U. S. A.; Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. A.

Rank: 1st Lieutenant, C. W. S.

Localities of Service: Chicago, Ill.; Astoria, L. I., N. Y.

ENGINEERS

FRED E. AMES

Service: Dec. 28, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1919.

Attached to: 20th Engineers, Co. B, 7th Bn.; American Peace Commission; Engineer, Purchasing Office, office of Chief Engineer, A. E. F.

Rank: Captain, Engineers.

Localities of Service: Camp Lee, Va.; France.

COMMISSIONED Captain Engineer Officers R. C. September 1, 1917. Ordered to active service December 28, 1917, and sent to Engineers Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va. Assigned to 20th Engineers January, 1918, and placed in command of Co. B, 7th Bn. Sailed for France February 17. Continued service with same unit until January, 1919, when was assigned to American Peace Commission for two months. Re-assigned to 20th Engineers March 4. Attached to office of American Delegate C. I. B. G. concerned with French timber used by A. E. F. Returned to U. S. September 26 and discharged October 1, 1919.

KARL BAUMGARTEN

Service: Sept. 2, 1917, to Dec. 18, 1918.

Attached to: 112th Engineers, Camp Sheridan, Ala.; 1st Corps School, A. E. F., France; General Headquarters, Intelligence Section, A. E. F.; Army

Engineer Schools, A. E. F., France; 5th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, U. S. Réserve; Captain, Engineers, U. S. Army.

Localities of Service: Camp Sheridan, Ala.; Advanced Zone, A. E. F., France; Vosges Mountains Front, attached to the French Engineers, France; Camp Humphreys, Va.

AFTER the training camp at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., I was attached to the 112th Engineers until unexpected orders came to report at Hoboken for overseas duty. Fortunately our transport went over alone making the trip to Liverpool in eight days. Thence our party dashed across England through Southampton to La Havre. The first assignments were to 1st Corps schools and to the French engineers on the Vosges Mountains Front opposite Colmar in Alsace. Later, at General Headquarters I was chosen for the job of assimilating French confidential reports simply for my ability to maintain a strong pipe,—and smoke it. Before returning to the United States, a week's stay in Paris during the final days of the long-range gun, put the finishing touch to the atmosphere of smoke and guns, amid the splendid indifference of the French people. Together with three or four thousand other officers, I returned to the United States to assist in handling the expected second draft. The final four months in the service, I spent at Camp Humphreys, Va., licking recruits into shape, unwinding the mess in which the units had fallen, and trying to eliminate the unfit.

JOHN C. DUDLEY

Service: Jan. 1, 1918, to July 16, 1919.

Attached to: 26th Engineers, Jan. 1 to May 15, 1918; Engineer Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee, May 15 to June 30, 1918; 109th Engineers, July 30, 1918, to July 16, 1919.

Rank: 2d Lieutenant, Engineers.

Localities of Service: Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Humphreys, Va.; Winnal Downs Camp, Winchester, England; Mesves Hospital Centre, Nièvre, France.

ENLISTED January 1, 1918, in 26th Engineers, went to Engineer Officers' Training Camp at Camp Lee, Va., May 15, 1918. Commissioned 2d Lieutenant Engineers July 30, 1918. Assigned to 109th Engineers and sailed September 17, 1918. Landed at Liverpool September 29. Later went to Mesves Hospital Centre, Nièvre, France, where 109th Engineers were engaged in construction of a 60,000 bed Hospital Camp. The greatest number of wounded and other patients there at any one time was 28,000. At different times

was in charge of carpenter and cement construction work, narrow gauge railway, machine shops, quarry, and salvage work. Sailed from St. Nazaire, June 17, 1919. Discharged from service July 16, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass.

F. BARRETT FAULKNER

Service: Sept. 3, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1919.

Attached to: 40th Engineers.

Ranks: Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Sergeant 1st class, 2nd Lieutenant, and 1st Lieutenant, Engineers.

Locality of Service: France.

Engagements: Feb. 1 to April 1, 1918, Beaumont, Toul Sector, attached to 1st Division; April 1 to July 1, Cantigny, Montdidier Sector, 1st Division; July 1 to Sept. 1, the Marne-Vesle drive, attached to the 3d, 28th and 32d Divisions; Sept. 1 to Sept. 20, St. Mihiel, attached to the 82nd Division; Sept. 20 to Nov. 11, Argonne, attached to the 35th, 1st, and 78th Divisions, Argonne Forest Sector.

FRANK R. FITZPATRICK

Service: June 10, 1917, to April 30, 1919.

Attached to: 19th Engineers.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps; Captain, Engineers, U. S. A.

Locality of Service: France.

REPORTED to the 19th Regiment of Engineers at Philadelphia on June 10, 1917, but did not receive my commission of First Lieutenant till July 1, 1917. We sailed with great secrecy to England on August 7, and finally reached France August 29, 1917. Our work was almost entirely on railroad construction and repair—quite difficult, but very seldom under fire. I got my company in December, 1917, but my captain's bars did not arrive until August, 1918, after ten months' delay. I was never wounded and never had any particularly narrow escapes. I returned to New York in April, 1919, and was discharged a few days later.

PHILIP FOX

Service: Oct. 28, 1918, to Oct. 22, 1919.

Attached to: Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys; Headquarters at various camps.

Rank: Captain, Engineers.

Localities of Service: Camp Humphreys, Va.; A. G. O., Washington, D. C.; Camp Meade, Md.; Camp Shelby, Miss.

HAD three months' training in the Engineer Officers' Training School at Camp Humphreys. Had a very enjoyable time with the one regret of not having got into the service sooner. Afterwards was on various details in different camps. Although parts of the experience seemed a little strenuous to some, it was all in the nature of a vacation to me, and I am very glad to have had that much of army life.

LEONARD J. HIBBARD

Service: May, 1917, to May, 1919.

Attached to: 11th Engineers; 1st Engineers.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Engineers; Captain, Engineers.

Localities of Service: Somme; Flanders; Marne.

Engagements: St. Mihiel; Argonne.

Casualties: Wounded, St. Mihiel and Argonne, by five machine gun bullets.
Right leg broken and arm shot through.

F. BURRALL HOFFMAN, JR.

Service: May 15, 1917, to Feb. 8, 1919.

Attached to: Camouflage Section, 42nd Division, for six months; Fifth Corps, three months; 28th Division, two weeks; First Army, two weeks.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant and Captain, Engineers; camouflage officer to above named units.

Localities of Service: Six weeks with British Army as observer; Baccarat Sector, Champagne, and Château Thierry front, with 42d Division; Vesle front with 28th Division; St. Mihiel and Argonne with Fifth Corps and First Army; conducted experiments on camouflage work at Nancy.

Engagements: Champagne; Château Thierry; Vesle; St. Mihiel; Argonne.

Citations: Only general citations with 42d Division, who were cited three times by the French.

TRAINING camps at Madison Barracks on May 15, 1917. Engineer Camp at Washington University and Belvoir. Commissioned August 15, 1st Lieutenant. Sailed for France October 3, 1917, as casual. Assigned to 40th Engineers, Camouflage Section. October 24, made six week tour of British front as observer. Saw Cambrai attack in November, 1917. Found British most helpful and hospitable. Worked in Paris office till February. Went to 1st Division in Toul Sector. Made tour of French front from Verdun to Alsace with French camouflage officers. End of February assigned to 42nd Division. My work as camouflage officer was very varied and interesting. Helped prepare camouflage manual after the armistice.

JOHN P. HOGAN

Service: May 2, 1917, to July 10, 1919.

Attached to: Intelligence Section, 11th Engineers, General Staff, A. E. F.

Ranks: Captain, Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps, with 11th Engineers as Supply Officer, Adjutant, and Executive Officer, G-2-C, G. H. Q., A. E. F.; Major, General Staff, Chief, G-2-C, 2d Army, A. E. F.; Lieutenant-Colonel, Gen. Staff, Deputy Chief, G-2-C, G. H. Q., A. E. F.

Localities of Service: May 2 to July 14, 1917, at Fort Totten, N. Y.; July 14, 1917, to July 5, 1919, in France; July 5 to July 10, 1919, at Washington, D. C.

Engagements: Battle of Cambrai, Nov. 20 to Dec. 4, 1917; Aisne-Marne Offensive and Defensive, June and July, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12-15, 1918; Toul Sector.

Citations: Citation, Commander in Chief, A. E. F.; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur.

I WAS commissioned Captain in the Engineer Officers' R. C. on January 23, 1917, and on April 14, 1917, was assigned to the 1st Reserve Engineers (afterwards 11th Engineers). I was called into active service on May 2, 1917, and recruited the entire regiment of 1200 men. I accompanied it to France as Supply Officer on July 14, 1917, and served with the British third Army until January 1, 1918, when I was transferred to the Intelligence Section General Staff at Chaumont. During the period of service with the British I became Regimental Adjutant and participated with the regiment in the Battle of Cambrai, the first engagement for American troops. I remained in Chaumont as executive officer of the Topographical Division of the Intelligence Section, General Staff, until August, 1918, when I joined the 5th Corps for the St. Mihiel offensive. After the conclusion of this operation I was promoted to Major, General Staff, and made Chief of the Topographical Service of the Second Army then being organized at Toul and remained there until the break up of the Second Army in April, 1919. After the armistice I became Acting Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence, Second Army. In April, 1919, I returned to Headquarters at Chaumont where I became Deputy Chief of the Topographical Division, Intelligence Section and was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel, General Staff. With the exception of short service on a board of officers in Germany I remained at Chaumont until the break-up of the A. E. F. headquarters in June, when I returned to the United States, arriving July 5, 1919, and was discharged from the service on July 10, 1919.

HARRY B. HORWITZ

Service: Sept. 2, 1917, to Aug. 9, 1919.

Attached to: 516th Engineers.

Rank: Captain, Engineers.

Localities of Service: Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Montoir, France; Nantes, France.

RECEIVED a commission as Captain in the Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps in June, 1917. Attended Officers' Training School at East Leavenworth, Kansas, from September 2, to December 1, 1917. Was assigned to duty with replacement troops at the same place until March, 1918, when I was assigned to the 516th Engineers at Camp Gordon. The battalion left for France in July, and Company B, of which I was in command, was assigned to duty with the Engineer Depot at Montoir and Nantes. We saw no action. Returned to the United States in July, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman August 9, 1919.

FRANCIS JAKUES

Service: 1917, to date.

Attached to: U. S. Engineer Corps, Transportation Service.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Engineers; Captain, Engineers, March, 1919, to date.

Locality of Service: Paris, France.

† John D. Kelly

Service: July to Aug. 3, 1918.

Attached to: U. S. Engineer Corps.

Rank: Captain, Engineers' Reserve Corps.

Locality of Service: San Antonio, Texas.

DIED in San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 3, 1918.

For narrative of Kelly's service see obituary notice, page 165 of this Report.

JOHN A. McKENNA

Service: Aug. 1, 1914, up to the end of the war.

Attached to: Canadian Engineers, 3rd Field Co.

Rank: Major, Engineers.

Localities of Service: Ottawa and Petawawa, Province of Ontario, Can.

ON the declaration of war, I organized two sections of the 3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers, for service, but was not allowed to go overseas at that time. From September, 1914, to April, 1915, I conducted voluntary training classes in Military Engineering, and then took command of the Engineers Training Depot at Ottawa to supply reinforcements for overseas service. On March 1, 1916, I was recalled for service in the Militia Department and was sent to Petawawa in May, 1916, on camp service. On breaking up of camp in October, 1916, I returned to duty in the Militia Department, where I remained until the end of the war.

WILLIAM T. PIPER

Service: Aug. 22, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919.

Attached to: 142d Engineers.

Rank: Captain, Engineers.

Localities of Service: Camp Humphreys, Va; Camp Shelby, Miss.

WAS commissioned Captain, Engineers, August 22, 1918, and ordered to report at Camp Humphreys, Va., on September 7. Spent nine weeks there as student, Engineer Officers Training School. On November 9 was transferred to Camp Shelby, Mississippi, where a Division of Engineers was being organized for immediate shipment overseas. Was assigned to the 142nd Engineers — a road battalion. The signing of the armistice stopped the draft and all troop movements, so, after doing a little road work about camp, and working in discharge office, I was ordered back to Camp Humphreys. This camp was nearly empty by this time, and I was attached to Company C, 4th Engineer Training Regiment, and was discharged on January 17, 1919.

HOMER SAINT-GAUDENS

Service: May 12, 1917, to Feb., 1919.

Attached to: Second Division, March 1, to July 4, 1918; 1st Corps, July 4 to 15, 1918; Paris Group, July 15 to Aug. 1, 1918; First Army, Aug. 1 to 5, 1918; 3rd Corps, Aug. 5 to Oct. 25, 1918; Second Army, Oct. 25 to armistice.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 1, 1917; Captain, Engineers, May, 1918.

Localities of Service: Washington, D. C., Aug. to Dec., 1917; France: In line with 2nd Division south of Verdun, March to May, 1918; in fighting up in front of Sommedien; went with 2nd Division to the Marne and stayed with them until they were withdrawn; went through the advance from the Marne to the Vesle with 1st Corps, Paris Group. First Army. Paris Group, 3rd Corps; stayed on the Vesle until final troops were withdrawn; went to Meuse-Argonne front with 3rd Corps and stayed there until Oct. 25 when went to Second Army.

Casualty: Wounded in the head on Sept. 26, 1918, while on forward slope of Hill 204, Meuse-Argonne operations.

Citations: No official citation, but have complimentary letters from my own colonel, from the general commanding the 2nd Division, and General Bullard commanding the Second Army.

WENT to the first Plattsburg Camp. I was commissioned in Infantry. I was transferred to the Engineers. I was the commanding officer of the First Camouflage Company, Company A, 40th Engineers. I took them to Europe. I was in charge of the camouflage operations of the Second Division. I was promoted captain. I took charge successively of the camouflage operations of the First Corps, Paris Group, First Army, Paris Group, Third Corps and finally of the Second Army. I was recommended for my majority and according to my colonel missed it by about twenty-four hours when the order of November 17, I think it was, came through stopping promotions. I came home in charge of my old outfit company of 40th Engineers and was discharged in February.

ROBERT K. WEST

Service: Jan. 23, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1919.

Attached to: 41st Engineers, commanding Co. A; 128th Engineers, attached to battalion headquarters.

Rank: Captain, Engineers.

Localities of Service: Washington, D. C., to Feb. 24, 1918; sailed from New York, Feb. 26, 1918; Winchester, England, March 6 to 26, 1918; Hortes, the Marne, April 1 to June 25, 1918; Gièvres, June 26 to Dec. 10, 1918; Issoudun, Dec. 11, 1918, to April 28, 1919; Joinville-le-Pont (Seine), April 29 to May 23, 1919; Tiflis, Russia, June 1 to Sept. 30, 1919.

COMMISSIONED as Captain, Engineers, January 23, 1918. Stationed Camp American University, Washington, D. C., commanding Company A, 41st Engineers, February 1, 1918, to February 24. En route to Liverpool February 26 to March 6, 1918. In Winchester, England, account quarantine bill March 26, 1918. On that date entrained for Le Havre, France, from which place proceeded to Chaumont, American G. H. Q., where we arrived April 1. Company divided with three detachments stationed at Chetronis, Vosges, Briçon and Hortes, Haute-Marne—the latter, Company Headquarters and my station. On June 15 detached from company and reported for construction duty at Gièvres, Loire et Cher, General Supply Depot. On December 11, 1918, ordered to Issoudun, Indre for duty as Assistant Engineer officer in charge of construction. April, 1919, appointed Engineer officer charge construction and Dis-

trict Engineer, Headquarters Issoudun, Indre. April 28 ordered to Paris for duty on construction of Pershing Stadium. Having bought all the gravel in the Paris District I was assigned to the American Relief Administration, and ordered to Constantinople, where I arrived on June 1, 1919. From there I was ordered to Tiflis, Russia [Georgia] where I remained until September 30, 1919, having been in charge of Mission after August 8. Demobilized September 30, 1919, and returned to the United States, via England.

FIELD AMBULANCE

† Charles R. Cross, Jr.

Service: Jan., 1915, to Oct. 8, 1915.

Attached to: American Field Ambulance Service; American Distributing Service; American Sanitary Commission in Serbia.

Ranks: Ambulance driver; civilian executive.

Localities of Service: Northern France; Serbia and Montenegro.

Died: Oct. 8, 1915, from injuries received in a motor accident near Dinard, France.

FOR narrative of Cross's service, see obituary notice, page 64.

EDWARD D. HARRIS

Service: May to Nov., 1917.

Attached to: Norton-Harjes Ambulance Service, Section Sanitaire U. XXII.

Rank: Ambulance driver.

Locality of Service: Verdun sector.

Wounded: Once wounded.

WHEN the United States entered the war, after trying in vain to enter a training camp and the Army and Navy, I joined the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Service and landed in France in May, 1917. I served with that organization most of the time near Verdun till November, 1917, when it was taken over by the U. S. Army. I then joined the Red Cross and worked at civilian relief work at Soissons and Abbeville till June, 1918, when I was appointed Red Cross representative for the 32nd Division, A. E. F. I joined the Division in the Toul sector. I remained with it till it sailed for home in April, 1919. The Division took part in the St. Mihiel offensive and was in the line in the Argonne almost a month. Unfortunately, I was wounded early in the action and did not get back until they were coming out. In May, 1919, I went to Poland with the Red

Cross Commission and remained there six months, arriving in the United States December 23, 1919.

WILLIAM V. MacDONALD

Service: Aug., 1917, to Feb. 1919.

Attached to: American Ambulance Field Service with the French Army.

Rank: Chef, or Sous-Lieutenant.

Localities of Service: Marne; Soisson; Chemin des Dames; Verdun and Toul sectors.

Decoration. American Ambulance decoration conferred by the French. Medaille de Reconnaissance.

DALLAS D. L. McGREW

Service: Jan. to July, 1915.

Attached to: American Ambulance Field Service with the 7th French Army.

Rank: Sous-chef, Section 2 and Section 3.

Locality of Service: Vosges.

INFANTRY

JOHN K. BAXTER

Service: Oct. 28, 1916, to —.

Attached to: Machine Gun Corps, 20th Battalion, Canadian B. E. F.

Rank: Private.

Localities of Service: England and Northern France.

Engagements: Active service at front in Northern France, Dec., 1917, to April, 1918.

BAXTER'S mother writes, under date of April 8, 1918: "My son joined the Canadians October 28, 1916, and was sent to Windsor, just opposite Detroit, for training. He went in as a private in infantry, 241st Canadian Reserves. In May, 1917, they were sent to England and remained near Folkestone till fall when their Battalion was broken up and sent over at intervals to fill in Battalions at the front. He is now in Company B, 20th Battalion, Canadian B. E. F., France. Of course he is unable to write me where he is, but from all his letters and what I have seen in the papers I imagine he is north of the most severe fighting now going on. Since the first of the year they have only had one week of real rest. They have been frequently to the front, and when behind the line have generally been doing repair work. He is in a machine gun corps."

WILLIAM M. BRAY

Service: Aug. 20 to Dec. 10, 1918.

Attached to: Infantry (Machine-Gun) Officers' Training Corps.

Rank: Captain, Infantry.

Locality of Service: Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.

HERBERT R. BURGESS

Service: Aug. 27, 1917, to Aug. 31, 1919.

Attached to: 356th Infantry, Adjutant; 89th Division, Asst. G-1; Asst. G-4, Hdqrs. Service of Supply, initial equipment incoming divisions; R. R. and C. service, Section Officer, intermediate section; R. R. and C. service, Hdqrs. Tours, claims growing out of leased and requisitioned property, A. E. F.

Rank: Captain, Infantry.

Localities of Service: Camp Funston, Kan.; St. Mihiel, advance section Nevers, intermediate section Tours; Hdqrs., Service of Supply.

Engagement: St. Mihiel sector.

Citation: Twice mentioned in orders, but not at front.

ATTENDED second Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, August to November, 1917; commissioned Captain, Infantry, November 28; assigned 89th Division, December 15; assigned 356th Infantry, January 15, 1918; Adjutant of the Regiment till July; commanded Company K, same regiment, one month; Assistant G-1, 89th Division, August to September; Assistant G-4, Headquarters, Service of Supply, Tours, until November 15; in charge initial equipment of incoming troops and of troop movements, 84th and 85th Divisions; Section Rents, Requisitions and Claims officer, Intermediate Section staff, General W. A. Johnston, November 28, 1918, to February, 1919; assistant chief renting officer A. E. F. in charge of claims against United States Government growing out of leased and requisitioned property, France, Belgium, Italy, Luxemburg, February to July 17, 1919.

OSWALD CHEW

Service: Dec., 1916, to Nov., 1918.

Attached to: American Field Ambulance Service; 469th Engineers; U. S. A. Liaison Service.

Ranks: Ambulance driver, Dec., 1916, to Sept., 1917; private, 2nd class, and Corporal, Engineers, Dec. 15, 1917, to July, 1918; 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, July 3, 1918.

Localities of Service: Argonne and Verdun, while driving ambulance; Chau-

mont (Am. Hdqrs.); Tours; Camp Moucon, near Vannes, Brittany, and Nice.

Citations: Croix de Guerre, Regimental Citation (Verdun), when with American Field Service; special medal presented to American Field Service men by French Ministry of War.

WAS delegate to Commission for Relief in Belgium under Herbert C. Hoover, Esq., February to June, 1916,—delegate at Namur, who occupied position of Inspector of Bakeries for Province of Namur. Later worked on Greng. Zone, Province of Antwerp, to regulate kinds and quantities of food for part outside electric wire. During 1916–1917 served in Paris and Field Service with American Ambulance. Enlisted at Chaumont (Haute-Marne), France (A. E. F. Hdqrs.), on December 15, 1917, after serving as Civilian Interpreter for A. E. F. at Chaumont for one month. Promoted to Corporal, 469th Engineers, at Tours, in June, 1918; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, July 3, 1918, and attached to Liaison Service (which ipso facto made one a member of the French Staff in whichever region one was serving). Served as American Liaison officer at Camp Moucon, chiefly to get in grain crop on Artillery Field, from July to November, 1918.

LAWRENCE B. CUMMINGS

Service: May 10, 1917, to April 24, 1919.

Attached to: 84th, 3rd, and 26th Divisions.

Ranks: Captain, Infantry, commanding Company A and First Battalion of 334th Infantry; Aide de Camp to Major-General Harry C. Hale.

Localities of Service: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Camp Sherman, O.; Neuve, Montfaucon, Montigny le Roi, Écommoy, France; Camp Devens, Mass.

Engagement: Argonne, Oct., 1918, at Montfaucon.

LEO J. DALY

Service: Nov. 27, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1918.

Attached to: 63rd Infantry.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917, to July 10, 1918; Captain, Infantry, July 10 to Dec. 7, 1918.

Localities of Service: The Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.; Camp Meade, Md.

G. GILMAN DAVIS

Service: May 14, 1917, to Aug. 8, 1919.

Attached to: 1st Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; 302nd Infantry, 76th Div., Camp Devens, Mass.; Army School of the Line, Langres,

France; Hdqrs., Base Section No. 2, S. O. S., A. E. F., Bordeaux, France; Hdqrs., First Army; Hdqrs., Third Army (Army of Occupation), Coblenz, Germany.

Ranks: Captain, and later, Major, 302nd Infantry; C. O. Rest Camp No. 1, B. S. No. 2, S. O. S., Grange Neuve (near Bordeaux), France; Asst. G-1, First Army; Asst. and later Acting G-1, 8th Army Corps; Asst. Port Commander, Coblenz, Germany.

Localities of Service: Plattsburg, N. Y.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Langres, Bordeaux, Chaumont, Ligny-en-Barois, Montigny-sur-Aube, France; Coblenz, Germany.

Engagements: St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12-16, 1918; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26-Nov. 11, 1918.

FIRST Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., May 14, 1917. Captain, Infantry Reserve Corps, August 15, 1917, and assigned to 76th Division, at Camp Devens, Mass., where I organized and commanded Co. C, 302nd Infantry. Promoted Major of Infantry March 15, 1918, and assigned to command the 2nd Battalion, 302nd Infantry. Sailed from New York June 27, 1918, with a detachment ordered to attend various schools overseas. Landed in Liverpool and the following day sailed from Southampton for Havre, France. Attended the Army School of the Line at Langres, our short course being popularly known as the "Get Rich Quick Course." During August commanded a big rest camp near Bordeaux and was really warm for the only period of my stay overseas. Was ordered to take command of the district of Perigieux September 1 but just as I was leaving had orders to report to the Headquarters First Army, arriving there and being assigned to duty on September 10, two days before the St. Mihiel drive. Headquarters at this time was at Ligny-en-Barois and I landed in the same mess with Victor Mather. I served for about a week in G-2 Section of the General Staff when I was transferred to the First Section. As Assistant G-1 of the First Army I had general charge of matters concerning circulation and traffic control, military police and prisoners of war. After the armistice I was "borrowed" for a time by the Inspector General and had a very interesting week checking up our salvage operations east of the Meuse. After this I was at General Headquarters at Chaumont for a short time in the Adjutant General's Department, but was ordered, November 27, to the newly organized Eighth Army Corps at Montigny-sur-Aube as Assistant G-1 and there I spent the winter. The Corps was broken up in April, 1919 (the last month of the time I was Acting G-1 and plenty busy) and I was then ordered to the Headquarters of the Third Army (Army of Occupation) at Coblenz, Germany. Was Assistant to the Post Commander at Coblenz and my

work took me all through the American bridgehead and the occupied area in Germany and Luxemburg. Was lucky enough to get down to Paris to see the Inter-Allied games on my way home. Landed at Hoboken in July and was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., August 8, 1919. I received no citation, but was recommended twice for promotion to Lieutenant Colonel.

CECIL T. DERRY

Service: Oct. 30 to Dec. 4, 1918.

Attached to: Company A of Harvard Students' Army Training Corps.

Rank: Private.

Locality of Service: Cambridge, Mass.

WESTON B. FLINT

Service: May 11, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1919.

Attached to: Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade; 74th Infantry, 12th Division.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry R. C.; Captain, Infantry R. C., commanding 4th Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade; Major, U. S. A., commanding 3rd Battalion, 74th Infantry.

Localities of Service: Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., May 11 to Aug. 12, 1917; Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 19 to Sept. 15, 1917; Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 25, 1917, to Oct. 24, 1918; A. E. F., France, Oct. 27 to Dec. 23, 1918.

WAS on active duty as 1st Lieutenant at first Plattsburg Camp; commanding a training battalion in Depot Brigade at Camp Devens for ten months; assisted in organization of 74th Infantry and commanded 3rd Battalion therein. In charge of Advance School Detachment of regiment, which embarked for France October 27, 1918. Attended Special Field Officers' School at Langres (Haute-Marne); returned to U. S. A. December 23, 1918, and discharged at Camp Dix January 4, 1919.

ERNEST GEORGE

Service: Nov. 27, 1917, to May 18, 1919.

Attached to: 63d U. S. Infantry; Bureau of Military Intelligence; 811th Pioneer Infantry; Provost Marshal's Office, Bureau of Investigation, A. E. F.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry; Intelligence Officer for State of Washington; C. O., 303rd M. P. Co.

Localities of Service: Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; Spokane, Wash.; Camp Dix, N. J.; Bordeaux, France; Base Section No. 4, France.

GRADUATED from second Officers' Training Camp at Presidio, San Francisco, and commissioned 1st Lieutenant of Infantry on November 27, 1917. Assigned to 63rd U. S. Infantry, San Francisco, December 15, 1917. Served here until April 20, 1918. Then appointed Intelligence Officer for Spokane District, State of Washington. Served there until August 1, 1918, then assigned to 811th Pioneer Infantry at Camp Dix, New Jersey. Sailed with this regiment for France, October 10, 1918. Served with them at Bordeaux, France, until January 5, 1919. Then appointed Commanding Officer of 303rd Military Police Co., Bureau of Investigation, at Le Havre, France. Served there until May 1, 1919. Returned to United States and honorably discharged May 18, 1919.

THOMAS H. GRAYDON

Service: May 10, 1917, to April 17, 1919.

Attached to: Machine-Gun Co., 303rd Infantry, 76 Division; B Co., 7th Machine-Gun Battalion, 3rd Division.

Rank: Captain of Infantry.

Localities of Service: Plattsburg, N. Y.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Meuse-Argonne, France; Army of Occupation, Germany.

Engagement: Going into line towards Briey (Meuse-Argonne) with 7th Machine Gun Battalion the day of the armistice.

RECEIVED a commission as Captain of Infantry at Plattsburg in the spring of 1917. Assigned to 76th Division as Captain of Machine Gun Company at Camp Devens. The Division started for France by way of England July 5, 1918, and was convoyed from Montreal. It arrived at LeHavre, France, and was later sent to the Cher valley territory for training purposes. In October, I was sent to the 3rd Division and took command of Company B, 7th Machine-Gun Battalion which had just come out of the lines. Captain Cook of Company B had been severely wounded so I was given charge of his command. At the little town of Nançois-le-Petit the Company was re-equipped with men and materials, as they had had severe punishment inflicted on them at the Meuse. After training and resting, orders arrived to pack up and go forward. The Battalion was motorized. On November 11 we were on the road getting ready to go into position when the armistice took place. After a few days the advance was made through Lorraine, Luxemburg and Germany to the Rhine. Being motorized, we were well out in front, and had the interesting experience of being the first American troops in many of the towns.

WILLIAM L. HANAVAN

Service: May 8, 1917, to May 5, 1919.

Attached to: 2nd Division and 9th Infantry.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry; Adjutant, 2nd Battalion, 9th Infantry; Personnel Officer, 9th Infantry; Captain Infantry.

Localities of Service. Is-sur-Tille, Nijon, Rouvrois (Coralie sector), Château Thierry sector, Chalone, Suippes, Grand Pré, Montfaucon, Les Islettes, St. George, and Javennes, France; march through Belgium and Luxembourg.

Engagements: Coralie trench sector, St. Mihiel salient, near Rouvrois, March and April, 1918; Château Thierry sector, Aulnois, Bontemps, Bois de Retz, Vierzy, June and July, 1918; Nancy trench sector, Landremont, Aug., 1918; St. Mihiel drive, Limey, Sept. 14; Champagne, Suippes, Somme-Py., Oct. 7-10; Argonne, La Cheppe, Montfaucon, Grand Pré, Les Islettes, St. George, October; march through Belgium and Luxembourg, Nov. and Dec.

L EFT for France September 8, 1917, and after six weeks' instruction in trench warfare under French officers, went to Company E, 9th Infantry, 2nd Division, as 1st Lieutenant. Built railroads at Is-sur-Tille for two months and trained at Nijon for three months before occupying trenches eight miles north of St. Mihiel. I became Adjutant 2nd Battalion, 9th Infantry, during the training period. Attended 1st Corps School at Gondrecourt for four weeks in April, 1918. Returned to trenches to Company I, 9th Infantry. In my absence the sector was very active, but had resumed quiet before my return. Became Personnel Officer 9th Infantry. Regiment moved to reserve behind Montdidier but upon arrival there was moved hurriedly to the Château Thierry district across the German line of attack June 1. Held position for six weeks. Regiment rested four days before commencing attack of July 18 which cleared the sector. Was promoted to Captain of Infantry, July 12. Regiment occupied trenches in Nancy sector for two weeks in middle of August. Aero-plane bombing was only activity. Withdrew thence to prepare the St. Mihiel drive. Regiment made the first advance before dawn September 12 in St. Mihiel drive. I took command of 2nd Division Detachment formed for the purpose of speeding up supplies for the Champagne drive, October 3-10 and the Argonne drives in late October and early November. Was then ordered to command of Company E, 9th Infantry. Marched through Belgium and Luxembourg.

WARD C. HENRY

Service: June 1, 1917, to June 9, 1919.

Attached to: Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Ft. Snelling, Minn.; 349th Infantry.

Ranks: Captain, commanding Co. C, 349th Infantry; Personnel Adjutant, 349th Infantry, Feb. 4, 1919, to June 9, 1919.

Localities of Service: Camp Dodge, Ia.; Haute-Alsace, and Toul, France.

Engagements: Center Sector, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 13-29, 1918.

WENT overseas in August, 1918, and after further training in France went in on a quiet sector in Alsace in October, 1918. November 6, 1918, we moved north of Toul as a part of the 175th Infantry Brigade. November 11 came before we had any fighting. I remained in France until May 19, 1919. I was discharged at Camp Dix on June 9, 1919.

GEORGE W. HINCKLEY

Service: June 19, 1916, to April 24, 1919.

Attached to: 1st New York Cavalry, N. G. U. S., June 19, 1916, to Oct. 17, 1917; 104th Machine Gun Battalion, Oct. 1917, to April 24, 1919.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Squadron Adjutant, June 19, 1916, to Oct. 17, 1917; 1st Lieutenant, Battalion Adjutant, and Supply Officer, Oct. 17, 1917, to May 1, 1918; thereafter Battalion Adjutant only until Sept. 25, 1918; Division Liaison Officer Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918, thereafter in command of Headquarters Detachment, 104th Machine-Gun Battalion.

Localities of Service: The Mexican border, July 5, 1916, to March 5, 1917; New York Aqueduct patrol, March 31 to Sept. 13, 1917; Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Sept. 15, 1917, to April 25, 1918; overseas in Belgium and France, May 18, 1918, to March 19, 1919.

Engagements: Hindenburg Line (vicinity of Bony); La Selle River (vicinity of St. Souplet); Jon de Mer Ridge (vicinity of Arbre Guernon); The Knoll; Guillemont Farm; Quennemont Farm; St. Maurice River (vicinity of Catillon); East Poperinghe line.

DeLANCEY K. JAY

Service: April 28, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1919.

Attached to: Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; 152nd Depot Brigade; 307th Infantry; 4th Section, General Staff, A. E. F.

Ranks: Captain of Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, April 28 to Aug. 15, 1917; Major of Infantry, Officers' Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1919.

Localities of Service: Plattsburg, N. Y., April 28 to Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Upton, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1917, to March 20, 1918; France, April 1 to Nov. 18, 1918.

Engagements: Holding quiet sector in Vosges (Baccarat sector), June 19 to Aug. 8, 1918; Vesle front, active sector (Fismes to Bazoches), Aug. 11 to 27, 1918; attack of 2nd Battalion, 307th Infantry, on Château du Diable, Aug. 27, 1918.

Citations: General Order No. 31, H. Q. 77th Division, Oct. 11, 1918; Letter of Commendation from Commander in Chief, A. E. F., Nov. 15, 1918.

Wound: Compound comminuted fracture of right elbow by machine gun bullet in battalion attack, Aug. 27, 1918.

WHEN we entered the war I was Captain of Infantry in the Reserve Corps; ordered on active duty at Plattsburg, N. Y., April 28, 1917, and given command of 3rd Company, 2nd Provisional Regiment, composed of candidates for commissions. Got pneumonia shortly afterwards. Returned to duty beginning of July; promoted to Major of Infantry at close of camp, August 15, 1917, and assigned to 77th Division at Camp Upton on Long Island. Spent two or three months commanding various battalions in the 152nd Depot Brigade and was transferred in December, 1917, to 307th Infantry (77th Div.) and assigned to command of the 2nd Battalion thereof. I was also trial Judge Advocate of the Division General Court for the trial of officers and a member of various Efficiency Boards — both of which were disagreeable duties. I had a number of other details. I had an excellent battalion with a number of Harvard men among the officers, including Eddie Grant, the ball player, afterwards killed, and Dudley Davis ('05) and Francis W. Gilbert ('11) D. S. C. There were no better officers in the Division than these three. The winter was spent in training — though the weather which was particularly bad, made this difficult. At the end of March I was ordered to France with the Advance Party of the 77th Division, to make arrangements for the Division's arrival in the British area in France. We were the first National Army Division to sail and the first American Division to serve under the B. E. F. We were shot at by submarines twice in the Irish Sea, and the C. O. Naval Det. on board claimed he got the last sub. Arrived in England just a week after the great German offensive of March 21 had begun. Rather depressing. Arrived in France, April 1. The Division arrived at the end of April and I resumed command of my Battalion. We were training with the British 39th Division and later with the British 42nd Division just back of the line in the Arras sector. I had an interesting visit to the front, and a fortnight's course for Commanding Officers at the British Second Army Central School. On June 6 we were suddenly shipped to the other end of France and went into the line in the Vosges-Baccarat sector. Very quiet — except for one or two nasty raids by a Boche "travelling circus" Division. I did not lose a man, however, during the twenty days my own battalion was holding the front line. On August 8, we were sent into the big show north of Château Thierry and got our first experience of the real thing on the Vesle River. I was wounded in a battalion attack on the Château-du-Diable just across the Vesle on the morning of August 27 and evacuated that

night; operated on at Coincy and shipped to Paris on a canal boat along the Marne a few days later. Had the good luck to be sent to Red Cross Hospital No. 3 — a small hospital for American officers, supported by Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, in the Latin quarter. My wound having got infected and my arm being in a splint I could not get back to duty with troops, as I had to have wound dressed daily. Was fortunate enough to get assigned to General Moseley's (G-4) section of the General Staff, and was sent by him to represent that section of the General Staff as American Liaison Officer at Marshal Foch's Headquarters at an interesting period — November 1 to November 15. Soft job, but interesting. After the armistice, I was ordered home by a Medical Board and kicked about in hospitals near New York, until January 3, 1919, when I received my discharge.

Jay received the following citation:

HEADQUARTERS 77TH DIVISION
AMERICAN E. F.

Oct. 11, 1918

General Orders No. 31:

I. I desire to record in the General Orders of this Division a tribute to the valorous conduct of the following officers and enlisted men who have distinguished themselves by their splendid courage, service and sacrifice:—

Major DeLancey K. Jay, 307th Infantry — at Château-du-Diable, near Fismes, on the morning of August 27, 1918, directed an attack of his battalion while under an intense fire of artillery and machine guns with great ability and with great personal courage. He showed an utter disregard of personal danger and continued to direct the attack in person until severely wounded. He then refused to be evacuated until his second in command had arrived and he had personally instructed him as to the further conduct of the operation.

Official:

LOUIS B. GEROW,
Adjutant General,
Division Adjutant.

ROBERT ALEXANDER,
Major General,— Commanding.

HENRY N. JONES

Service: July 18 to Sept. 18, 1918.

Attached to: Officers' Training Camp.

Rank: Private.

Locality of Service: Plattsburg, N. Y.

JOHN A. KNOWLES

Service: May 3, 1917, to March 11, 1919.

Attached to: 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga.; 2nd Officers' Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; 326th Infantry, 82nd Division.

Rank: Captain, Infantry.

Localities of Service: Fort McPherson, Fort Oglethorpe, and Camp Gordon, Ga.; Toul, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne, France.

Engagements: Defensive Trench Sector, Toul, June 19 to Aug. 2, 1918; St. Mihiel offensive, Sept., 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct., 1918.

Casualty: Gassed, Argonne, Oct. 16, 1918.

IN Sept., 1915, I attended the Plattsburg Camp and followed up the military game through the winter of 1915-16 as a member of the 1st Corps Cadet Training School, Boston, Mass., and the Plattsburg Training School at Charlestown, Mass. In the summer of 1916 I attended the July and September Camps at Plattsburg and received a commission as Captain O. R. C. in November, 1916. Prior to the outbreak of war in the spring of 1917 I assisted in the training of the Andover School Regiment. On May 3, 1917, I reported to the 1st Officers' Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Ga., and acted as assistant instructor during the following three months. Reported to 2nd Officers' Training Camp, August 29, 1917, and served as company commander for three months. Next ordered to the 82nd Division where I reported on December 15, 1917 and was assigned to Company A, 326th Infantry. Sailed for France April 29, 1918. Trained on east coast of France with the British for four weeks. In trench sector with French June 19-August 3 in front of Toul. Moved to east of St. Mihiel sector August 15, which position we held during the St. Mihiel offensive. In command of 1st Battalion, 326th Infantry, during most of this time. In Argonne offensive as Battalion Commander until October 16, when I was gassed in front of Champigneulles. In hospital until discharged March 11, 1919.

J. COUPER LORD

Service: May 15 to Dec. 9, 1918.

Attached to: 16th Division.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry; Aide de Camp, Commanding General, 16th Division.

Locality of Service: Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, Cal.

CHARLES E. McGLENSEY

Service: American Ambulance, Field Service, Nov. 4, 1916, to May 16, 1917; United States Army, Aug. 22, 1917, to March 14, 1919.

Attached to: Section No. 1, American Ambulance Field Service; 34th Infantry, U. S. A.; Prisoner of War Escort Co., No. 72.

Ranks: Chief of Section with American Ambulance; Captain, Infantry, U. S. A.

Localities of Service: With the American Ambulance: the Argonne Forest, Esnes (Hill 304, Le Mort Homme, etc.), just west of Verdun; with the A. E. F. Toul Sector, and after armistice guarding prisoners of war.

Engagement: Toul Sector, A. E. F., Oct., 1918.

HERBERT L. RIKER

Service: May 8, 1917, to May 5, 1919.

Attached to: 8th Training Regiment, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; 1st Provisional Colored Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga.; 13th (afterwards 4th) Training Battalion (colored), Camp Gordon, Ga.; 117th Infantry (white), 30th Division, France.

Ranks: Captain, Infantry, O. R. C.; Major, Infantry, U. S. A.

Localities of Service: Fort Oglethorpe, and Camp Gordon, Ga.; Langres and Corbie, France.

COMMISSIONED Captain Officers' Reserve Corps November, 1916. Called to active service May 8, 1917, and ordered to the training camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. At the conclusion of the camp was commissioned Major. Attended the school of the French Mission at Harvard August 19–September 15, 1917. Ordered to Camp Gordon, Georgia, and assigned to the command of the 3rd Battalion of the 1st Provisional Colored Regiment. On November 18, 1917, this regiment was broken up, and the 3rd Battalion became the 13th Training Battalion. June 1, 1918, this Battalion was redesignated the 4th Training Battalion. I was assigned the supervision of the six colored battalions. September 15, 1919, I was ordered to the Army General Staff College, Langres, France. November 7, 1918, was ordered to the 30th Division, joined at Corbie and was assigned to the command of the 1st Battalion, 117th Infantry. Sailed from St. Nazaire March 16, 1919, and was demobilized at Fort Oglethorpe, May 5, 1919.

RALPH K. SAFFORD

Service: Feb. 19, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1918.

Attached to: 2nd Massachusetts Infantry; 104th Infantry, 26th Division; 87th Division (Instructor); Infantry Central Officers' Training School (Instructor), Camp Grant, Ill.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, commanding Co. B, 104th Infantry (three months); Instructor attached to Staff, 87th Division; Instructor, commanding Co. I, C. O. T. S., Camp Grant, Ill.

Localities of Service: Springfield, Mass., U. S. Armory; Westfield, Mass., Camp Bartlett; Sartes, France, Gondrecourt, Chemin-des-Dames; Apremont, Xivray, Seicheprey, and others in Toul sector; Château-Thierry; Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Grant, Ill.

Engagements: Quincy Bois, Feb. 19, 1918; Chemin-des-Dames, Bois Brulé, Apremont, April 10, 11, 13, 1918; Xivray, April 30 to June 16, 1918; raids and minor engagements; nine months in Zone of Advance with 104th Infantry.

Citation: Regimental citation only, 104th Infantry at Apremont.

CALLED out with Company B, 2nd Massachusetts Infantry, to guard bridges in Weston, Mass., February 19, 1917. Mustered into U. S. service March 25, 1917. Sailed for France September, 1917. Trained three months in Vosges Mountains. Arrived front line—Isle de France sector—under 11th Army Corps (French) February 5, 1918. Seven weeks in Chemin-des-Dames sector. Relieved 1st Division in Toul sector April 2, 1918. Three months in front lines of Toul sector. Relieved 2nd Division (Marines), Bois de Belleau, July 11, 1918. Returned to United States as Instructor G. H. Q., A. E. F., G. O. No. 155, Par. 48, “to assist in the training of Divisions prior to their embarkation overseas.” Attached to 87th Division at Camp Dix, New Jersey. September 6, 1918, assigned as Instructor Central Officers’ Training School, Camp Grant, Illinois. Honorably discharged at Camp Grant, December 19, 1918.

RUTHVEN W. STUART

Service: Jan., 1917, to Aug. 12, 1919.

Attached to: Artists Rifles, Officers’ Training Camp; Co. A, 22nd Battalion: the Rifle Brigade, British Salonica Force, King’s Liverpool Regiment, British Army of the Black Sea.

Rank: Rifleman.

Localities of Service: Bulgarian front, near Lake Doiran; Sofia, Bulgaria; Asia Minor.

Engagements: Bulgarian front.

NO narrative has been received from Stuart, but the following extracts from two letters, dated respectively June 9 and Sept. 19, 1919, written to C. G. Loring, 1903, give some picture of his experiences: “I have had a rough time of it in the Balkan wilds, Balkan Hospitals (*less* so!) and the Asia Minor wilds (not so bad, of course, as the Balkan ditto, as the armistice began before I got to Asia Minor). I should have got a commission probably had I not had bad eyesight and been passed and remained “B 1” instead of “A,” the latter class alone being eligible for recommendations for commissions in the British Army apparently. I have been under shell fire a number of times and two shells fell within about twenty-five yards of me more or less in the open as I was walking on a path with no protection but a few low bushes. That was near Lake

Doiran (Bulgar Front). Heaven knows when I shall get demobilized. I have been back in England since August 12 last."

Note: After the signing of the armistice, Stuart was in the King's Liverpool Regiment with the British Army of the Black Sea, and penetrated as far East as Konia, in Asia Minor, 745 kilos by rail from Constantinople.

RALPH B. THOMAS

Service: Sept. 18, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919.

Attached to: U. S. Army Training Detachment, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ranks: Sergeant; Regimental Sergeant-Major Personnel.

Locality of Service: Salt Lake City, Utah.

ARCHIBALD H. VERNON

Service: Aug. 27, 1917, to Jan. 16, 1919.

Attached to: 166th Depot Brigade, 364th Infantry, 91st Div.; 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division.

Rank: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry.

Localities of Service: Camp Lewis, Wash.; Camp Fremont, Cal.; Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Mills, L. I.

HOMAN W. WALSH

Service: Oct. 10 to Nov. 23, 1918.

Attached to: Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.

Rank: Private.

Locality of Service: Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.

LAURISTON WARD

Service: May 14, 1917, to April 29, 1919.

Attached to: Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Plattsburg, N. Y.; 303rd Infantry, 76th Division; 102nd Infantry, 26th Division.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, command of Headquarters Company, and Regimental Intelligence Officer, 303rd Infantry; Captain of Infantry, Operations Officer (on Regimental Staff), 102nd Infantry; recommended for Major of Infantry, March 16, 1919.

Localities of Service: Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., May 14 to Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 29, 1917, to July 5, 1918; Meillant (Cher), Langres (Haute-Marne), Mandres (Haute-Marne), Voré-le-Pôlin (Sarthe), in France; Camp Devens, Mass., April 9 to 29, 1919.

ENTERED the First Plattsburg Camp in May, 1917, and was commissioned First Lieutenant of Infantry, August 15, 1917. Served in the 303rd Infantry (76th Division) at Camp Devens, Mass., until the following summer. Was Regimental Intelligence Officer and for three months commanded the Headquarters Company. Ran schools in scouting, sniping, map making, etc. Proceeded overseas with the regiment July 5, 1918, by way of Montreal, Halifax, London, Winchester, Southampton and Le Havre. The 76th Division was made a Depot Division and I was stationed for several months at the village of Meillant, in the Department of Cher, south of Bourges. On arrival was appointed Regimental Operations and Intelligence Officer and was promoted to Captain of Infantry, October 30, 1918. Early in November all officers and men of the Division were ordered to the front as individual replacements and I was on my way when the armistice went into effect. Attended the special Field Officers' Course of the Army School (Yankee Division). Served in this regiment the rest of the winter, at first in command of Company E and later as Operations Officer, on the Regimental Staff. Was stationed at Donnemarie and Mandres (Haute-Marne), near Chaumont, and at Yuré-le-Pôlin (Sarthe) in the Le Mans area. Recommended for promotion (major of infantry) March 16, 1919. Sailed with the regiment from Brest in the S. S. "Agamemnon," March 31, 1919. Arrived Boston April 8, 1919. Honorably discharged April 29, 1919. On June 12, 1919, I was commissioned Captain, Infantry Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. Army, which commission I still hold.

EDWARD C. WEYMAN

Service: Canadian Militia, Aug., 1905, to March 9, 1915; Canadian Expeditionary Force, March 2, 1915, to date (Sept., 1919).

Attached to: 40th Battalion, C. E. F.; 55th Battalion, C. E. F.; Headquarters of Canadian Training Area at Shorncliffe, Eng.; 42nd Battalion, C. E. F. (France); Headquarters of Canadian Troops, Bramshott, Eng., and at Ripon, Eng.

Ranks: Captain, Infantry; Major, Infantry.

Localities of Service: New Brunswick, Canada; Shorncliffe, Bramshott, and Ripon, England; Western Front in France.

Engagements: Capture of Vimy Ridge, and establishment of position east of the Ridge in France, April, 1917.

Decorations: June, 1919. Officer of the British Empire (Military Division) (O. B. E.), for services in England; June, 1917. Order of Saint Anne, 2nd Class with Swords (Russian), for services in France.

Wound: Wounded by gas shell at Vimy village, France, April 30, 1917, and right leg amputated in consequence the same day.

I VOLUNTEERED in October, 1914, for service overseas with the Canadian Expeditionary Force, having previously been a captain and adjutant in the 74th Regiment of the Canadian Militia. March 1, 1915, I was appointed Captain in the 40th Battalion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, then being organized. March 27, 1915, I was transferred and appointed major in the 55th Battalion of the same force on its organization. With that Battalion I sailed for England October 28, 1915, and served with it for one year. From November, 1916, to January, 1917, I was attached to Headquarters Staff of Canadian Training Area at Shorncliffe, England. During the next four months I served in France with the 42nd Battalion (Royal Highlanders of Canada) until wounded in action at the capture of Vimy Ridge, resulting in amputation of my right leg and rendering me unfit for further service at the front. The next year I spent in various hospitals. From May, 1918, until the autumn of 1919, I served in a special legal capacity with various Canadian Headquarters Staffs in England: I was appointed "Prisoners' Friend," i.e., counsel for fifty soldiers tried by general court martial on very serious charges. These trials resulted in half of them being acquitted of the serious charges preferred against them.

JAMES L. WILLARD

Service: May 12, 1917, to June 9, 1919.

Attached to: First Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.; 303rd Infantry; 163rd Infantry; 320th Infantry.

Rank: Captain, Infantry.

Localities of Service: Plattsburg, N. Y., May 12 to Aug. 15, 1917; Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 29, 1917, to July 5, 1918; France, July 5, 1918, to May, 1919.

RECEIVED a Captain's commission at the conclusion of the first Officers' Training Camp, August 15, 1917. Reported at Camp Devens August 29 and was assigned to command Company B, 303rd Infantry. Trained at Devens until July 5, 1918, when we started for France. On arrival in France, the 76th Division was made a Depot Division for the training of replacements. Attended two schools, 3rd Corps at Clamercy in September, and the Special Field Officers' course at Langres in October and first part of November. After the armistice, the 76th Division was broken up, and I was attached to the Headquarters Company of the 163rd Infantry awaiting orders of assignment. January 12, 1919, I was assigned to the 320th Infantry, 80th Division, and remained with them until discharged June 9, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

Tommy Graydon and Lauriston Ward were both commissioned from my company at the O. T. C. and were assigned to the 303rd Infantry, the former as Captain of the Machine Gun Company and the latter as senior 1st Lieutenant of the Headquarters Company. We were together until the 76th Division was broken up in November, 1918, and I doubt if there were three members of the class together in any other outfit.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

WILLIAM S. BEDAL

Service: Aug. 27, 1918, to May 12, 1919.

Attached to: Judge Advocate General's Department.

Rank: Major.

Locality: Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Sept. 5, 1918, to May 12, 1919.

SAW the war clouds coming and in February, 1917, put in my application for commission in Judge Advocate General's Department. First war work was as Four Minute Man and continued this up to September 1, 1918, speaking on an average of about two nights a week at the theaters and during drives addressing workers at industrial plants during noon hour. Also spoke in churches for Red Cross drives. Joined Home Guards (1st Reg. Inf.) on organization and drilled two nights a week from about July, 1917, to September 1, 1918. Given corporal's warrant shortly thereafter and early in 1918 a sergeant's warrant. Attended five day encampment of the Regiment. August 27, 1918, was commissioned Major, Judge advocate General's Department, with orders to report to Commanding General of Southern Department for duty. On duty at Headquarters Southern Department at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, from September 5, 1918, to May 12, 1919, as assistant to Department Judge Advocate except for a period of two weeks, when I was the acting Department Judge Advocate. Spent a week's time on border in Brownsville District investigating frauds against the government. Appeared for government, in *habeas corpus* suit in Federal Court at Houston and obtained decision in favor of government. Life at the post and in San Antonio was very delightful. My war experience was more of a good change than any hardship.

ARCHIBALD KING

Service: April 1, 1917, to date.

Attached to: 3rd District of Columbia Infantry; 161st Infantry; Judge Ad-

vocate's Office, General Headquarters, A. E. F.; Renting, Requisition and Claim Service, Headquarters, Service of Supply, A. E. F.

Ranks: 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd District of Columbia Infantry and 161st Infantry; 1st Lieutenant 161st Infantry; Captain, Judge Advocate; Major, Judge Advocate.

Localities of Service: Ft. Myer, Va.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Mehun-sur-Yèvre (Cher); Gondrecourt (Meuse); Selles-sur-Cher (Loir-et-Cher); Chaumont (Haute-Marne); Tours (Indre-et-Loire).

Engagement: Was present on staff duty with Fourth French Army in Champagne, during offensive of Sept. 26, 1918.

AFTER serving on the Mexican border I was recalled to active service April 1, 1917, with the 3rd District of Columbia Infantry, and was stationed during the spring and summer of 1917 at Fort Myer, Virginia, guarding the bridges over the Potomac and in other duties. October 2, 1917, the regiment was sent to Camp Greene, North Carolina, where it was broken up and I was transferred to the 161st Infantry, with which regiment I was sent to Camp Mills, New York, October 30, 1917, and to France December 14, 1917. The 41st Division, to which my regiment belonged, had the misfortune to be selected as the First Depot Division, and in consequence we did all the odd jobs in France, built railroads and warehouses, loaded cars, drilled replacements, etc. In May, 1918, I was assigned to duty in the Judge Advocate's Office, General Headquarters, A. E. F., at Chaumont, where, in spite of efforts to get line duty, I remained for over a year. During that time I was sent on several errands to the front, one of which lasted nearly a month. In June, 1919, I was transferred to duty at Tours, where I am at present.

MEDICAL CORPS

JAMES B. AYER

Service: Jan. 28, 1918, to June 18, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Rank: Captain, Medical Corps.

Localities of Service: Army Neuro-Surgical Laboratory, Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.; Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., Base Hospital; General Hospital No. 10, Parker Hill, Boston.

JOHN BRYANT

Service: Dec. 12, 1917, to May 26, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: Captain, M. C., from Dec. 12, 1917; Major, M. C., from Sept. 25, 1918.

Localities of Service: Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 12, 1917, to April 12, 1918; Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., April 24, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1919; Office of the Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C., Jan. 12 to May 26, 1919.

SEPTEMBER 21, 1917, a commission as Captain in the Medical Corps to act as Gastro-Enterologist was offered me. As only thirty-two of these positions were open for the entire Army, it seemed as though my special information might be useful. The offer was accepted, and my commission as Captain was dated November 15, 1917. I reported for active duty at the Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Illinois, December 12, 1917. I was assigned to the Medical Service under Major Capps of Chicago, who was largely responsible for the high grade of efficiency of the medical service at this hospital. At the end of three months of routine ward surgeon work, it became obvious that at least at this Camp, there was no need of a special gastro-enterological service in the hospital. My interest lay rather in the general care of convalescents than in the pursuit of parasites within the intestines, which was the form that the gastro-enterological work seemed to take at this post. Three months had been enough to familiarize me with the routine army medical administrative work, and the routine work of a ward surgeon had lost its interest. March 19, 1918, transfer was requested to some hospital where I could carry on my specialty along the lines of Medical Reconstruction. I was transferred to the Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., April 22, 1918, and was assigned to the Medical Service under the direction of Major Randolph. The work was delightful, as I was given a free hand, which resulted in the development of a convalescent service. This service became an important factor in the hospital routine, through acting as a clearing house in which sub-standard patients, unfit for regular duty, were separated from mild malingerers who did not wish to return to duty. Having separated the malingerers, the other patients were improved as far as possible by graduated exercises and other methods and given final disposition instead of accumulating to clutter up the hospital wards. As a portion of my routine, a considerable amount of energy was devoted to mental occupation. Gardens were laid out and built about the wards and all patients were sent to school for about two hours daily. The Department of Physical Reconstruction was at this time just beginning to operate and my service was frequently visited by high officers, wishing to observe the actual workings of a department in which Reconstruction was being practised rather than considered theoretically. November 26, 1918, I received orders from the Surgeon-General's Office to visit

Camps Devens, Dix, and Meade, and U. S. General Hospital No. 2 at Fort McHenry, to confer with the commanding officers regarding convalescent patients in the hospitals, both as to their general care and as to the measures best adapted to expedite their convalescence. The order directed me to submit a report on this situation for the Surgeon-General. A long report was submitted which contained much valuable information. The recent signing of the armistice, however, had made all Base hospital work difficult. It was the intention of the Surgeon-General's Office to publish this report without abbreviation. The report, however, contained too much information to please some of the authorities, with the result that it was never published at all. January 11, 1919, I was transferred to the Office of the Surgeon-General in Washington and was assigned to the Department of Physical Reconstruction under Colonel Billings. I was general consultant to this department and my duties took me all over the northeastern section of the United States, in which section I was practically entirely responsible for the character of the Reconstruction work being carried on at the Army Hospitals. Being the only member of the Department stationed in the Surgeon-General's Office who had had practical experience in Army Reconstruction Work, I was given an absolutely free hand. Two hospitals were closed on the basis of my reports. When I first began making trips, the entire emphasis of the Department of Physical Reconstruction was upon the rather showy and diversional forms of occupation, such as bead and basket work, serious and profitable work in the wards being conspicuous by its absence. After some months of talking, I succeeded in getting the department to reverse its position on the question of the importance of academic work. It had been proven in my own wards that lack of academic knowledge was almost invariably the cause for the inability of the ordinary soldier to make progress in a trade which he had chosen. It was consequently a great satisfaction before I left the service to know that academic work had practically come to take the position of first importance both in wards and schools. As an example, at one time there were in the wards at Camp Upton Base Hospital over four hundred patients busily occupied with educational academic work, wholly as a result of my efforts at this particular post. March 10, 1919, I was recommended for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. This recommendation was not acted upon until the day after my discharge from the Army, when I was offered a commission as Lieutenant-Colonel in the Medical Reserve Corps. Having gotten the Reconstruction Work at the Hospitals under my jurisdiction in reasonably good running order, so that an average of

fifty per cent. of all patients were carried on the Educational Service Lists, my discharge from the Army was requested and received on May 26, 1919.

FREDERIC B. M. CADY

Service: May 30, 1917, to Sept. 23, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Rank: 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Localities of Service: Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Paris, Neufchâteau, and General No. 1 (Presbyterian U. S. A.) Hospital, Étretat, France; Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.; U. S. A. General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga.

MY "service" really began soon after the United States declared war, as much of my time, and often all of it, was given to the physical examination of men applying for the officers' training camps, and of men at the State Armory here in Cambridge. May 25, 1917, the telegram ordering me to active duty on or about June 1st arrived. I had a commission as 1st Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, and was officially assigned to the Neuro-Psychiatric Division. July 1, 1917, there came a call, at Training Camp, for twenty-five men to go overseas, and out of about one hundred and twenty-five volunteers twenty-five were chosen by the C. O. We sailed in August, and landed in France, at Havre, on August 26. Then six or eight of us were selected for work in the American Training Area, with headquarters at Neufchâteau. Our task was to find contagious disease in the civil population, and we kept at this work until we were assigned to various units early in 1918. My neurological work started then and ended with the end of my active service on September 23, 1919. At first I went with the British Expeditionary Forces, being assigned to an American Unit at Étretat, on the coast. The first part of June, 1918, I was ordered to the United States, and the latter part of the month was ordered to report to Camp Lee, Va. There I remained for a year, the greater part of the time having charge of the mental and nervous work at the Base Hospital. In June, 1919, I was finally ordered to the General Hospital at Fort McPherson, Georgia, where on September 23 I obtained my discharge.

GILMAN L. CHASE

Service: July 6, 1918, to March 5, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Department of Coast Artillery.

Rank: Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Localities of Service: Post Hospital, Fort Banks, Mass., July 6 to Nov. 1, 1918; Fort Strong, Mass., 28th Artillery Regiment, Nov. 1-30, 1918; Fort Rodman, Mass., Post Hospital, Dec. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919.

VOLUNTEERED and was examined May 23, 1918. June 17, 1918, was commissioned Captain Medical Relief Corps and reported for active duty on July 6, 1918, when I was assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Banks, as Assistant Surgeon. Remained here till November 1, 1918, when I was attached to the 28th Artillery Regiment with Headquarters at Fort Strong, Mass., where I was acting Regimental Surgeon. As the armistice was signed November 11, 1918, I did no more acting, but on November 30, 1918, I was ordered to Fort Rodman, Mass. Here I remained as Post Surgeon until I was honorably discharged March 5, 1919.

ARTHUR H. CROSBIE

Service: July 22, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: Captain, M. C., July 22, 1917; Major, M. C., Dec. 8, 1917.

Localities of Service: Camp Devens, Mass.; Surgeon-General's office, Dansville, N. Y.; Aberdeen, Md.; Richmond, Va.

JULY 22, 1917, I entered active service in the United States Army, being assigned to Camp Devens, Mass., as Sanitary Officer during the construction of that camp. I found this work quite different from any that I had ever done before, but very interesting and instructive. When the camp was opened in the fall I was transferred to the Base Hospital and assigned to the position of Adjutant. I remained here until the first of January when I was ordered to the Surgeon General's office to take the position of Commanding Officer of some General Hospital. On January 25, 1918, I went to Dansville, N. Y., where I organized General Hospital No. 13. While here I had a very pleasant time. In the spring I took advantage of the numerous trout streams in the hills around Dansville and had some excellent sport. Early in May I was ordered to Aberdeen Proving Ground in Maryland to investigate an epidemic of dysentery. After completing this work I was ordered to Richmond, Va., to organize General Hospital No. 22. I remained at this post until I was discharged from service, January 4, 1919.

IRVING T. CUTTER

Service: Aug. 12, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army; Field Hospital No. 21, Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kan.; Division Surgeon's Office, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kan.; Instructor and Assistant Adjutant, Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kan.; Surgeon, 33rd Field Artillery, Camp Meade, Md.; Surgeon, 71st Infantry, 11th Division, Camp Meade, Md.

Rank: Major, M. C.

Localities of Service: Fort Riley, Kan., Aug. 12 to Dec. 4, 1917, May 21 to Sept. 14, 1918; Camp Funston, Kan., Dec. 5, 1917, to May 20, 1918; Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 14, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919.

BEGAN my service at Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kan. At the start I was put in command of a field hospital. There were four of these hospitals there and they were used for the purpose of instructing officers and enlisted men in their use and functions. I soon saw that this would be a permanent job without any chance of getting across, so requested that I be relieved. About the first of December they did so and sent me to the Office of the Division Surgeon, 89th Division, at Camp Funston, Kansas. This Camp was under the command of Maj.-Gen. Wood, who certainly is a wonder in organization and in getting results. I stayed there until the middle of May, 1918, doing odd jobs and learning about the running of the medical service of a division. I was called back to the Medical Officers' Training Camp, where I became Assistant Adjutant, in charge of the reception and paper work of about 1500 new medical officers. I saw another permanent job and tried to get some assignment which would take me overseas. The middle of September I was ordered to the 11th Division at Camp Meade, Md. On arrival there I was assigned to the 33rd Field Artillery as surgeon and also placed in charge of the medical service of the other two regiments of Field Artillery, the 31st and 32nd. This Artillery Brigade was separated from the 11th Division and on October 1 I was assigned to the 71st Infantry, as surgeon. I remained in this position until my discharge on February 3, 1919. During this time I was the senior medical officer in the division, next to the Division Surgeon, and acted as such at various times during his absence.

RICHARD DERBY

Service: April 27, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army, 77th Division and 2nd Division.

Rank: Major, Medical Reserve Corps; Lieutenant-Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Localities of Service: U. S., April 27, 1917, to Nov. 12, 1917; France, Nov. 26, 1917, to Jan. 16, 1919.

Engagements: Verdun Sector, March 17 to May 8, 1918; Château-Thierry Sector, May 30 to July 8, 1918; Pont-à-Mousson Sector, Aug. 4 to Aug. 18, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12 to Sept. 16, 1918; Champagne Offensive, Oct. 2 to Oct. 12, 1918; Argonne-Meuse Offensive, Nov. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Nov. 17, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919.

Citations: Croix de Guerre (Army Corps Citation), Champagne Offensive, Oct. 2-12, 1918; Citation, St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 15, 1918.

I ENTERED the service the end of April, 1917, and after examining the candidates for the first Plattsburg Camp spent the months of May and June recruiting medical officers in New York State. In July I was ordered to the Medical Officers' Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, where I remained for two months until ordered to the 77th Division as assistant to the Division Surgeon. In October I was ordered to join the 2nd Division in the same capacity. I sailed November 12, reaching St. Nazaire November 26, and proceeding to Headquarters, 2nd Division at Bourmont, Haute-Marne. In January, 1918, I was sent to the Sanitary School at Langres and spent two weeks in a French Evacuation Hospital near Rheims, where the class of twenty-five received instruction in the improvements in war surgery and medicine. The 2nd Division went to the front on March 17, 1918, and we remained pretty continuously in action until going into winter quarters at Coblenz bridgehead December 13, 1918. I was ordered home January 6 and mustered out of the service February 14, 1919.

FRED F. DEXTER

Service: Nov. 4, 1918, to March 5, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Rank: 1st Lieutenant, M. C.

Localities of Service: Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Examining Board, Camp Beauregard, La.

GEORGE DRAPER

Service: Aug., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: Captain, Pathologist, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Major, Epidemiologist, assistant to Col. F. F. Russell, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D. C.; Epidemiologist, assistant to Camp Surgeon, 89th Division, Camp Funston, Kan.; Regimental Surgeon, 355th Infantry, 89th Division (to France); Epidemiologist, station at Dijon, France, Central Med. Dept. Lab., A. E. F.; Medical Consultant and Epidemiologist, Fifth

Army Corps, A. E. F.; Lieutenant-Colonel, Medical Consultant and Epidemiologist, First Army, A. E. F.

Localities of Service: Washington, D. C.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Beauregard, La.; Camp Funston, Kan.; Newport News, Va.; A. E. F., France.

Engagements: Epidemiological surveys at various points on Vosges front during July and August, 1918; medical observation duty with 1st Corps in St. Mihiel campaign; Corps Consultant in medicine and epidemiology with 5th Corps in Meuse-Argonne campaign, Sept. 23 to Nov. 15.

HENRY J. FITZSIMMONS

Service: June, 1917, to June 20, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Rank: Captain, M. C.

Localities of Service: Boston, Mass.; Chattanooga, Tenn.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Fort McPherson, Ga.

WAS instructor in course of War Orthopædics at the Harvard Medical School. I was then assistant chief of the Orthopædic Service at General Hospital Number 6 at Chattanooga, Tenn. Later I was chief of the Orthopædic Service at the Base Hospital at Camp Devens, Mass., and then held the same position at General Hospital Number 10, at Fort McPherson, Ga.

RALPH H. GOLDTHWAITE

Service: Sept. 30, 1908, to date; war service July 17, 1917, to May 30, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army; Walter Reed Army General Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Examining Board, Aviation Hdqrs., Paris, France, Aug. 1, 1917, to Nov. 26, 1917; Surgeon, Aviation Training Center, Issoudun, France, Nov. 27, 1917, to July 11, 1918, Base Section 4, Le Havre, July 13, 1918, to May 10, 1919.

Ranks: Major, M. C., May 15, 1917; Lieutenant-Colonel, M. C., Jan. 4, 1918; Colonel, M. C., May 5, 1919.

Localities of Service: Paris, Issoudun, Le Havre, France.

AT the outbreak of the war I was on duty at Navy General Hospital, Washington, D. C., in charge of eye, ear, nose and throat work. In connection with this I examined a great many men for aviation service. This work was turned over to boards all over the country in June and July, 1917, and I was sent overseas. An examining unit was organized and developed at Paris headquarters aviation and carried on till November 27, 1917. I was then sent to Issoudun where it was decided to establish a large aviation train-

ing center. Here the work was of very varied sort, including designing and installing a 500 bed hospital and planning and installing of sanitary appliances of all sorts for 6,000 men, sanitary inspection, and police of the area, disposal of garbage, limitation of infectious diseases. In July, 1918, I was transferred to Le Havre and had general charge of all American medical matters in the Channel area, Base Section 4. The chief features of this work related to the permanent troops in and about Le Havre (6,000) and to the passing troops en route from Liverpool, averaging 4,000 a day, and the handling of all medical property arriving at the port of Le Havre.

McMICKEN HANCHETT

Service: Aug. 14, 1917, to July 30, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, M. C., Aug. 14, 1917; Captain, M. C., Feb. 4, 1918; Major, M. C., Sept. 11, 1918; Asst. Chief Surg. Serv., Base Hospital 13, July 9 to Nov. 11, 1918, A. E. F.; Group Consultant in Surgery, Intermediate Section, Nov. 12, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919.

Localities of Service: New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, U. S. A.; Limoges, Senonur, and Issoudun, France.

WAS called into active duty August 14, 1917, and was ordered to Rockefeller Institute in New York for training in the Carrel-Dakin method of treating infected wounds. September 17, 1917, I was transferred to the School of Neurological Surgery at the University of Pennsylvania. December 15, 1917, the Base Hospital of which I was a member was mobilized in Chicago, and I was ordered to join it. After some delay we were sent down to Fort McPherson, near Atlanta, where we spent four months training. Here, I gained some very valuable business experience, as I was detailed as Canteen Officer. We had an uneventful voyage,—sailing from Camp Merritt in the good ship “Justicia.” (She was sunk on her next trip, after fighting nineteen hours.) Landed in Liverpool and went by train to Southampton. Then crossed to Havre. In both Southampton and Havre we spent several days in the rest camps. We were sent from Havre to Limoges where our hospital remained. In November, I was ordered to Nevers, and detailed as consultant in surgery in a group of hospitals along the Cher river—extending from Tours to Nevers. I remained here until my organization (Base Hospital 13) received their sailing orders in March. Then to Bordeaux and home. Since that time I have been Chief of Section in peripheral nerve injuries,—working with Lieutenant-Colonel Dean D. Lewis, at United States General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill.

TORR W. HARMER

Service: Dec. 19, 1917, to June 3, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: Captain, M. C., Dec. 8, 1917; Major, M. C., Feb. 17, 1919.

Localities of Service: Franco-American Hospital at Beauvais; Chantilly (Oise); A. R. C. Hospital No. 110, Coincy (Aisne); Base Hospital 116, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse (Vosges), and at Bouguenais (Loire-Inférieure); U. S. A. General Hospital No. 41, Staten Island, N. Y.

Localities: In support of French at German offensive and French counter at Montdidier, May and June, 1918; in support of French at operations north of Château-Thierry and along the Oureq, July, 1918; in support of parts of 77th and 28th Divisions (American) along the Vesle, Aug., 1918.

Citations: Citation from Service de Santé dated Nov. 22, 1918, for services to French wounded at Franco-American Hospital at Beauvais (Oise), May to July, 1918, during the German offensive starting at Montdidier and the French counter attack (June 10-12) "en dépit des bombardements qui ont frappé les hôpitaux."

I EXAMINED recruits for the U. S. Navy during March and April, 1917. Was private in First Motor Corps (Mass. State Guard) June 5 to July 18 and Sergeant, Headquarters Co., July 19 to December 19, 1917. Volunteered and examined for Army Service Nov. 24, 1917. Commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. A., December 8, 1917. Reported for active duty with Base Hospital 116 at New York City December 19, 1917, and here acted as Assistant Adjutant, Assistant Detachment Commander and Instructor to Officers till March, 1918. Arrived overseas (Liverpool) April 2, 1918. Only escort for nurses (100) across England and France to the Vosges, April 3 to 9. On detailed service, May 28 to September 12, 1918; as Detachment Commander of and Chief of Surgical Team No. 35 at Franco-American Hospital at Beauvais (Oise), May 30 to July 17; Annex Hospital to Ambulance St. Paul (French) at Chantilly (Oise), July 17 to August 7; and A. R. C. Hospital 110 at Coincy (Aisne), August 7 to September 10. Recalled to my Base to reorganize the Surgical Service on the plan of an Evacuation Hospital and to become Chief of the Surgical Service, in which capacity I acted from September 12, 1918, to January 31, 1919. During this time I was a member and later Chief of the Disability Board, a member and later President of the Hospital Council and was preparing the Statistical History of the Hospital. This history was completed in February, 1919, and was accepted by Headquarters A. P. O. 731 as a model for the Hospital Centre. On February 17, 1919, I was commissioned Major, Medical Corps. During March, 1919, was Adjutant and later Billeting Officer of Base Hospital 116 to Bouguenais (Loire-Inférieure). From March 22 to April 13 was a casual officer as escort of nurses to the United States. Arrived at Hoboken,

N. J., April 13, 1919. Was then made Surgical Consultant to U. S. A. General Hospital No. 41 at Fox Hills, Staten Island, N. Y., from April 24 to June 3, 1919. Received honorable discharge from this station June 3, 1919. Merely from a sense of pride in conscientiousness of service I am prompted to state that early in August, 1918, while at an Evacuation Hospital at Coincy (Aisne) I was affected with bloody dysentery which persisted for six weeks during which time I lost one-fifth of my body-weight, but not an hour of service, although I was Detachment Commander in addition to doing my regular hours of surgical duties and Officer of the Day. While convalescing from this I was taken with the "flu," septic finger and a boil on the face but laid off only two periods of two days each, although I was then in charge of an active service of 1100 beds.

RALPH A. HATCH

Service: July 3, 1917, to March 21, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army; Base Hospital No. 6.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, M. C.; Captain, M. C.

Locality of Service: A. E. F., France.

WENT overseas July 11, 1917. Served continuously with own unit, as ophthalmologist, except for short period of detached duty with British Third Army. Returned to United States March 2, 1919.

ROBERT J. KISSOCK

Service: June 16, 1917, to March 9, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army; Base Hospital No. 7.

Ranks: Captain, M. C., June 16, 1917; Major, M. C., Feb., 1919.

Localities of Service: Camp Devens, Mass.; Joué-les-Tours, France.

SERVED as Captain in the Medical Reserve Corps, as chief of the Ear, Nose and Throat Service in Base Hospital No. 7. We were at Camp Devens, Massachusetts, for a number of months and then sent overseas to Joué-les-Tours, France, where we took charge of a large Base Hospital of 4000 beds. In addition to my other work, I took charge of a convalescent Hospital of 500 beds, allied to our Base Hospital. Received promotion as Major in February, 1919. Discharged from Camp Dix, N. J., March 9, 1919.

ROSCOE H. KNOWLTON

Service: July 20, 1918, to May 25, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Rank: 1st Lieutenant, M. C.

Localities of Service: Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.;
Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED my commission in June, 1918, and entered active duty July 20, 1918, at the Base Hospital, Camp Jackson. During the latter part of my stay I was the Hospital Epidemiologist. I was recommended for promotion in October, but the armistice put an end to that. At Camp Jackson I wrote a couple of papers which were published. About April first I was ordered to Walter Reed Hospital where I remained until discharged.

DANIEL F. MAGUIRE

Service: Nov., 1909, to date; war service, May, 1917, to date.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army; 19th Engineers; commanding Camp Hospital 20, Bordeaux, France; Medical Supply Depot, Cosne, France; 1st Division, A. E. F.

Rank: Major, M. C.; Regimental Surgeon, Camp Surgeon, and Director, Field Hospitals.

Localities of Service: Philadelphia, Pa.; Tours, Bordeaux, Cosne, and Cantigny, France.

Engagement: Cantigny, Montdidier Front.

Wound: Wounded in left arm June 27, 1918, near Montdidier, high explosive bomb.

HAVE been in the Regular Army Medical Corps since November, 1909. I had just returned from Mexico, where I had been in command of Ambulance Company No. 3, U. S. A., in the "Punitive Expedition," when war was declared. In May, 1917, I was ordered to Philadelphia to assist in recruiting and organizing the 19th Regiment of Engineers and in August, 1917, sailed from New York as Surgeon of the Regiment. Landed in Liverpool, England, and a few days later in Le Havre, France, and from there proceeded to Tours, where I remained until Nov., 1917. I was then ordered to Camp de Sougé, near Bordeaux, to build and equip Camp Hospital No. 20. On completion of this in April, 1918, I was sent to Supply Depot No. 3 at Cosne, where I remained until early in June, when ordered to 1st Division, then on the Montdidier-Amiens front. During the short time I was there, I was Director of Field Hospitals, 1st Division. On the night of June 27, 1918, during a severe air raid, was struck on the left arm by a fragment

of a bomb which severed an important nerve and paralyzed the arm. The rest of my time in France was spent as a patient in various hospitals near Paris, and in October, 1918, I was sent to the United States for convalescence. Until April I remained as a patient, but have since been on partial duty at U. S. A. General Hospital 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill.

BENJAMIN F. MAY

Service: Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army; School of Military Surgery, Fort Oglethorpe.

Rank: 1st Lieutenant, M. C.

Locality of Service: Fort Oglethorpe, Chickamauga Park, Ga.

FRANCIS W. PEABODY

Service: April 21, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Captain, and Major, M. C.

Localities of Service: Washington, D. C.; Surgeon General's Office, Lakewood, N. J.; General Hospital No. 9, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France; Office of Medical Consultants.

IN July, 1917, I went to Roumania, as a member of the Red Cross Commission. Returning in October I remained in Russia with the Red Cross until after the Bolshevik Revolution, during which I was in Moscow. After this I returned to America by way of Siberia. In April, 1918, I entered the Medical Corps of the army and was first stationed in the Surgeon General's Office. From there I went to Lakewood, N. J., to be in charge of a special service for studying heart disease. On October 1, 1918, I went to France to be attached to the Medical Consultants. The armistice came shortly after my arrival, and I was sent home and discharged in January, 1919.

D. PEARCE PENHALLOW

Service: April 11, 1917, to date.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army; American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 21, England; Hôpital Militaire V. R. 76, Ris Oranges, France; operating team No. 565, First Army; Field Hospitals, 88th Division; Field Hospital 35, 7th Division.

Rank: Major, M. C.

Localities of Service: Paignton, England; Ris Oranges, Argonne, St. Mihiel, France; Army of Occupation, Germany.

Engagements: Attached to French Hospital V. R. 76 for Montdidier-Noyon defensive, June 9-13, 1918; Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, 1918; Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; with First Army, St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-20, 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Citations: Cited for service in French Hospital; cited by Commanding General, Southern Command, for service in England.

IN April, 1915, I went to England as director of Unit J in the American Red Cross European Relief Expedition. After the withdrawal of the American Red Cross in October, 1915, I served under the British War Office as chief surgeon and administrative officer of the American Women's War Hospital at Paignton, England. After the entry of the United States into the War the American Red Cross took over this hospital as American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 21. I continued to serve there until March, 1918. I was then ordered to France, having been commissioned Major in the Medical Corps, United States Army, and was placed in command of Hôpital Militaire V. R. 76, Ris Oranges, a French hospital which was used by the French Army as an evacuation hospital during the Montdidier-Noyon defensive, the Champagne-Marne defensive and the Aisne-Marne offensive. While connected with this hospital I took part in the Montdidier-Noyon defensive, June 9 to June 13, and in the Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to July 19, and the Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918. I later was commanding officer of Operating Team No. 565, attached to the First Army. While with this Team I took part in the St. Mihiel offensive, September 12 to September 20, 1918, and the Meuse-Argonne offensive September 26 to November 11, 1918. After this I became Director of Field Hospitals with the 88th Division; then commanding officer of Field Hospital No. 35 with the 7th Division; then Regimental Surgeon with the Fifth Field Artillery, 1st Division, and later Sanitary Inspector and Division Surgeon with the 1st Division,—all with the Army of Occupation in Germany. In the hospital my work was both professional and administrative as I had not only the operating work to perform and the oversight of all patients, but had all the administrative work as well. In the early days of the war, and especially when a big push was on, we received the patients direct from the dressings stations and the primary operative work was done at this hospital. Later, after more hospitals had been established in France, and especially while the submarine warfare was at its height, our work became more reconstructive and more secondary operations were performed. After I went to France, my work at first was entirely with the more severe types of gun-shot fractures, the hospital being especially equipped for the

treatment of these cases, but after the hospital was turned into an evacuation hospital we received and operated upon all types of gun-shot wounds. While with the Operating-Team my work was entirely operative on major cases, and I was fortunate enough to have practically only heads, abdomens and chests to operate upon and so did not have to do the more tedious debridements. After the armistice my work was purely administrative until I was ordered to Camp Meade where it again is purely professional.

CADIS PHIPPS

Service: June, 1917, to November, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army; Base Hospital No. 7.

Rank: Captain, M. C.

Locality of Service: Boston, Mass.

RECRUITED the enlisted personnel of Base Hospital No. 7. Examined applicants for commissions in the Medical Reserve Corps.

MARSH PITZMAN

Service: Oct. 19 to Dec. 23, 1918.

Attached to: Medical Corps, Laboratory Division, U. S. Army; Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark.

Rank: 1st Lieutenant, M. C.

Locality of Service: Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark.

LESLIE H. SPOONER

Service: Aug. 28, 1917, to Feb. 5, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, Laboratory Division, U. S. Army.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, June 15, 1917; Captain, and Major, Feb., 1918, of Medical Corps.

Localities of Service: Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.; Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn.

IN April, 1917, I enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps. My commission as 1st Lieutenant, dated June 1, 1917, was accepted June 15, 1917. Orders to active duty, dated August 24, 1917, were accomplished August 28, 1917. I was assigned to the Laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Massachusetts. On my arrival one of the sixty odd buildings, which later made up this unit, was ready for occupancy. The laboratory, to which I was assigned, was only on paper. By the time construction was started I was senior officer of that service and was appointed "Chief" by the Commanding Officer. Because of this I had the happy, though arduous,

duty of construction and organization. Aside from this purely technical work I afterward served as Summary Court Officer of the Base Hospital, Drill Master in Sanitary Drill, member of the Efficiency and Rating Boards of the Base Hospital. I received my majority in February, 1918. After many unsuccessful attempts to be assigned to overseas units, I received orders requesting release upon October 25, 1918, and my final orders on November 11, 1918 — to proceed to the Yale Army Laboratory School to organize a large unit of officers and men for duty in France. Sailing orders were never issued, because of the signing of the armistice, and I was ordered back to Camp Devens, where I was honorably discharged February 5, 1919.

ALFRED STILLMAN, 2d

Service: June 29, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919.

Attached to: Medical Corps, U. S. Army; Base Hospital No. 15.

Ranks: Captain, June 29, 1917, Major, March, 1918, and Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb., 1919, of Medical Corps.

Localities of Service: Chaumont (Haute-Marne), France.

JOINED the Medical Reserve Corps in April, 1917, and was swallowed up in the organization under the American Red Cross of a Base Hospital formed for the most part from ex-members and members of the staffs at Roosevelt Hospital, New York. June 29, 1917, we were called into active service. July 2 we sailed as Base Hospital 15 on the "Lapland," her first trip with American troops, reaching England without incident ten days later and France one week later. Before being finally located we spent a month at Vitel in the Vosges and then moved to Chaumont (Haute-Marne), where we were established for the duration in a new French artillery barracks used by them for a hospital. Here I acted as Captain on the surgical staff until March, 1918, when I became Chief and was promoted to Major. January 25, 1919, we started home and arrived by way of St. Nazaire and Newport News on February 18. February 23, 1919, I was mustered out of service at Camp Dix, N. J., and mighty glad I was to be back in this glorious land.

MOTOR TRANSPORT CORPS

PHILIP BANCROFT

Service: May 12, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1919.

Attached to: First R. O. T. C., Presidio of San Francisco, May 12 to Aug. 14, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, 91st Division, Aug. to Dec., 1917; Motor Transport Corps, Motor Truck Co., No. 424, Feb. 15, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919.

Ranks: 2nd Lieutenant, Q. M. C.; 2nd Lieutenant, M. T. C.; 1st Lieutenant, M. T. C.

Localities of Service: San Francisco, Cal.; Camp Lewis, Wash.; Camp Johnston, Fla.; Advance Section, A. E. F., France, A. P. O., 721.

ENTERED first R. O. T. C. at San Francisco, May 12, 1917, in the Second Battery, Field Artillery. Was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant August 14, and sent to Camp Lewis, Washington, where the 91st Division was formed. Served there until transferred to Jacksonville, in December. February 15, 1918, was assigned to Motor Truck Co. No. 424, which, if I do say so, was a splendid organization, composed of splendid men, and with which I served throughout the rest of the war. We left Jacksonville May 2, and arrived in Brest May 13, 1918, after a pleasant voyage. Within five days of disembarking we were sent up to the Advance Section, where we remained on active duty (near A. P. O. No. 721) for the next eight months, until the armistice was signed. Left France for home February 1, 1919. Discharged February 14, 1919.

STANLEY L. BULLIVANT

Service: Oct. to Dec., 1918.

Attached to: Motor Transport Corps, U. S. Army.

Rank: Private, M. T. C.

Locality of Service: Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.

EDGAR W. LEONARD

Service: Nov. 27, 1917, to March 2, 1919.

Attached to: Air Service; Motor Transport Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: Private; 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service; 1st Lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps.

Localities of Service: Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; Atlanta, Ga.; Washington, D. C.; Garden City, L. I., N. Y.; Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAM T. RUHL

Service: Sept. 1 to Dec. 14, 1918.

Attached to: Motor Transport Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: Inducted as private, Nov. 1, 1918; recommended for 1st Lieutenancy; accepted honorable discharge without commission, Dec. 14, 1918.

Locality of Service: Camp Holabird, Baltimore, Md.

ORDNANCE

EDWARD M. AYER

Service: June, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919.

Attached to: Ordnance Dept., U. S. Army.

Ranks: Captain, Ordnance Reserve Corps, May 15, 1917; Major, Ordnance Dept., Oct. 19, 1918; Chief of Miscellaneous Projectile Unit, Artillery Ammunition Section, Ordnance Dept.

Localities of Service: Washington, D. C.; Aberdeen Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md.

WAS directed to report for duty to the Chief of Ordnance at Washington, D. C., in June, 1917. I had had considerable experience in the design of ordnance material so was placed in the Engineering Division, in charge of the design and development of all new types of artillery projectiles. I was the first Reserve Officer assigned to the Artillery Ammunition Division, and I continued with that organization until discharged from the service in February, 1919. My work was extremely interesting, and largely original research. It prevented me, however, from going overseas, as on two occasions, when officers were requested from the other side, I was retained here to complete important experimental work.

JOSEPH B. BANCROFT

Service: Aug. 31, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919.

Attached to: Ordnance Dept., U. S. Army.

Rank: Captain, Ordnance Dept.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

HOLLAND E. BENEDICT

Service: April 30, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919.

Attached to: Ordnance Dept., U. S. Army.

Rank: Captain, Ordnance Dept.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

FREDERICK F. McINTOSH

Service: Dec. 4, 1917, to Aug. 31, 1919.

Attached to: Metallurgical Branch of Inspection Division of Ordnance Dept., U. S. Army; Technical Staff of Ordnance Dept.

Ranks: Captain, Ordnance Dept., Dec. 4, 1917; Major, Ordnance Dept., July 25, 1918; Head of Metallurgical Branch of the Technical Staff.

Localities of Service: New York City, Oct. 4, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918; Washington, D. C., Feb. 1, 1918, to Sept. 15, 1918, and Jan. 1, 1919, to date; England and France, Sept. 15, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919.

ENTERED the Inspection Division of the Ordnance Department, United States Army, as metallurgist in civilian capacity October 4, 1917. I was selected as metallurgist to study the production of munitions in England and in France and sailed from New York City September 16, 1918, and returned January 1, 1919. I am serving now (August 1, 1919) as head of the Metallurgical Branch of the Technical Staff.

MacALLASTER MOORE

Service: March 29, 1918, to date.

Attached to: Ordnance Dept., U. S. Army; 61st Art. (C.A.C.); Sandy Hook Proving Ground; 57th Art. (C.A.C.).

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Dept.; Ordnance Officer, 61st Art. (C.A.C.); Asst. Armament Officer, Coast Defenses of Sandy Hook; Ordnance Officer, 57th Art. (C.A.C.).

Localities of Service: Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; Raritan Arsenal, N. J.; O. & T. Center No. 1, T. A., France; Sandy Hook, N. J.; Ft. Winfield Scott, Cal.; Camp Lewis, Wash.

AFTER going through a brief course in Artillery Material at various arsenals, I was assigned to the 61st Art. C.A.C., an all southern unit mobilized at Camp Eustis, Va., but we hiked to Embarkation Camp at Newport News the day after I joined and sailed almost at once for France, arriving at St. Nazaire July 30, 1918. We were then sent to Castillon (Gironde) for training and assigned to the 35th Brigade. Our armament consisted of 6" Seacoast Rifles on improvised mounts, drawn by 48 Holt 120 H.P. Tractors, but we were delayed in receiving our equipment and were still at target practice at Camp de Sougé when the armistice was declared. We sailed from Bordeaux to Newport News on Feb. 7, 1919. After a two week leave I was sent to Sandy Hook where I remained till July 5, 1919, when I was assigned to the 57th Art. (C.A.C.) at San Francisco. The first of October we were ordered to Camp Lewis, Wash., and have been there ever since.

EDGAR B. VAN WINKLE

Service: Oct. 18, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919.

Attached to: Commissioned in Ordnance Dept., and served therein up to Dec. 20, 1918; detailed to office of the Adjutant General of the Army, Dec. 20, 1918, and served therein until discharged from the service, Aug. 25, 1919.

Rank: First Lieutenant, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

HORATIO L. WHITRIDGE

Service: Sept. 5 to Dec. 15, 1918.

Attached to: Supply Division, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A.

Rank: Captain, Ordnance Dept.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS

WESLEY M. ANGLE

Service: June 24, 1918, to Jan. 23, 1919.

Attached to: Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army; Office of the Acting Quartermaster General; Office of the Director of Purchase.

Rank: Captain, Q. M. C.; Chief of the Purchase Records Branch.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

COMMISSIONED Captain in the Quartermaster Corps with rank from June 24, 1918, and assigned to the Methods Control Division of the office of the Acting Quartermaster General, becoming Chief of Purchase Records Branch on July 5. This branch, which later became a part of the administrative division of the office of the Director of Purchase, was organized to receive and tabulate copies of all purchase orders and contracts, make studies as to price ranges, geographical distribution of purchases, etc., and in it there was also created what was expected to become the credit department for the Army. As chief of the branch I sat as a member of the Board of Review, which passed on contracts over a certain size and was brought in contact with all the heads and many of the purchasing officers of the various procuring divisions. The work was very interesting, but directing the activities of some one hundred young women, mainly former school teachers, did not appear to have much of a military character. I am now a major in the Quartermaster Section of the Officers' Reserve Corps.

ROLLIN M. BATTEN

Service: June 1, 1918, to March 29, 1919.

Attached to: Remount Division, Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: Private, Q. M. C., June 1, 1918; 1st Lieutenant, Q. M. C., Aug. 31, 1918; Commanding Officer, Field Remount Squadron 349, Oct. 22, 1918.

Localities of Service: Hattiesburg, Miss., June 1 to Aug. 31, 1918; Waco, Tex., Aug. 31 to Sept. 27, 1918; Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 27, to Dec. 28, 1918; Columbia, S. C., Dec. 28, 1918, to March 29, 1919.

WALDO E. CHAPMAN

Service: May 12, 1917, to Nov. 6, 1919 (still in service).

Attached to: Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: 2nd Lieutenant, Q. M. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st Lieutenant, Q. M. C., Feb. 12, 1918; Captain, Q. M. C., June 20, 1918.

Localities of Service: Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Logan, Tex.; Washington, D. C.

ATTENDED first Officers' Training Camp from which I emerged a Second Lieutenant without a job. Was ordered to Camp Devens, Massachusetts, where I waited developments until September 12, 1917. Then I was ordered to Camp Greene, North Carolina, where I was made Labor Officer, controlling about seven hundred gentlemen of local color and a lot of others. In this I was kept busy. In January, 1918, I was ordered to Camp Logan, Texas, where I was in charge of four warehouses for a few weeks. I was then transferred to the new department of Conservation and Reclamation, afterwards known as Salvage. Became Salvage Officer and stayed as such until the demobilization of the camp in April, 1919. Was then ordered to Washington, D. C., where I became Zone Salvage Officer, controlling the Salvage destinies of seven camps and posts in Zone 14. I am still it. I think I ought to have a leather medal for fighting the war as hard as I did.

H. WENDELL ENDICOTT

Service: April to December, 1918.

Attached to: Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army.

Rank: Major, Q. M. C.

Localities of Service: American Expeditionary Forces, France and England; Washington, D. C.

APRIL to July, 1918, on commission to France and England to study the conditions and needs of the Army as to shoes, rubber boots, gloves, mittens, leather jerkins, raincoats, and shoe repair

work. Returned to Washington July, 1918, and organized the Research and Specifications Branch of the Clothing and Equipage Division of the Quartermaster Corps, the function of which was to recommend the best and most suitable articles of clothing and equipage for the army. Was appointed chief of the branch.

GEORGE GIBBS, JR.

Service: Sept. 20, 1917, to date, June, 1920.

Attached to: Quartermaster Corps, Construction Division, U. S. Army.

Ranks: Captain, Q. M. C., Sept. 20, 1917; Major, Q. M. C., March 18, 1918.

Localities of Service: Stationed at Washington, with various details throughout the country.

SERVED as advisory engineer on camp planning, in charge of the plans for the layout of the grounds for camps, cantonments, hospitals, and other army housing projects, in the United States.

CHARLES S. JUDSON

Service: June 1 to Dec. 14, 1918.

Attached to: Embarkation Service.

Rank: Captain; assistant to Chief of Cargo Station.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

ARNOLD LAWSON

Service: June, 1918, to Jan., 1920 (still in service).

Attached to: Remount Service and Animal Drawn Transportation Division, Transportation Service, Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army.

Rank: First Lieutenant, Q. M. C., and Commanding Officer of Field Remount Squadron No. 364 (colored); assistant to Chief of Animal Drawn Transportation Div.

Localities of Service: Camp Shelby, Miss.; Camp Lee, Va.; Camp Joseph E. Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla.; Washington, D. C.

ENLISTED for Remount Training School, Camp Shelby, Mississippi, June, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant September 8, 1918. Ordered to Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Lee, Virginia, October 2, 1918. Ordered to Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Joseph E. Johnson, Jacksonville, Florida, and placed in command of Field Remount Squadron, No. 364 (colored), which was demobilized January 2, 1919. Ordered to Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Lee, Virginia, January 8, and placed in charge of all animals and outside

work. Transferred to Washington, September 2, 1919, as assistant to Chief of Animal Drawn Transportation, a new division organized in April, 1919, for the supervision and control of all animals, vehicles and equipment pertaining to the Animal Transportation of the Army, such as pack trains and wagon companies.

VICTOR C. MATHER

Service: July, 1917, to May, 1919.

Attached to: Quartermaster Corps (Remount Division), U. S. Army.

Ranks: Captain, Q. M. C., July 10, 1917; Major, Oct., 1918; Lieutenant Colonel, April, 1919.

Localities of Service: Kansas City, U. S. A., and Paris, France.

I WAS in the United States with headquarters at Kansas City as head of a board buying horses and mules for the army until ordered overseas in March, 1918. Assistant to Chief of Remount Service, A. E. F., until June, 1918, when ordered as his representative with the Paris group of armies, later with 1st Corps. August 3, 1918, I was appointed Chief Remount Officer of the First Army, and attached to the staff. In December, 1918, I was ordered for duty with the Peace Conference in Paris, Department of Liaison and Diplomatic Intelligence. On duty there until April, 1919, when that branch concluded its work. Returned to United States, May, 1919.

RAYMOND E. STREIT

Service: Aug. 18, 1917, to Jan. 8, 1919.

Attached to: N. Y. Zone Supply Depot, Q. M. C., U. S. Army.

Rank: Captain, Q. M. C.

Locality of Service: Governors Island, New York Harbor.

RECEIVED commission as Captain Reserve Corps July 4, 1917. Ordered to active service August 18, and reported to New York Zone Supply Officer who put me to work on the Hoboken Piers. In November was ordered to Governors Island as police and fire officer to guard the large supply depot there. Later was given a company of enlisted men and in September, 1918, was put in full charge of the Zone Supply Depot warehouses, on Governors Island. Obtained my discharge January 8, 1919.

SIGNAL CORPS

CLINTON A. McLANE

Service: June 26, 1916, to March 23, 1917 (Texas service); July 25, 1917, to April 22, 1919 (war service).

Attached to: Co. B, New Hampshire Signal Corps, later merged into 326th Field Signal Battalion, which, on arrival overseas, was designated the F. S. Battalion with 7th Corps Headquarters.

Ranks: Captain, commanding independent company till Jan. 15, 1918, when Battalion was organized; from that time till ordered home commanding Co. B, 326th Field Signal Battalion; commanding battalion at various times in the absence of the Commanding Officer.

Localities of Service: Called out at Concord, N. H.; moved to Westfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1917; Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., till Jan. 9, 1918; Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., till Aug. 5, 1918; arrived Brest, France, Aug. 25, 1918; at Remiremont, 7th Corps Hdqrs., till Nov. 5; at Souilly, First Army Hdqrs., till Nov. 13; moved into Germany and stationed at Wittlich.

STAFF

GILBERT BETTMAN

Service: May to December, 1918.

Attached to: Military Intelligence Division, General Staff.

Rank: Captain.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

GAVE up my law practice in October, 1917, to go to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, as a representative of the Treasury Department to explain the operations of the War Risk Insurance Act to the 37th U. S. Division. We had a series of meetings by regiments covering a period of about a week, at which meetings I tried to explain the intricacies and benefits of the War Risk Law to the men. It was probably the only chance I shall ever get to have 40,000 men marched up to listen to me, so I enjoyed the experience. In November, I was called back to Washington and asked to act as Legal Adviser to the Director of the War Risk Bureau and was then appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury to the position of Assistant to the Director. The Bureau at that time had about three hundred and fifty employees. My work was of a legal nature, interpreting the provisions of the War Risk Act, getting out Treasury decisions thereon and also assisting the Director in general administration. The endeavor of the Bureau was to get the

Army and Navy one hundred per cent. insured with as many men as possible taking the maximum policy,—\$10,000. In May, 1918, when I left the Bureau, about ninety-seven per cent. of the men in the Army and Navy were insured and the average policy was \$8,500. The total insurance was then about \$30,000,000,000, and the number of employees had risen from three hundred and fifty to over fourteen thousand. After the dark days of the German offensive in March, 1918, I thought that 1903 men were still young enough to get into the Military Service, and resigned my civilian position in the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and was commissioned a Captain in the Military Intelligence Division of the General Staff. This division had ten sections and I headed a sub-section in what was known as M. I. 4. Our work was counter-espionage work in the United States in connection with newspapers, periodicals and publications,—a very non-military pursuit and I did not get overseas. After the armistice, the Intelligence Division was quickly demobilized and I received my discharge in December, 1918.

EDWARD BOWDITCH, JR.

Service: May 1, 1917, to April, 1920.

Attached to: 301st U. S. Infantry; 1st U. S. Corps, A. E. F.

Ranks: Major, Infantry, U. S. R., C. O., 2nd Bn., 301st Inf.; Lieutenant-Colonel, Infantry, U. S. A., Assistant G-3, 1st Corps, A. E. F.; Aide-de-Camp to Commander in Chief, A. E. F.

Localities of Service: Camp Devens; France; Turkey; U. S. A.

Operations: Seicheprey, March, 1918; Aisne-Marne defensive, June, 1918; Champagne defensive, July, 1918; St. Mihiel offensive, Aug., 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept.-Nov., 1918.

Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal (American), D. S. O. (British), Officer of the Crown of Belgium, Officer of the Legion of Honor (French), Officer of the Crown of Italy, Commander of the III Class, Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegrin).

PLATTSBURG Officers' Training Camp, May 1–August 15, 1917; commissioned Major Infantry, U. S. R., August 15, 1917; reported for duty to Commanding General 76th Division, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., August 29, 1917; assigned Commanding Officer 2nd Battalion, 301st Infantry; ordered overseas September 22, 1917; sailed from New York October 9, 1917, arriving at Le Havre, France, via England, October 29, 1917; ordered to report to General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces at Chaumont November 3, 1917, and assigned to duty in the office of the Chief of Staff; detailed to attend the first course of the General Staff College at Langres December 9, 1917; graduated February 15, 1918; assigned

to duty for two weeks' course of instruction with 15th Division (Scotch) British Expeditionary Forces. Upon completion of duty ordered to report to First Army Corps Headquarters, A. E. F., at Neufchâteau, where assigned to operations section of the General Staff (G-3), as Assistant Operations Officer of the Corps. Assigned for tours of duty at Advance Corps Headquarters with the 2nd Division in the line for training, with the 10th French Army Corps at Dieu-sur-Meuse, with the 42nd Division in the line for training in the Luneville and Baccarat sectors, and with the 1st and 26th Divisions in the Toul sector, with the 32nd French Army Corps. Duties also included preparing and handling brigade and divisional training problems of American units behind the line of the 2nd and 32nd Divisions. Sent to Toul to organize Advanced Corps Headquarters. Present at German raids on the 104th Infantry at Bois Brulé and on the 102nd Infantry at Seicheprey. Ordered to report to the Commander in Chief for duty May 1, 1918, and appointed personal Aide de Camp. Duties consisted of keeping informed of operations and intelligence sections of General Staff and frequent inspection trips accompanying the Commander in Chief to the various Divisions in the line and with the British and French Armies. Present for two days with the 2nd Division at Meaux when they were thrown into the line to oppose the German advance on Paris in the latter part of May and early June, 1918. Present with the 42nd Division in the line with the Fourth French Army when it stopped the last German offensive of July 15, 1918, on the Champagne front. When the First Army of the A. E. F. formed with the Commander in Chief in command was detailed to the First Army Headquarters at Neufchâteau in August, 1918. Moved with the First Army Headquarters to Ligny en Barrois and was present during the preparation of and the successful achievement of the St. Mihiel offensive. During this battle was detailed to keep the Commander in Chief fully informed of the state of roads and the actions of the Fifth American Army Corps on the heights of the Meuse and the French Army Corps on the St. Mihiel salient. Moved to Seully with the First Army Headquarters in September, 1918, and performed the same duties as in the previous offensive with the 5th and 1st American Army Corps throughout the Meuse-Argonne offensive up to the signing of the armistice. After the armistice accompanied the Commander in Chief in his inspections of the Third Army during its organization and march through Luxembourg and to the German frontier. Thereafter work consisted largely of accompanying Commander in Chief in his tour of inspection throughout France in the course of which he personally inspected and saw more than 2,000,000 men of the

A. E. F. and the entire Service of Supply, as well as the Armies of Occupation in Germany. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Infantry, U. S. A., November 5, 1918. In August, 1919, was detailed as a member of the American Military Mission to Armenia and during the months of August, September and October, 1919, visited Turkey, Asia Minor and the Trans-Caucasus. Returned with the Mission via Paris to America arriving November 11, 1919. Reported for duty with the Commander in Chief at A. E. F. Headquarters in Washington and accompanied General Pershing in his extended tour of inspection of the cantonments, forts, arsenals, schools and posts and other interesting elements of the war machine at home. This tour of inspection lasted from December 2, 1919, to the end of February, 1920, in the course of which we traveled some 18,000 miles. Resigned from the army in the early part of April, 1920.

GRENVILLE CLARK

Service: May 15, 1917, to Dec. 14, 1918.

Attached to: The Adjutant General's Dept., U. S. Army.

Ranks: Major; Lieutenant-Colonel.

Localities of Service: Washington, D. C., and temporary duties elsewhere in United States.

WAS assigned to duty May 15, 1917, in the Adjutant General's office, Washington, D. C., to assist in organization and administration of Officers' Training Camps. Had previously, as a civilian, been interested in the matter and had done some work in the War Department in a civilian capacity on plans for recruiting and training officers. Continued on this work during my service. In the fall of 1917 assigned to work with War Department Committee on Classification of Personnel; took part in installation of system of selection and assignment of officers and men administered by that committee. In February, 1918, assigned as Secretary and Executive Officer of Committee on Education and Special Training, reporting to Chief of Staff. In that capacity took part in administration of system of training soldiers as specialists (about 125,000) at educational institutions and in mobilization of college student body (about 140,000). My efforts, in general, were directed to hastening and enlarging the mobilization of personnel.

SUMNER W. CUSHING

Service: July 11, 1918, to July 16, 1919.

Attached to: Military Monograph Section of the Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, U. S. A.

Rank: Captain, Military Intelligence.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

MY work was to write military handbooks and monographs, giving to commanding officers the necessary data of prospective battlefields or routes of operations for them to lay strategic plans and to direct tactical manoeuvres.

GEORGE M. LEONARD

Service: Nov. 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919.

Attached to: Adjutant General's Dept., U. S. Army.

Rank: Major.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

DEVOTED my entire time to Draft Board from July, 1917, to March 1, 1918. Then went to Washington, D. C., and served with the Conservation Division, War Industries Board. August 1, 1918, joined the Committee on Classification of Personnel in the Army. Served as Personnel Supervisor in the Southern Department until November 6, 1918. Ordered to Washington, remaining there in the work of the committee until May 1, 1919.

PHILIP W. LIVERMORE

Service: Aug. 25, 1917, to April 26, 1919.

Attached to: War College, Washington, D. C.; Intelligence Dept., British 23rd Division; Liaison Service, A. E. F.; mission to negotiate peace.

Ranks: Captain, O. D.; Major, O. D.

Localities of Service: Plattsburg, N. Y.; Washington, D. C.; Ypres, Langres, Fère-en-Tardenois, and Bouconville, France.

Engagements: Ypres, Feb., 1918; Fère-en-Tardenois, Aug., 1918; Bouconville, 38th French A. C., Sept., 1918.

Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal; Legion of Honor.

ATTENDED the Second Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., August 25 to November 22, 1917, and the War College Intelligence Course at Washington, D. C., during the month of December. Sailed for France January 20, 1918, and upon arrival was attached to the British 23rd Division as an observer G-2,

afterwards proceeding to Army Staff School at Langres. Attached April 2, 1918, to Liaison Service, A. E. F., and appointed Deputy Chief Liaison Officer August 15, 1918. Served in that capacity until discharged April 26, 1919.

JAMES S. PITKIN

Service: Sept. 3, 1918, to March 5, 1919.

Attached to: Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, Washington, D. C.
Rank: Captain, U. S. A., Chief Personnel Officer, Military Intelligence Division.

Locality of Service: War Dept., Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM T. STARR

Service: July 15, 1917, to March 31, 1919.

Attached to: 27th Division, July 15, 1917, up to armistice, Feb. 1 to March 31, 1919; Asst. Deputy Provost Marshal General, A. E. F., from armistice to Feb. 1, 1919.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Headquarters Troop, 27th Division, July 15, 1917; Captain, Co. B, Military Police, 27th Division, July 24, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; Captain, Asst. Chief of Staff, 27th Div., Jan. 1 to April 22, 1918; Major, Asst. Chief of Staff, 27th Div., April 22 to Nov. 8, 1918; Lieutenant-Colonel, Asst. Deputy Provost Marshal General, A. E. F., Nov. 11, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; Lt.-Colonel, Asst. Chief of Staff, 27th Div., Feb. 1, to March 31, 1919.

Localities of Service: New York City, July 15 to Sept. 6, 1917; Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., Sept. 6, 1917, to May 17, 1918; Belgium: Ypres, Mt. Kemmel, Dickebusch Lake Sector, July to Sept. 2, 1918; France: Hindenburg Line, St. Quentin Canal Sector to Oct. 8, 1918, and Chaumont, G. H. Q., to Feb. 1, 1919.

Engagements: Vierstratt Ridge, Mt. Kemmel, Ypres Sector, Belgium, Sept. 2, 1918; East Poperinghe Line, Belgium, Aug., 1918; The Knoll, Guilleumont Farm, France, Aug., 1918; Quinmement Farm, Sept. 27, 1918; Hindenburg Line, St. Quentin Canal Sector, France, Sept. 29, 1918.

Citations: Citation from G. H. Q., A. E. F., for exceptionally conspicuous and meritorious service. Two Divisional citations.

FIRST Lieutenant, Headquarters Troop, July 15, 1917, 27th Division. Recruited and organized two companies of the Military Police 27th Division and promoted to Captain, Company B, 102nd Military Police, July 24, 1917. Left New York City for Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, South Carolina, September 6, 1917. Transferred from Military Police and assigned as Captain and Assistant Chief of Staff, 27th Division, January 1, 1918. Promoted to Major, Assistant Chief of Staff G-2, 27th Division, April 22, 1918. Sailed from Newport News, Va., May 17, 1918, with 27th Division.

Landed St. Nazaire, France, May 30, 1918. Our convoy was attacked twice en route and destroyers which accompanied were credited with three German submarines. Sent by troop trains to Belgian Front between Ypres and Mt. Kemmel and attached to the 19th British Corps. 27th Division assault troops for 19th British Corps in the attack on Mt. Kemmel September 2, 1918, captured by 27th Division. Taken from Belgium September 4 and sent south to Peronne and assigned as assault troops for the 4th British Army. September 26 carried by assault the strongly defended positions in front of the Hindenburg Line — namely The Knoll, Guillemont Farm, Quinmemont Farm. September 29 carried by assault the strong defensive positions of the Hindenburg Line proper over the St. Quentin Canal Tunnel. Germans in retreat were followed to St. Souplet. After the armistice was transferred as Assistant Deputy Provost Marshal General, A. E. F., until February, 1919. Transferred back to 27th Division. Citations received read as follows:

"For exceptionally meritorious services in the selection, instruction and training of the personnel of the Intelligence Section of the General Staff, which received the commendation of the British and Australian officers with whom we served, and which contributed in no small degree to the success of the operations in which the Division participated."

"For exceptional courage and efficiency in maintaining liaison with Divisions of our own and Allied Armies in the Scherpenberg, Dickebusch Lake Sector, near Mt. Kemmel and Ypres, Belgium, and during the battle of the Hindenburg Line, St. Quentin Canal Sector, France."

THOMAS H. THOMAS

Service: Sept., 1917, to April, 1919.

Attached to: Intelligence Section (G-2), G. H. Q., A. E. F.; G-2, Fifth Army Corps; Peace Conference, Paris.

Ranks: 1st Lieutenant, Interpreter's Corps; Captain, Infantry; Major, Infantry.

Localities of Service: G. H. Q., A. E. F. (Chaumont); Alsace and the Vosges; St. Mihiel Salient (Les Eparges Sector); Meuse-Argonne Operations (Bois de Cheppy, Montfaucon, Romagne, Landres, St. Georges, Stenay).

Engagements: St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept., 1918; Meuse-Argonne Operations, Sept. to Nov., 1918.

Citation: General Orders No. 26, Fifth Army Corps, Nov. 20, 1918.

ENTERED the service of the Intelligence Section, G. H. Q., A. E. F., as a civilian, in September, 1917, and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant there early in December. I remained on duty at G-2, G. H. Q. until early in July, 1918. I worked first on political Intelligence, and later in the office of "Enemy Defensive

Organizations," under Colonel T. H. Emerson, where I worked particularly on the St. Mihiel salient, and learned a certain amount about aeroplane photographs from Hayford Peirce (1907), who came to be, I think, the most competent all round officer in this field in the A. E. F. G. H. Q. at one time was more or less of a Harvard Club; most of the members had a hard time in escaping; I got away only by a freak of luck, and when nobody was looking. The Fifth Army Corps began preparing for business in the Vosges and Alsace, where we had administrative command over the American Divisions being trained in quiet sectors between St. Dié and the Swiss border. We were then sent up to the St. Mihiel affair — taking the northern sector of the salient (Les Épargnes). For this the work I had done at G. H. Q. came in very handy, and I had the luck to have had two brief periods of training, first with the 33ème Corps d'Armée at Gérardmer, and later with the 2ème Armée, which held the Verdun salient. After the one-day show at St. Mihiel we were sent north to take the Centre Corps sector of the Meuse-Argonne operations, where we had to make an attack on a broad front without the slightest preparation from a G-2 point of view, and not much more preparation from any point of view. However, we moved steadily north till the armistice — when we held the line along and across the Meuse from Stenay north. During this time, the 5th Corps remained the centre Corps; liaison with the 1st Corps, on our left was maintained through George Biddle, a battle scarred veteran from the Vesle, who ran the 1st Corps, together with an Eli comrade. The armistice was a *sale affaire* as reports had to be written, in the midst of moving around France. I was then sent back to G. H. Q. in December, for special reports,— and at New Year's sent to the Peace Conference, where Jerome Greene laid his hand upon me for work on the Reparations Commission. Last phase, St. Aignan, April. Citation received reads as follows:

"For distinguished and meritorious services as a Staff Officer in the operations west of the Meuse which ended Nov. 11, 1918."

TANK CORPS

ERNEST N. STEVENS

Service: May 8, 1918, to May 21, 1919.

Attached to: Tank Corps, U. S. Army.

Ranks: Private, May 8, 1918; Sergeant, July 10, 1918.

Localities of Service: Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa.; Cohons (Haute-Marne), and Costillon (Gironde), France.

LIKE great numbers of other men I joined the Tank Corps on the promise of being sent overseas within six weeks. I enlisted at Boston, Mass., was sent to Fort Slocum near New York and thence after some two weeks to Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa. There we were given much infantry drill and some instruction in the operation of tanks. I was chosen as a driver and on that basis was made a Sergeant. In the middle of October, 1918, we left for overseas. We landed in Liverpool, spent two or three days in the alleged Rest Camps and then crossed the Channel to Le Havre. We were soon sent to Cohons (near Langres, Haute-Marne), where we were when the armistice was signed.

NAVY

PASCAL DE ANGELIS

Service: June 15, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919.

Attached to: Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department.

Ranks: Lieutenant (j.g.) of Line, Naval Reserve Force; Technical machine gun and small arms officer, Section M, Bureau of Ordnance; Officer in Charge, Navy Machine-Gun Run-in Plant, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.

Localities of Service: Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. (temporary additional duty, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., and inspection duty at other points under Repeated Travel Orders).

A T declaration of war was engaged on machine-gun work which could not be turned over to any one else and in decency had to be finished. This included writing and arranging for publishing of Handbook of Lewis Machine-Gun, Standard Type, Model of 1917, used for instructional purposes in U. S. Navy and U. S. Marine Corps, and after that was finished, Handbook of Lewis Machine Gun, Airplane Type, Model of 1917-1918, used for instructional purposes in U. S. Navy, U. S. Marine Corps and Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U. S. Army. Upon completion, was advised by regular Army friends that there was no probability in sight of another officers' training camp or opportunity for a line commission in the Army, and so under their advice, and reluctantly, put in application for commission as Captain in Ordnance Reserve Corps of the Army. Fortunately before this came through the Navy Department offered commission in line of Naval Reserve Force, which was immediately accepted and application in Army Ordnance at once withdrawn. Was detailed in Section M, Bureau of Ordnance, as technical machine-gun and small arms officer, and ordered on temporary additional duty to organize — erect buildings and butt, establish system and train personnel — Navy Machine-Gun Run-in Plant at Navy Yard, Philadelphia, and to machine-gun experimental and inspection work on repeated travel orders, at other shore stations. Requested sea duty on each fitness report, but duties outlined above were not completed when armistice was signed. Requested orders to inactive duty December 17, 1918, and orders placing on inactive list of Naval Reserve Force came through January 3, 1919.

DARSIE C. BARD

Attached to: Naval Intelligence Bureau, North Pacific Coast.

ROGER S. G. BOUTELL

Service: Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919.

Attached to: Office Aid for Information 9th, 10th, and 11th Naval Districts, Chicago, Ill.; U. S. Navy Dept.

Rank: Oct. 5, 1918, rated Chief Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F.

Locality of Service: Chicago, Ill.

THE day war was declared applied for a commission in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Applied for first Officers' Training Camp as soon as organized. Before leaving for camp was taken ill and was not able to get about again until early in 1918. Got into Naval Reserve as soon as could get affairs in order. Went to Great Lakes and for six weeks shovelled coal, gravel, carried lumber, dug ditches, etc.; gained nine pounds and seemed to get by with it. Then transferred to Office Aid for Information, Chicago. Relieved from active service January 11, 1919.

ARCHIBALD M. BROWN

Service: May 13 to November, 1918.

Attached to: U. S. Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va., July 4 to Sept. 12, 1918; U. S. Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., Sept. 16 to Oct. 26, 1918.

Ranks: Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; Student Communication Officer at Hampton Roads; Communication Officer at Chatham, Mass.

Localities of Service: Hampton Roads, Va.; Chatham, Mass.

Engagements: Assistant pilot and observer of seaplanes during July, Aug. and Sept., 1918, in hunting German submarines off Newport News, and in conveying troop and transport ships east from Cape Henry, Va.

I WAS commissioned in the Naval Reserve Flying Corps in May, 1918; was one of a dozen older men, who spoke French and understood navigation, sent to Hampton Roads Naval Air Station for six weeks' intensive training before being shipped overseas to one of our coastal air stations in France. But in June the first German submarine turned up at Hampton Roads (followed by others); sank the "Hauppange" and several other ships; and as a result not one of us got overseas orders until October 26, the day Germany ordered her undersea pirates to return to their base. In the interval, though a "ground hog," I had many chances to hunt

the German subs. in H.S. (Single Liberty Engine) seaplanes; and I spent by far the most thrilling and interesting summer in my life. I also flew as bow-seat observer a few times, in our Navy's big H-12 and H-16 planes, with twin Liberty engines, carrying 4 T.N.T. bombs, several machine-guns and a crew of five. These planes were the forerunners of the NC type which crossed the Atlantic. They were then — summer of 1918 — capable of patrolling one hundred and fifty miles out to sea and remaining in the air for seven to eight hours. Once Pilot Burke and I in an H.S. plane were lost at sea for part of one night, about 90 miles east of Cape Henry, after convoying a group of fifty-four ships bound for France. Luckily we were rescued, as it was moonlight. Another time Pilot Jacobs and I were caught in a sudden thunder-storm, were blown up 4000 feet in the air and across Chesapeake Bay and finally, out of gas, came down out to sea. A Clyde liner happened by, saw our red rockets and threw us a line with the greatest difficulty. During September and October I was at the Chatham, Mass., Air Station, in charge of sending out the pilots. My overseas orders came October 26, too late to get me beyond Hoboken. Therefore, after being put on the inactive list of the Naval Aviation Service, I joined the Y. M. C. A., A. E. F., Army Educational Commission and went abroad for six months as assistant to Mr. Lloyd Warren, Director of the Beaux Arts Institute of Design. At Bellevue, near Paris, we opened and conducted an advanced school of fine arts (architecture, painting, sculpture, interior decoration, landscape, etc.) for three hundred and fifty officers and men, mostly detailed from the Armies of Occupation. The school was a great success and in April, 1919, was taken over by the Educational Department of the A. E. F.; and at the end of the term in July was pronounced by General Rees (in charge of G-5, G. H. Q.), to be the most successful of all the educational efforts of the army. I returned home in July, 1919, rather worn out by my strenuous — even if unwarlike — efforts at teaching art to three hundred and fifty of the finest soldiers in the A. E. F.

WHITFORD DRAKE

Service: Sept. 23, 1902, to date.

Attached to: Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash.

Ranks: Lieutenant (construction corps), U. S. N.; Lieutenant Commander (construction corps), U. S. N.; Commander (construction corps), U. S. N.

Locality of Service: Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash.

EUGENE F. DuBOIS

Service: April 4, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918.

Attached to: U. S. N. Recruiting Station, New York; Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Washington, D. C.; Submarine Base, New London, Conn.; U. S. S. L-8, N-5, and O-10, "Charles Whittemore."

Ranks: Lieutenant (j.g.) Medical Corps, U. S. N. R. F., April 4–March 26, 1917; Lieutenant, M. C., U. S. N. R. F., March 26, 1917, to December 21, 1918; Lieutenant Commander, M. C., U. S. N. R. F., December 21, 1918, to July 22, 1919; Commander, M. C., U. S. N. R. F., July 22, 1919.

Localities of Service: New York; Washington; New London; Atlantic Coast between Cape May and Nova Scotia.

AFTER about five months of duty in a naval recruiting station I was transferred to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery in Washington for special research work in connection with gas warfare and submarine ventilation. It so happened that my work in civil life had given me experience which was valuable along these lines. Later the scope of the work was somewhat enlarged and I was placed in charge of the research division of the Bureau. Gas warfare was not much used in naval engagements but the Navy required protection in case the Germans should use lethal gases. It was therefore necessary to plan special masks for use on ship-board and drill classes of line officers in gas defense. A few minutes' experience in the gas chamber with some of the tear or sneeze gases sufficed to convince the most skeptical naval officer that a few gas shells would play havoc with his gun crews. The work with submarines proved to be intensely interesting. It was necessary to devise means of eliminating the dangerous explosive gas hydrogen from the submarines. It was necessary to improve the method of eliminating carbon dioxide. Various other gases had to be taken into account and the whole subject of hygiene of submarines came up for review. In order to gain actual experience of the life on submarines it seemed advisable to cruise on them under war conditions. At this time the U-Boats were off our coast and we had established a cordon of patrols of our own submarines. The I-8, to which I was assigned, patrolled the waters near Nantucket. We made no contact with the Germans and were fortunate in not being attacked by any of the Allied transports. Several short trips were afterwards made in various submarines near New London. The pleasantest cruise was on the mystery ship, "Charles Whittemore," a beautiful four masted schooner which was intended to lure German submarines. As surgeon of this ship and her attendant submarine U.S.S. N-5 my duties were many and varied. By using new systems of ventilation it was possible for the N-5 to remain submerged all day with comparative comfort. We were out for

more than three weeks but unfortunately there were no U-Boats in the vicinity. Finally a storm carried away all our sails and we were obliged to return. In October, 1919, I had the opportunity of giving a trial to the new methods of air purification which had been developed. Submerging in U.S.S. O-10 we remained under the water four days without communication with the outside air. During this period the crew of thirty-three men were busied with their usual occupations and were none the worse for the experience. It is believed that this is the longest submergence on record.

HARRY T. EMMONS

Service: April 8, 1917, until the armistice.

Attached to: U. S. Navy.

Rank: Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Section Commander, Second Naval District.

Localities of Service: Woods Hole, Mass.; Long Island Sound.

Citation: Commendation for salvage operations and assistance rendered U. S. S. "Mayflower" with President on board, 1917.

ENROLLED U. S. N. R. F., Newport, R. I., April 8, 1917. Organized and made Section Commander, Woods Hole Section, Second Naval District, from April 18, 1917, until February, 1918. From February, 1918 until armistice, with United States Fuel Administration and Department of Justice.

EDWARD C. FITZ

Service: Oct. 18 to Dec. 9, 1918.

Attached to: Great Lakes Naval Training School, Great Lakes, Ill.

Rank: Chief Quartermaster (Aviation), U. S. N. R. F.

Locality of Service: Great Lakes, Ill.

FREDERICK W. C. FOSTER

Service: July 12, 1918, to April 18, 1919.

Attached to: Bumkin Island Naval Training Station; Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; Ensign's School, Cambridge.

Ranks: Seaman; Chief Boatswain's Mate; Ensign.

HORACE U. GADE

Service: Jan. 24, 1918, to May 24, 1919.

Attached to: American Legation, Christiania, Norway; American War Trade Board, London, England; American Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Ranks: Lieutenant (j.g.), U. S. N. R. F.; Assistant Naval Attaché, American Legation, Christiania, and Assistant Naval Attaché, American Legation, Copenhagen.

ALBERT Z. GRAY

Service: July 25, 1918, to Jan. 24, 1919.

Attached to: U. S. Navy Dept., Office of Naval Intelligence.

Rank: Lieutenant (j.g.), U. S. N. R. F.

Locality of Service: Washington, D. C.

J. ROBINSON HARDING

Service: April 9, 1917, to Dec. 17, 1918.

Attached to: U. S. Navy; on patrol boats for six months, and at Patrol Station, Boston Section, 1st Naval District, for fourteen months.

Rank: Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.

Locality of Service: 7th Sec., 1st Naval District.

FERDINAND F. HEDEMAN

Service: Aug. 28, 1918, to June 18, 1919.

Attached to: U. S. Navy Dept., Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal.

Ranks: Lieutenant (j.g.), U. S. N. R. F. Sept., 1918; Lieutenant, U. S. N. R. F., Feb. 3, 1919; transferred to Class 2 (sea duty).

Locality of Service: Mare Island, Cal.

ENLISTED in Navy, Pearl Harbor, Honolulu, August 28, 1918. Received appointment of Lieutenant (junior grade) September 15, 1918; ordered to report to Mare Island, California. Received promotion to Lieutenant (senior grade), February 3, 1919. Ordered to report to Pearl Harbor, June 2, 1919, to be placed on inactive duty. Whole time was spent in Mare Island, where I was attached to the Yard. During the big "flu" epidemic there, helped to perfect the treatment of the so-called pneumonia complications of the "flu" by the "blood transfusion" method. Have recently been regularly commissioned as Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. N. R. F., for the rest of my four years enlistment.

FREDERICK G. JACKSON

Service: March 18, 1917, to May 22, 1919.

Attached to: U. S. Navy Dept.: Marblehead Training Station, April 18 to May 29, 1917; U. S. S. "Parthenia," May 29 to Aug. 1, 1917; First Naval District Headquarters, Aug. 1 to Sept. 22, 1917; Supply Dept., Boston Yard, Sept. 22, 1917, to Feb. 24, 1919; Industrial Dept., Portsmouth Yard, Feb. 24 to May 22, 1919.

Ranks: Gunner's Mate, 3rd class, March 18 to Sept. 23, 1917; Yeoman, 1st class, Sept. 23 to Nov. 1, 1917; Chief Yeoman, Nov. 1, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1918; Technical Ensign Chemical Engineer, Feb. 16 to Nov. 16, 1918;

428 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

Lieutenant (j.g.), Nov. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919; Lieutenant from June 4, 1919.

Locality of Service: First Naval District.

I BEAT the President by three weeks in declaring war on Germany and bothered the authorities until I was called to active duty and sent to Marblehead. That was a busy, cold, wet camp. I was petty officer of the guard about every other night and guide sergeant on drills all day except when I had a policing detail. I was ten days in bed with bronchitis, but so was every one else. I was picked early for a crew and sent to the yacht "Parthenia" at Boston, which was to be converted to a patrol boat at Neponset. She proved too slow and rotten to waste a gun on her, and I was gunner's mate! She was a waste of time and money. I left her as soon as possible and kicked around the Boston Yard until I found the chemical laboratory. They wanted an experienced steel chemist very badly, so I jumped in. As soon as I was commissioned, I criticized the operation of the Yard steel furnace. I was invited to show them how, if I thought I could do better, and was fortunate in producing a good deal better steel in three different trials. In July, 1918, I was ordered by Washington to inspect the needs of the Portsmouth Yard for a chemical laboratory. I was later transferred to Portsmouth to become chemist there, to transfer to a civilian rating later and remain permanently. This plan was blocked because requisitions for equipment were refused. I was on the Civil Service qualified list and was offered a position at the Submarine Base, New London, Conn. I therefore applied for inactive duty and accepted the position. My last promotion came, quite unexpectedly, after I had returned to civilian life.

JULIAN L. PEABODY

Service: March, 1918, to January, 1919.

Attached to: U. S. Navy, Aviation Division.

Rank: Lieutenant (j.g.), acting as intelligence and liaison officer.

Localities of Service: Annapolis, Md. (Naval Academy); Washington, D. C. (Bureau of Navigation); Montchié, Lacanan, Gironde, Paimboeuf, (Loire-Inférieure), Guipavas, Finistère, in France.

OTIS B. PRESCOTT

Service: March, 1917, to July, 1919.

Attached to: U. S. Navy Dept. Supply Dept., Navy Yard, Boston; Supply Dept., First Naval District.

Rank: Lieutenant (j.g.), Supply Corps, U. S. N. R. F.

Locality of Service: Boston, Mass.

ASSISTANT Supply and Purchasing Officer, Navy Yard, Boston, April, 1917, to August, 1918. Purchasing Officer for First Naval District August, 1918, to May, 1919, in charge of other departments in connection therewith. In charge of Fuel Office, First Naval District, until placed on inactive duty, July, 1919.

† Phillips B. Robinson

Service: ——— 1914, to ——— 1915; ——— 1917, to Nov. 2, 1918.

Attached to: British Field Ambulance Service; United States Marine Corps.

Ranks: Ambulance driver; Lieutenant, Marine Corps; Captain, Marine Corps.

Localities of Service: Ambulance driving in Northern France; Marine service in Washington, D. C.

ROBINSON was killed in a motor accident near Washington, D. C., November 2, 1918. For narrative of his service, see obituary notice on page 255.

GEORGE B. RYDER

Attached to: U. S. Marine Corps.

DAVID P. SHEA

Service: Oct. 5, 1917, to June 4, 1919.

Attached to: U. S. Navy Dept. U. S. S. "Thornton" and U. S. S. "George H. McNeal," S. P. 312, both minesweepers; also Insurance Division, Bureau War Risk Insurance.

Ranks: Seaman; Acting Quartermaster; Chief Storekeeper; Ensign, Pay Corps.

Localities of Service: Bumkin Island, Boston, Mass.; St. Helena Training Station, Norfolk, Va.; mine sweeping squadron at Cape Henry, Va.; Insurance Office, First Naval District.

Engagements: Mine sweeping squadron at Cape Henry, Va., Jan. 10 to Oct. 29, 1918.

FOLLOWING my enrollment as seaman in the Naval Reserve Force at Boston, Mass., on March 21, 1917, sixteen days before war was declared, I was called to active duty on October 5, 1917, and detailed to Bumkin Island, Boston, and St. Helena Training Station, Norfolk, Va., for instruction. January 10, 1918, I was transferred to the mine sweeping squadron at Cape Henry, Va., serving as sea-

man, signalman and quartermaster on both the U. S. S. "Thornton" and the U. S. S. "Geo. H. McNeal" S. P. 312. I was rated Chief Store-keeper October 22, 1918, as the result of a competitive examination and transferred to the Officers' School at Pelham Bay, N. Y., and Princeton, N. J. On completing my studies successfully I was detailed to the University of Pennsylvania for instruction in insurance. While there I was appointed Ensign, Pay Corps, and ordered to Boston, where I was attached to the Insurance Office, First Naval District. My duties consisted of speaking aboard ship at the Charlestown Navy Yard and Bumkin Island, explaining the War Risk Insurance to officers and men.

HORACE P. STEVENS

Service: April 11, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1919.

Attached to: U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, April 18, 1917, to April 30, 1918; U. S. Naval Pipe Line Unit, May 1 to Oct. 4, 1918; U. S. S. "San Francisco," Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919.

Ranks: Lieutenant (j.g.), Medical Corps, U. S. N. R. F., April 11, 1917; Lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. N. R. F., March 27, 1918.

Localities of Service: Boston, Mass., April 18, 1917, to April 30, 1918; Philadelphia, Pa., May 1 to June 13, 1918; Glasgow, Scotland, June 29 to Oct. 4, 1918; at sea on U. S. S. "San Francisco," Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919.

Engagements: Laying of U. S. Naval Pipe Line, Glasgow to Grangemouth, Scotland, June 29 to Oct. 4, 1918; planting of North Sea Mine Barrage, from the Orkneys to the Norwegian Coast, Oct. 7 to Nov. 11, 1918.

JAMES K. TRACY

Service: Entire war period.

Attached to: U. S. Marine Corps; Gendarmerie d' Haiti, Republic of Haiti.

Ranks: Captain, Major, and Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Marine Corps; Colonel and Brigadier, Gendarmerie d'Haiti (the armed force of the Republic of Haiti).

Localities of Service: Republic of Haiti, and United States.

STEWART WALLER

Service: August, 1917, to June, 1919.

Attached to: U. S. Navy Dept.; Pelham Bay Naval Training Station; U. S. S. "Von Steuben" (transport).

Rank: Ensign of Line, U. S. Naval Reserve; Instructor of Navigation Officers' Training School, Third Naval District; Assistant Navigator, U. S. S. "Von Steuben."

CONTINUOUS AUXILIARY SERVICE

GOVERNMENT POSITIONS

EDWIN H. ABBOT, JR.

SERVED as assistant counsel, United States Shipping Board, September 13, 1918, to September 25, 1919, at Washington, D. C. The United States Shipping Board was charged with the enormous duty of procuring, building and operating the merchant fleet created to meet the attack of the German submarine. My work has included problems incident to compensation for vessels (finished and unfinished) which were requisitioned, problems in admiralty, and the host of questions incessantly arising out of a mass of special war legislation.

PHILIP ADAMS

FROM August, 1918, to date, I have been editor of Special and General Orders, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, at Washington, D. C.

LANGDON ALBRIGHT

FOR fourteen months I was civilian employee, Ordnance Dept., working on production work and settling claims arising out of cancelled contracts. When the Rochester (N. Y.) District Ordnance Office was organized, I was requested to help in speeding up production, and moved to Rochester early in 1918. After the armistice I became a member of the Claims Board, settling claims throughout New York State and am still at it, though it only takes me a day a week at present.

FRANCIS H. APPLETON, JR.

SERVED as assistant to executive head of U. S. Food Administration in Massachusetts.

ROCKWOOD H. BULLOCK

WAS departmental assistant in the Bureau of Branches and Customs of the War Trade Board in Washington, D. C., for several months in 1918, till after the armistice was signed.

ARTHUR R. CAMPBELL

WAS Assistant Secretary of the Lead Producers' Committee for War Service, operating under the direction of the War Industries Board. This Committee had charge of the distribution of all the lead produced or refined in the United States, its work being like that of the several administrators, such as of food, fuel, etc.

OSCAR J. CAMPBELL

WORKED for the Department of State from June 20, 1918, collecting material,—historical, ethnological, geographic, and economic,—on Asiatic Turkey for the Peace Conference. I was assistant to W. L. Westermann, who went to Paris as our government's expert on Turkey.

WALDEMAR A. CHADBOURNE

A CTED as representative of War Trade Board for Spain, at Madrid, organizing its work at the Embassy and carrying it on until July, 1918, when I was taken sick. Recovered about the time armistice was signed and returned home.

RICHARD W. CHILD

SERVED as organizer and manager of one of the War Finance Departments, United States Treasury in Washington. Was assistant to Frank A. Vanderlip, Esq., in the U. S. Treasury. Returned from Japan in August, 1917, accompanying the Japanese War Mission to the United States. Until then I had sent back information from the Philippines, from China and from Japan which I trust was of some value. I was in close touch with statesmen and officials in China, before China had entered the war. An intestinal infection, picked up in the interior of China, required a surgical operation on my return to the United States and became a bar to military service at that time. I went to Washington at the

request of one of the President's advisers and later entered unpaid service in the Treasury (as stated above). I resigned from the Treasury when it appeared to me that active criticism of the conduct of the war was required and through certain United States Senators I endeavored to conduct an organized fight for a centralized, non-partisan War Cabinet of men capable of planning, organizing and insisting upon adequate performance. This was in February, 1918, when the whole military and economic system was in a jam from which good fortune and a change of heart, brought about by the German advance, saved us. Owing to familiarity with Russia and the Far East, I was able to furnish information to the Departments in Washington from time to time.

HINMAN H. CLARK

WAS special assistant to Department of State detailed for commercial and military service in the Netherlands. Because of my knowledge of French and German, due to four years' education in a European college, and because of many years' experience in merchandise advertising, I was asked to take this branch of the service when I applied to Washington for an opportunity to do my part in war work. I was only in the service a few months when the armistice was declared. I returned to the United States soon after.

GOLDSMITH H. CONANT

FROM July, 1917, to July, 1919, I was chief civilian sub-inspector of ordnance for the Ordnance Dept., U. S. Navy, at East Boston and South Boston, Mass.

EDWARD I. CUDAHY

Was District Food Administrator in the U. S. Food Administration.

JOSEPH A. CUSHMAN

As a member of U. S. Geological Survey, worked on military mapping and other war work in New England and in the South.

STUART DAGGETT

SERVED with Export Division of Planning and Statistics, War Industries Board, Washington, D. C., July to December, 1918.

PHILIP DAVIS

STUDIED and reported on allied trades related to ship building from which to recruit ship yard workers, as a special investigator, Service Department, Emergency Fleet Corporation. Early in 1917, the Fore River Ship Yard was obliged to raise its force on account of the war orders from 3,000 to 8,500 within a period of six months. I became field agent, traveling all over New England, cooperating with the State Employment Bureaus and other organizations, recruiting workers for the various trades. When Fore River reached its goal in September, 1917, I was appointed Superintendent of Employment and Welfare at Hog Island and worked with others in raising the working force from nothing to 10,000 in three months, and 25,000 in six months. In the summer of 1918, I became employment manager for the St. John's River Ship Yard Company of Jacksonville, Florida, where I remained until the armistice was declared.

ROBERT A. DEAN

WAS an executive for Committee on Military Relations of U. S. Shipping Board; later became assistant counsel, U. S. Shipping Board.

FRANCIS R. DICKINSON

SERVED as chairman, Hotel and Restaurant Division, U. S. Food Administration for Illinois.

SAMUEL C. ENDICOTT

ACTED as interpreter in U. S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation, Boston, Mass., from July until December, 1918.

JAMES A. FIELD

FROM October, 1917, to January, 1918, I was special investigator, Division of Statistics, Council of National Defense; was member, and chief statistician, American Shipping Mission (Allied Maritime Transport Council), London and Paris, from February, 1918, to February, 1919. In October, 1917, Dr. Leonard P. Ayres, of the Division of Statistics, Council of National Defence, was asked by the

Secretary of War to prepare a critical estimate of the shipping required to transport and equip the American expeditionary forces and at the same time to maintain the supply of indispensable imports to the United States. I went to Washington on October 25, 1917, to assist Dr. Ayres in this investigation. Our studies indicated from the outset a far more serious deficiency of ships than had been realized. As a result of our preliminary reports Major J. M. Coward of the General Staff was assigned to work with us, and confidential naval and military information was put at our disposal. Although the gravity of the shipping situation which our finding revealed was keenly appreciated by a number of important officials, the government seemed distressingly slow in shaping its general war policy to the crucial facts. The reports of the American delegates returning from the Allied Conference at Paris in December hastened a recognition of the need of a concerted policy for conserving and utilizing the Allied shipping resources. By January definite action resulted. The new developments were interestingly reflected in the personal fortunes of our committee. Major Coward was ordered to Versailles on the staff of General Bliss, American military adviser to the Supreme Allied Council. Dr. Ayres was requested to continue his shipping investigations under the authority of the War Department. I was made a member and chief statistician of the American Shipping Mission which sailed for London at the end of January, 1918, to represent the United States on the Allied Maritime Transport Council. The Allied Maritime Transport Council proper was a small body of ministerial rank, on which England, France, Italy and the United States were each represented by two delegates. The technical staffs supporting these delegates were organized in a number of international committees. I was in charge of the statistical staff of the American Shipping Mission and responsible for the exchange of official information between Washington and London. During most of the term of our service I was also the United States representative on the Imports Committee of the Transport Council; and in the summer of 1918 I acted for several weeks as the temporary and informal representative of the United States on a number of Import Program Committees. Experience of Interallied shipping control had shown that, if cargo-space were to be allocated equitably and economically among the four principal claimant nations, the estimated import requirements of the several nations, commodity by commodity, must first be reviewed by Interallied Committees of technical experts. The Program Committees were Technical Committees created for this purpose. They exerted an increasing in-

fluence upon the Allied economic policy; and by the time of the armistice had become a very interesting and significant feature of the Interallied organization. With the cessation of submarine warfare after the armistice the responsibilities of the Transport Council declined. I was able to make a brief trip to Washington in December, and to spend the holidays at home. In January, 1919, I sailed for Paris, where the headquarters of the American Shipping Mission had been set up at the Hotel Crillon, in touch with the American delegation to the Peace Conference. After accomplishing there the special task which I had been assigned, and after getting incidentally a very illuminating view of the Peace Conference in action, I revisited England to wind up the work of my London office. On Feb. 27, 1919, I sailed from Southampton, via Brest, for New York.

HENRY J. FORMAN

WAS a representative of the U. S. Committee on Public Information in Switzerland on a mission of propaganda, from July, 1918, to January, 1919. Was sent to Berne, Switzerland, as an agent of American propaganda. There I conducted a bureau whose function was the distribution of American facts to the Swiss press in the German, French and Italian languages. I employed a staff of translators, some of whom were known to be German agents. But as we had only the truth to disseminate, and as the truth was the most alarming thing they could glean (alarming for them, that is) we even made efforts to induce them to work for us. The Swiss newspapers, most of which had a circulation in Germany and Austria, changed rapidly from a neutral hostility to a friendly neutrality. Our chief purpose was to convince the Germans that defeat was inevitable for them. We also supported a paper with a circulation in Germany that preached the German revolution against Kaiserism. We used many means and cooperated so far as possible with similar missions of our Allies. Switzerland was filled with spies, German and Austrian, and we like to think they found us the easiest "marks" of all. We were willing and anxious to have them steal our papers, for in every American fact they read their doom afresh. We never locked anything up. They could help themselves and welcome. Every scrap of our writing was the hand-writing on the wall for them.

JOHN W. FOSTER

APPOINTED Civilian Lieutenant in Quartermaster Corps, valuation department later distribution department, for work in appraisal and distribution of wool. Early in April, 1918, the Government commandeered the entire stock of raw wool then existing in the country. Each separate lot had to be appraised, and I accepted a position in the Quartermaster Corps with the rank of Civilian Lieutenant to assist in this work. After a short period I was transferred from the valuation department to the distribution department with the same rank. I shortly resigned this position to go with the Union Wool Company to assist them in preparing and disposing to the Government about 17,000,000 lbs. or \$8,000,000 worth of wool. This work lasted until March 1, 1919.

FRANK A. GOLDER

WAS in Petrograd when we declared war on Germany. I offered my services to the U. S. Government and was detailed to travel with the U. S. Railroad Commission (John F. Stevens, Chairman) through Siberia and other parts of Russia and help the Commission. In September, I returned to the United States and in November I was asked to serve on the Colonel House Commission of Inquiry which gathered and prepared material for the Peace Conference. On this commission I served until December 1, 1918.

SAMUEL A. GREELEY

IN 1917 was consulting engineer during construction of Camp Custer; during 1918 was supervising engineer, Camp Custer Extension; spent 1918 as sanitary engineer for U. S. Shipping Board, Dept. of Health and Sanitation. In June, 1917, I received instructions from the Construction Division in Washington to start a survey and to report on water supply, sewerage, highways and railroads for Camp Custer at Battle Creek, Mich. I was engaged on this work until December, 1917, having direct charge of the preparation of plans and the construction of the water supply and sewerage systems. In August, 1918, I was appointed supervising engineer in charge of the construction of an extension to Camp Custer of approximately forty per cent. This work lasted until February, 1919. Camp Custer is one of the National Army Camps, having a capacity for about fifty thousand troops. In the interval

between December, 1917 and August, 1918, I was engaged by the Emergency Fleet Corporation, U. S. Shipping Board, to investigate and correct sanitary conditions in and adjacent to ship yards. On this work I visited all the ship yard communities on the Pacific Coast, the New England Coast and in the Great Lakes District.

MATTHEW HALE

WAS appointed by the President as one of the ten umpires on the National War Labor Board, and acted in this capacity during the war.

HIRAM B. HASKELL

SERVED as assistant chemist, Boston Navy Yard.

HENRY W. HOLMES

WAS in charge of courses at Students' Army Training Corps Headquarters, Washington, D. C., during September and October, 1918. Was called to Washington by W. B. Monro and R. B. Perry of the Harvard faculty, who were running the S. A. T. C. under Dr. Maclaurin of Technology. It was a time of great stress and confusion at the headquarters. Like everybody else at Washington then, I worked days, nights, and Sundays at first. We got straightened out after a while.

WILLIAM M. HOUGHTON

HAD charge of publicity, National Service Section, U. S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, during the summer of 1918; served as publicity manager, U. S. Employment Service for the State of New York, throughout the fall of 1918. My war service consisted entirely of publicity work in support of different governmental activities. The only part of it worth noting here was my association with Maj.-Gen. E. D. Swinton, C. B., D. S. O., originator of the British Tank, who for a month in the summer of 1918 traveled about to the ship yards, and to the big industrial plants which fed the ship yards material, making addresses to the workmen to speed up production. The British Embassy loaned

him to the Shipping Board and I acted as his press agent. Together we visited and sojourned in Philadelphia, Chicago and Detroit.

DONALD W. HOWES

FROM July to December, 1917, was employed as Construction Engineer by the Quartermaster Corps in the construction of Camp Upton, L. I. In December as the camp was then finished I went to Hog Island as superintendent of ship ways for the American International Shipbuilding Company. In March I went to Nitro, West Virginia, and was assistant general superintendent in the construction of explosive plant "C" for the War Department, working directly for the Thompson Starrett Company, the construction managers. This was a smokeless powder plant and was one of the largest single operations undertaken by the government. It was originally estimated to cost about \$60,000,000, later an additional \$15,000,000 worth of work was added. On November 11 three-fifths of the plant was ready to make powder and the whole operation was about 85 per cent. complete, and the cost for that done was within five per cent. of the original estimates.

WILLIAM JAMES

IN August, 1917, I went to Plattsburg R. O. T. C., and resigned in September to be operated upon for appendicitis. In June, 1918, I went to France as a civilian freehand draftsman in the U. S. Air Service, was stationed in Paris and returned to this country and was discharged in January, 1919.

HORACE M. KALLEN

SERVED on the Committee on Labor, Council of National Defence, and on Commission of Inquiry, Terms of Peace.

JACOB F. KROKYN

WAS architect for temporary housing for powder plants, United States Housing Corporation. Shortly after my employment with the U. S. Housing Corporation, I was assigned to making

standard plans for town elements in connection with the several projected powder plants to be built in Delaware. As these towns were to grow so those activities would be provided for, that would be concomitant with the growth of a town, such as houses, apartments, hotels, Y. M. C. A.s, Y. W. C. A.s, stores, restaurants, fire stations, laundries, bake shops, railroad station, warehouses, etc. We standardized our plans to provide for duplication at the various sites. For various reasons the town sites were prepared very slowly, so that by the time the armistice was signed, there was very little in actual execution. We had been prepared to meet the situation, however, for some time back. Whereupon I was appointed project manager which meant taking charge of the construction of the entire town. But the armistice called a halt on everything and the remainder of my period of employment was spent smoothing out some of the rough places which the armistice had left us.

MONTE M. LEMANN

FROM April to December, 1918, was assistant chief counsel for the United States Shipping Board. The Shipping Board was pretty close to the war, as auxiliary stay-at-home service went. The Board, representing the President, commandeered the use of practically the entire shipping of the country, as well as the vessels of Germany, Austria and Holland in our ports and devoted them to the transportation of troops and supplies. This required the building up of an organization to direct in detail the movements of this fleet, which operated in close contact with the Army, the Navy, the War Trade Board, the War Industries Board and, indeed, almost every governmental agency. Questions of compensation to owners, presenting many phases and involving the case of the enemy and Dutch ships which were seized, delicate questions of international law, were the chief single concern of the Legal Department during my connection with it, and I gave particular attention to the subject of just compensation to the owners of vessels which were submarined while in the national service. Apart from this, the work was varied, as would be that of counsel in any large business enterprise. To me, the happiest phase of the experience was the contact with the stimulating and companionable men with whom I was most closely associated. In October, 1918, when the draft ages were put up, I applied for admission to the Field Artillery Officers' Training Corps at Camp Zachary, Kentucky. I was accepted as a candidate and directed to report on November 7, but the intervention of the armistice, of course, changed my plans. My friends

were relieved, as they were confident that I would have made an exceedingly poor soldier and were predicting that I would land in the kitchen peeling potatoes. I left the Shipping Board in December, 1918, and returned to my home in New Orleans. My two weeks' stay at Camp Logan in the autumn of 1917 was full of interest for me. It was my job to explain to the officers and men the theory and detailed provisions of the then newly adopted War Risk Insurance and Family Allotments and Allowance Act. This I did by addressing meetings of non-commissioned officers and conferring informally with officers and men who desired particular information or advice. I met men of every rank from the Commanding General down and had a first rate opportunity as a civilian to become familiar with the organization and methods of the large cantonment.

AMOS R. LITTLE

SERVED with Industrial Service Station, Emergency Fleet Corporation, at Washington, D. C., from November 20, 1917, to May 1, 1918, and in Boston from May 1 to December 11, 1918. Under the draft regulations men engaged in building ships and parts of ships were upon the request of the Emergency Fleet Corporation exempt from service under certain conditions. It became my job under the department in which I worked to operate the draft machinery to this end. Given a set of unworkable regulations and no set policy, I and those I worked with did our best — the least said the better — we delivered the ships and we tried to keep the slackers out of the yards. There was lots of fun, quite a few soldiers, "pols" and manufacturers that had to be met and pacified, but no decorations or citations.

GEORGE L. LORILLARD

AS special agent of the U. S. to the Government of Servia from 1915 to 1917 I accompanied the Servian army in its retreat through Servia, Montenegro, and Albania; afterwards resided at temporary seat of that Government at Corfu, Greece, as chargé d'affaires of the U. S. As the first diplomatic representative ever accredited to reside at the seat of the Servian government, I was employed at the outset with the care and interests of the 40,000 Austro-Hungarian prisoners of war in Servia. Accompanied the Servian army in its six weeks' retreat on horseback and on foot through mountains in midwinter in semi-civilized regions con-

stantly under fire from enemy aeroplanes and at times under machine-gun fire. Protected Servians, civil refugees, and directed their transportation. Distributed relief to starving prisoners of war and received official congratulations for work done. Was twice on vessels under fire and torpedo fire in the Adriatic. Was the chargé d'affaires of the United States at the seat of the Servian government at Corfu, Greece, and secured the payment of 200,000 pairs of boots furnished by American firms to Servian government. Acted as intermediary in peace propositions of 1916 and 1917. Resigned in 1917 owing to difference of opinion with the Department of State after fourteen years spent in the diplomatic service of the United States.

ALLAN G. McAVITY

FROM September, 1915, to March, 1917, I was Canadian representative of Imperial Munitions Board, in charge of production of munitions in Canada. Canada in the second half of 1917 produced the following percentages of shells used by the British armies: 55% shrapnel; 42% 4.5 inch; 27% 6 inch; 15% 8 inch; 16% 9.2 inch.

KENNETH F. MACKENZIE

SERVED as Special Returning Officer, London, from December, 1917, to March, 1918.

PARKER E. MAREAN

WAS assistant director, Bureau of Branches and Customs, War Trade Board, Washington, D. C., from November 10, 1917, to March 12, 1919, and director of that bureau from March to July 1, 1919.

HENRY E. MEAD

SERVED with the U. S. Bureau of Aircraft Production as industrial engineer and accountant.

PHILIP P. MERRILL

ATTACHED to Cleveland Ordnance District, Ordnance Dept., U. S. Army, as Assistant District Chief, from July, 1918, to

Oct., 1919, inclusive; was also a member of Cleveland Ordnance District Claims Board.

WALTER S. MERRILL

WORKED with Gas Defence Service. Entered the Gas Defence Service July, 1918, going to Porto Rico, Curaçao, Venezuela, Barbados, and Trinidad to buy cocoanut shells for use in the making of the gas masks. Recalled from Trinidad after the signing of the armistice.

W. STANDISH NICHOLS

WAS on consulting engineering staff for electrification of nitrate plants numbers one, two, and three. At the outbreak of the war was invited to join the consulting electrical staff for the purpose of developing nitrate by the cyanimide process. I accepted and worked on this staff till the armistice was signed. Was offered a commission as Captain of Engineers to take charge of telegraph service in France. Did not accept as the nitrate staff requested me to remain on the work here.

JAMES G. PATTERSON

HELD post of chairman, War Service Committee for New England, under U. S. Telephone and Telegraph Administration. As chairman of the War Service Committee for New England, I was in charge of government telephone service. Extensive communication systems were established for the Army and the Navy. As soon as headquarters were opened they were connected by private telephone and telegraph lines with Washington and with their principal outlying stations,—forts, armories, camps, arsenals, naval bases, etc. A network of over sixteen hundred circuits connected these various military activities. Within three months after the beginning of the war, the principal lighthouses, and all the Coast Guard stations were equipped to report instantly a hostile raider or submarine to the nearest naval base and to Boston or Washington. To make this possible, miles of line had to be built in remote localities along the coast and submarine cables laid to rocky islands. It was my privilege to assist in a number of war activities which have not been given publicity. Assistance was

given in developing methods, and training men for the Signal Corps. All this Government work required the utmost speed, and the furnishing of communication service on this side filled up a busy two years.

L. VALENTINE PULSIFER

WAS chemical engineer with various government departments. At the outbreak of the war I offered my services to the government through the Naval Consulting Board. My first work was to organize a laboratory for the study of marine camouflage. In a comparatively short time I succeeded in having the Mackay system adopted by the Shipping Board as one of the first anti-submarine devices approved and put to use. I worked continuously during the war at my profession of chemical engineer in cooperation with the following departments and divisions: Dept. of Commerce. Bureau of Standards, research; Navy Dept., Bureau C. L. R., Aviation Section, research; Signal Corps, Bureau of Aircraft Production, and Division of Military Aeronautics,— research and engineering in connection with airplanes and balloons; War Dept., Ordnance,— perfected and turned over to the government a process for waterproofing small arms ammunition which was adopted as government standard; War Dept., Engineers,— perfected weather and heat proof crating for open (dish-pan) silver searchlights, also in use as government standard; War Dept., Gas defense,— dextified gas proof fabrics for gas masks, also protected cratings for interiors of gas shells; Shipping Board,— research work on concrete ships.

HAROLD ROBERTS

FROM September 22, 1918. to July 1, 1919, I was a wool expert with government Wool Administration; was also in charge of display of scoured wool samples, from January 1 to July 1, 1919, for government wool auctions in Boston.

PAUL E. SABINE

SERVED as Assistant Inspector of Naval Construction, Washington, D. C., from June, 1918, to March 15, 1919. My work with the Navy Department was the calibration and standardization of the new four-foot wind tunnel for aeronautical investigation at the Washington Navy Yard; interesting and useful, but not spectacular work.

HENRY SCHENCK

APPOINTED as assistant with the U. S. Food Administration; was with the War Trade Board later; still later was with the Inquiry of the State Department.

CLINTON H. SCOVELL

WORKED with Quartermaster Corps as an accountant. Was a member of the personal and planning staff of Acting Quartermaster General Goethal's office from February to June, 1918. I was engaged in the development of accounting methods of the Quartermaster Corps, endeavoring to bring them abreast of the operating methods, which, at that time, were expanding very rapidly. This work developed late in March into a general letter of instructions relating to Quartermaster purchases addressed to depot quartermasters and purchasing agents, preliminary to the definition of a more complete routine which I subsequently prepared in cooperation with others, officers and civilians of the Quartermaster Corps. Extensive manufacturing operations are carried on with the Quartermaster depots, especially those located in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Chicago, Jacksonville and St. Louis, and in addition to the work on the accounting routine in connection with the purchases, I acted in a consulting capacity on the system necessary to control the flow of raw material, chiefly textiles, to these manufacturing centers, and the subsequent distribution to the manufacturers of garments and other finished articles.

THOMAS W. SEARS

HELPED with work of laying out cantonments at Greenville, S. C., and at Battle Creek, Mich.; also worked with U. S. Housing Corporation in town planning in connection with the Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem, Pa., and for League Island Navy Yard workers.

OTIS P. SEWALL

Was an inspector of munitions.

CHARLES E. STRATTON

FROM May 20, to October 20, 1918, I served as assistant director for Massachusetts of the United States Boys' Working Reserve. This Working Reserve supplied two thousand five hundred boys between the ages of sixteen and twenty for work on farms in Massachusetts. About one thousand of these boys were in the twenty camps which were managed by the Reserve, and the rest were placed on various farms. My work was at an office in the State House, Boston, and I was chiefly concerned with the finances and management of the various camps.

HERBERT N. STRAUS

SERVED with the U. S. Food Administration, States Administration Division, from July, 1917, to February 6, 1918; was controller, War Trade Board, February 6 to October, 1918; attached to Motor Transport Service, War Dept., during October and November, 1918. Joined the Food Administration late in July, 1917. I worked in the States Administration Division until February, 1918. I had practically organized myself out of a job, and upon Mr. Hoover's request went over to offer my services to the War Trade Board, of which Mr. Vance McCormack was Chairman. I became Controller of the War Trade Board, and remained with them until early in September, 1918. I then felt I ought to offer myself for active service, and finally went over to the War Department in the Motor Transport Corps. This Corps had just been started, and I was asked to assist in its organization, pending the granting of a commission. It was essential to be first granted a commission unless one had a technical knowledge of motor construction, which I had not. It had been my plan to go overseas with the Motor Transport Service, and if possible transfer shortly after my arrival there to a French artillery camp. I worked around the Motor Transport Corps offices until the early part of November, pending receipt of my commission. My application, like many others, went astray not less than four times, and finally only came through on November 9, two days before the signing of the armistice. I naturally would not accept it, and returned to my New York office as quickly as I could close up my household and affairs at Washington. My work in Washington brought me in contact with many interesting people, and from that standpoint will be a pleasant recollection. I shall never fail to regret, however, that I did not have the opportunity to become a more integral part in the "big show."

GRAHAM R. TAYLOR

I N June, 1916, I went to Russia, having been commissioned by the Department of State as a special assistant to the American Ambassador. My service was in connection with the special work which had devolved upon the Embassy because of the War. I was first assigned to investigate the conditions of some 20,000 German and Austrian civil prisoners interned in about 200 villages in the province of Orenburg. This work took me on a journey of 1500 miles with horses through the steppe and mountain country of the southern Urals, a region inhabited by Russian peasants, Cossacks, Bashkirs and other peoples. This activity ended when America severed diplomatic relations with Germany. I was next assigned to assist in the arrangements for the Moscow visit of the Root Diplomatic Mission to Russia. Under detail to the American Consulate General at Moscow in the summer of 1917, I was assigned to supervise the collection of reports of certain relief activities for prisoners, and made a journey down the Volga, through Turkestan and Bokhara, across the Caspian Sea and through the Caucasus, returning to Moscow November 1, 1917. Throughout the Bolshevik revolution in Moscow, November, 1917, while attached to the Consulate General, my duties were concerned with the protection of American citizens and property. On request made to the Embassy by the Committee on Public Information, I was next assigned to take charge of the office opened in Petrograd by the Committee for the purpose of disseminating information concerning America's aims and activities. I carried on this work in Petrograd from December 1, 1917, to May 1, 1918, throughout the period of the German advance upon the city prior to the signing of the Treaty of Brest-Litovsk. In May, 1918, being instructed from Washington to leave Russia before a certain date, I found myself (as the only way to carry out my instructions) on board a British Navy vessel in Archangel harbor. From Archangel I came to America on the Hudson's Bay Company's ship "Nascopie," which makes the annual trip into Hudson Bay for furs, and which the British Admiralty had requisitioned, because of her ability to make her way through ice, for a trip to Archangel. Upon my arrival in America I was assigned, while still under detail from the Embassy to the work of the Committee on Public Information, to Siberia. I arrived in Vladivostok on November 1, 1918, and was in Harbin, Manchuria, studying and supervising the transmission of American news, at the time the armistice was signed. From December 1, 1918, to April 1, 1919, I acted as editor of a weekly magazine, printed in Russian and published by the Committee on Public Information, designed to give information concerning Amer-

ica's attitude at the Peace Conference and to describe the social progress and democratic aims and activities of the American nation. At the conclusion of my work in Siberia I returned to America via Korea, China and India, and resigned from my position in the service of the government.

The following extract is from a letter of Taylor's written in July, 1919, from India: "Life has had its interesting times for me in all the kaleidoscopic changes through which Russia has gone in these three years. And it hasn't been without its intense moments. The week of street fighting in Moscow when the Bolsheviks captured the city in November, 1917, was pretty strenuous. Of the three times when I ventured out from my apartment to get food, the fighting came in between so that I had difficulty in getting back by circuitous ways. When it was over I discovered that Francis Peabody had been in the National Hotel all through it, having arrived in town just before it started. The weeks in Petrograd, when the Germans were making their advance toward the city just before the treaty of Brest Litovsk — when the Embassy, Consulate, Red Cross Mission and Military Mission all left the city while only a few of us on certain special jobs (I was then in charge of the Petrograd office of the Committee on Public Information, trying to put American news, Wilson's speeches, etc., before the Russians, through newspapers, handbills and bill posting) stayed behind,—were also pretty tense."

ALDEN S. THURSTON

ACTED as civilian aide to Adjutant General. Unfortunately I was rejected by the examining board for the Navy, Army and Merchant Marine as not physically strong enough for the service, so had to content myself with civilian work of which the following is an account: (1) Secretary, Committee on Military and Naval Service, Harvard Club of New York. This work consisted of assisting men to get information concerning requirements of the different branches of service and aiding them to get placed. (2) Adjutant, Intercollegiate Intelligence Bureau, New York District. This bureau assisted the War Department in securing men on special calls until its merger with the Adjutant General's Department. (3) Member of College Committee on Recruiting Athletic Directors, Y. M. C. A. (4) Assistant executive secretary, Military Training Camps Association of the United States. Our work comprised filling calls from all departments for men for special work and in receiving applications for the Officers' Training Schools. (5) Civilian aide to the Adjutant General of the Army. In this capacity I

received applications for the several Officers' Training Schools and assisted the various branches of the Army in securing men for their calls. (6) Member, Civilian Examining Committee, New York City Division, formed to examine candidates for admission to Officers' Training Schools. (7) Member and acting secretary of Committee on Employment of Harvard Club of New York City, endeavoring to place Harvard men, who were being demobilized, in suitable employment.

WALTER S. TOWER

ENGAGED as expert in work with the United States Shipping Board, Washington, D. C., and London, England; also worked with the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris. In January, 1918, I began work with the Shipping Board, under the direction of Dean E. F. Gay, of Harvard. For a brief time I was a liaison officer between the Shipping Board and the Purchase Storage and Traffic Branch of the General Staff of the Army. In October, I was sent to London, for some special work with the Allied Maritime Transport Council. And at the end of December I was sent to Paris, for service in the Paris office of the Shipping Board and with the American Commission to Negotiate Peace. It probably will never again be my good fortune to work under such an inspiring leader, with so congenial a group of fellow workers, on such absorbing tasks, as I found in Washington from January to October, 1918.

HOWARD R. WARD

FROM November 1, 1918, to March 1, 1919, served with Federal Board for Vocational Education, Division of Rehabilitation; from March 1 to July 15, 1919, was vocational officer in charge of district number 11, comprising Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming, with headquarters at Denver, and was executive office manager, district number 2, at New York. The work involved rehabilitation of disabled, discharged soldiers and sailors.

W. SEAVER WARLAND

SERVED with the U. S. Food Administration, War Trade Board. In October, 1917, joined the Food Administration at Washington, aiding in the work of Enforcement and Control. In February, 1918, took up work as War Trade Board examiner of export

and import licenses, for China, Japan, Siam, Manchuria, and Siberia. October, 1918, proceeded to Vladivostok, Siberia, where I continued my services for the War Trade Board in connection with Russian-American trade, and also in assisting the Government in its policy of extending economic relief to Russia.

LANGDON WARNER

WAS special agent of the Department of State in Japan and Siberia, from October, 1917, to January, 1919; also was vice consul at Harbin, Manchuria.

SPIER WHITAKER

ENGAGED as County Food Administrator, Jefferson County, Ala., from Jan. to April, 1918; was Assistant General Counsel, Alien Property Custodian, from June, 1918, to April, 1919; served as special assistant to the Attorney General in connection with cases arising under the Trading with the Enemy Act in Washington and elsewhere, from April, 1919, to date.

J. LOWELL WHITE

UNDER U. S. Railroad Administration, I served as Superintendent, Norfolk District, Atlantic Coast Line R. R., Norfolk, Va., from June, 1917, to May, 1918; was Supt. of Transportation, 1st Division (all lines in Virginia, North Carolina, and part of South Carolina), from May to August, 1918, Rocky Mt., No. Carolina; was Supt. of Transportation, Atlantic Coast Line System, Wilmington, N. C., from Aug., 1918, to the end of the war.

EDWARD C. WHITING

FROM Jan. 10 to April 15, 1918, was Planner on Constructing, Quartermaster's Staff, Camp Humphreys, Va.; from April 15 to October 10, 1918, served in the Planning Section of the Construction Division, U. S. A., at Washington, D. C.; from October 10 to November 20, 1918, aided U. S. Housing Corporation as Assistant Town Planner at Pittsburg, Pa.

JAMES A. WILSON

SERVED as chief draftsman for Planning Dept., Gas Defence Plant, Long Island City, N. Y., from February to March, 1918.

RED CROSS AND SIMILAR SERVICE

JOSEPH G. COLEMAN, JR.

FOR four months I served with the American Red Cross as representative at U. S. Base Hospital No. 17, Dijon, France, and for eight months following was at the A. R. C. headquarters in Paris in charge of the distribution of newspapers and magazines throughout France.

LESTER M. COREY

SERVED as secretary in charge of accounts, for the Army Y. M. C. A. at Camp Devens, Mass.

FRANCIS A. CROSTON

UNTIL the armistice I was with the Knights of Columbus on front line work; afterward was in charge of K. of C. activities with First and Second Armies. Went overseas for the Knights of Columbus in June, 1918. Served as secretary with 26th, 77th and 3rd Divisions. Went with 3rd Division into Germany. Was first member of welfare organizations to reach the Rhine. Placed in charge of Knights of Columbus activities in First and Second Armies of A. E. F., January 1, 1919, and returned to the United States in September, 1919.

DANIEL F. DOWNS

ATACHED to Home Service Section, Atlantic Division, American Red Cross, from May 15 to Dec. 15, 1918; with A. R. C., U. S. Army Debarkation Hospital No. 5, New York City, as Associate Field Director in charge of Home Service, from December 15, 1918, to June 15, 1919.

FREDERICK W. EDGERTON

SERVED as supervisor of New London, Conn., Naval District of the American Library Association; distributed 25,000 books; was transport librarian for that association on the President's ship, "George Washington," during April and May, 1919.

GEORGE B. FERNALD

AS some of us "old timers" at St. Mark's School were called on to stand by the School and keep things going, while various younger members of the faculty left for the front, I felt it only right to give up my natural desire for service abroad, and stick by my job at home. I tried, however, to make up for this in part by devoting my summer vacations to work with the Red Cross in the offices of the Atlantic Division in New York City, the Division having charge of all Red Cross activities in Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey. In 1917 I served as assistant in various departments. In 1918 I was Associate Director of the Bureau of Foreign Personnel, the bureau in charge of the examination of all male applicants from the above named states for Red Cross positions overseas. If I could not go overseas myself, I at least had the satisfaction of helping in the selection of a large number of the best men available.

HENRY C. JONES

WAS Associate Director of Information Service at National Headquarters, American Red Cross, Washington, D. C., from September 2, 1918, to December 2, 1919. My work was chiefly legal in its nature. I wrote the chapters on allotments, allowances, compensation and insurance for the second edition of the Red Cross Handbook of Information, gave advice on legal questions involved in Red Cross Service, and handled matters of a legal nature connected with the Red Cross home service to the government and to those in military service.

MARK R. JOUETT, Jr.

ASSOCIATED with the New England Division, American Red Cross, from September, 1918, to January, 1919, as Director of After Care for Soldiers and Sailors.

JOHN B. MANNING

WAS Director of the Child Welfare Department, Paris Division, American Red Cross, from the fall of 1917 to the fall of 1918. In the fall of 1917 I was assigned to organize the Paris work of the Children's Bureau of the American Red Cross. This consisted in establishing eleven dispensaries and two small hospitals for children. For the most part the dispensaries were abandoned by the French, owing to the mobilization of the staff for this work. We had a group of efficient, socially trained American nurses, accustomed to home visiting who radiated into the homes from these eleven dispensaries placed in the poorest and most congested districts of Paris. These nurses did much to put across to the poorer French people the idea of America's cooperation in attempting to relieve the suffering they had been bearing for three years. Each nurse carried a post card stating that the American Red Cross had called on the family, and should sickness occur to the children every attention would be given them; this was signed by the mother and sent to the father at the front. I organized through the school canteens of Paris, beginning with the 19th arrondissement and extending to 18th, 20th, 11th, 14th, 15th, 17th and Becetre and Lavallois, supplemental feedings of the poorest Paris school children at noon time each day. This supplement varying anywhere from 15 to 50 per cent. in different arrondissements, until 40,000 school children were thus daily reached. The necessity for this was obvious on examining these children in various clinics. Even while so small a supplement of American food could hardly be expected to add sufficient calories to make any perceptible difference in the condition of the children it had a profound effect, putting across the spirit which those at home wished us to convey, that America stood ready to help. Every bit of this was American food requisitioned through the American Red Cross warehouses. On two different occasions, for a period of two weeks each, I acted as chief of the Children's Bureau in the absence of Dr. William Parker Lucas in America, under Dr. J. H. Mason Knox, Jr., who was in London. All spare time was filled in attempting to relieve as far as possible Dr. Knox, who in addition to being Associate Chief of the Children's Bureau was medical adviser to the Bureau of Refugees, and medical adviser to the Belgian commission of the Red Cross.

EDWARD C. MOORE

FROM May to December, 1918, was Associate Director and later Director, Bureau of Personnel, Gulf Division, American Red Cross, at New Orleans.

ERNST M. PARSONS

JOINED the New England Division of the American Red Cross in November, 1917, and worked through the membership campaign which ended just before Christmas. I then joined the New England Headquarters in Boston and for several months had charge of the Department of Statistics. I was later made director of the Bureau of Production and had my headquarters at the warehouse in Boston, where I remained until I resigned April 1, 1919, to return to my own business. At the time of the Christmas Roll Call membership campaign 1918, I was made secretary for the Northeastern Division.

NORMAN A. PHEMISTER

WAS appointed Captain, Bureau of Refugees, American Red Cross, at Rennes, Ille et Vilaine, France. Went to France in August, 1918, with the Red Cross and was at once assigned to the Bureau of Refugees, as head of the work in the Department of Ille et Vilaine. I had 25,000 French refugees to look after—those who had been sent back from Germany via Switzerland after having been prisoners of war and also those who had fled in advance of the German invasions. It was my job to see that they were clothed, fed, cared for where medical attention was necessary, etc., in fact general supervision of them physically, mentally, etc. I found work for those who could work either in or out of their homes, and succeeded in keeping them all from being derelicts and public charges. All the work was done in close coöperation with local French authorities and committees who are now continuing many of the activities that I had started. The French spirit was marvellous, the work fascinating, and the results more than gratifying as is witnessed by a big bundle of appreciative letters which I received from the Préfet Gouverneur of Ille et Vilaine down to the refugees themselves. I continued in the same job until the Red Cross discontinued its work in this line. It was a bully experience; so much so that I feel I really owe the war something!

CONYERS READ

VOLUNTEERED for overseas service, American Red Cross, February, 1918. Called to overseas work August, 1918. Arrived in Paris about September 25. Assigned to hospital service and sent to Brittany, October 1. Assigned to Camp Hospital 46, Landerneau, Brittany. In residence there as Red Cross representative until February 15, 1919. Sailed for United States early in March.

ARTHUR G. ROTCH

HAVE been Assistant Division Manager of the New England Division, American Red Cross, at Boston, from December, 1917, to date. This position has been a most interesting one. We have had a personnel numbering as high as three hundred, and my duties have been very varied. My particular work has been the details of running the Division office and oversight of the various bureaus.

SIBLEY C. SMITH

SERVED as Assistant District Manager, Northeastern Zone, American Red Cross, with headquarters at Châlons-sur-Marne, from April 1 to December 1, 1918, with rank of Captain.

W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT

FROM December, 1917, to January 1, 1919, I was Director for American Red Cross of the Hospital Centre at Bazoilles, France, near Neufchâteau, Vosges, comprising seven base hospitals, and having 20,000 bed capacity.

EARL E. YOUNG

SERVED as secretary in Y. M. C. A. service overseas. Received appointment for overseas duty with the Y. M. C. A. just three days before the signing of the armistice, but did not get over until in January, 1919. Served in financial department of the Y. at Paris for three months, and was then assigned to duty with the Army of Occupation as Hut Secretary with the 10th Machine-Gun Battalion, 4th Division, at Brohl, Germany. Later in August spent a month in the Salvage Department at Coblenz, Germany, before returning home.



INCIDENTAL AUXILIARY SERVICE

GOVERNMENT POSITIONS

JUNIUS H. BROWNE. Member of the Lumber Committee, War Industries Board.

HENRY L. CORBETT. Assistant agent for the War Trade Board.

FREDERICK S. DEIBLER. Assistant examiner of the Great Lakes District, for the U. S. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board.

EDWARD M. GREENE. Instructor in French to S. A. T. C. of Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind., from September to December, 1918.

ALTON H. HATHAWAY. Chairman, Bakers' Service Committee of Massachusetts under Federal Food Administration.

RICHARD INGLIS. Counsel U. S. Housing Corporation.

VINCENT K. KEESEY. Attorney for U. S. Food Administration for York County, Pennsylvania.

B. S. LACY. Consulting chemical engineer to U. S. Bureau of Mines, on War Gas Investigations.

GARDNER B. PERRY. Chairman, Education Committee, Training and Dilution Service of the Ordnance Department, and later of the United States Department of Labor.

LAWRENCE B. REED. Medical examiner for Shipping Board and for Vocational Education.

MALCOLM B. STONE. Chairman of the War Service Committee of Jute Spinners of the United States under the War Industries Board.

WALTER R. TUCKERMAN. Member, Farm Labor Committee for Montgomery County, Md., Department of Agriculture.

DANIEL D. WALTON. Chairman, War Zone Pass Commission, Port of New York, representing part of the effort to maintain efficient labor conditions at the seaboard.

MARK T. WENDELL. With Department of Justice, Boston, Mass.

RED CROSS AND SIMILAR SERVICE

- HARRY H. ATWOOD. American Red Cross Auxiliary at Worcester, Mass.
- GEORGE A. BARROW. Civilian chaplain at U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., September 1, 1918, to January 1, 1919. During the height of the influenza epidemic I was the only chaplain, civilian or commissioned, for the twelve hundred men in the hospital.
- ROCKWOOD H. BULLOCK. American Red Cross, Worcester, Mass. Branch, in work on surgical dressings.
- HENRY L. CORBETT. Member Western Finance Committee, and Oregon state chairman finance, American Red Cross.
- EDWARD C. EMERSON. District supervisor for Boys' Work in New England, 1917-1919.
- FRANK E. FITTS. Treasurer, Duxbury, Mass. Branch, American Red Cross.
- C. MIFFLIN FROTHINGHAM. Chairman, Wayland, Mass. Branch, American Red Cross; organized evening classes for bandages and surgical dressings.
- CHARLES W. GILKEY. Secretary and acting chaplain for Y. M. C. A. at First R. O. T. C., Fort Sheridan, Ill., May to August, 1917; spoke at various camps under Y. M. C. A. auspices.
- HAROLD D. GRINNELL. Member executive committee, Pittsfield, Mass. Branch, American Red Cross.
- JOSEPH I. GORFINKLE. Jewish Welfare Board of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; member of Board of War Camp Community Service.
- CURT H. G. HEINFELDEN. Member Executive Committee, and Chairman Membership Committee, St. Clair Chapter, American Red Cross, Belleville, Ill., from May 1 to September 1, 1917.
- FRANK R. JEWETT. Preparation of bandages and collection and distribution of clothing, American Red Cross, Boston, Mass.
- VINCENT K. KEESEY. Chairman east end branch, York County, Pa. Chapter, American Red Cross.
- JOHN A. MACGILVREY. Executive manager, National Security League, Mass. Division, from 1917 to 1919. The work of the National Security League was educational, spreading accurate information regarding the part of the United States in the war, disseminating a propaganda to counteract the German propaganda at work throughout our country, and furnishing speakers

for all kinds of mass meetings during the war, as well as for Loans, Red Cross, and various drives.

HERBERT S. MARTIN. Turned all my factories into Red Cross work-rooms one or two nights a week, and turned out nearly twelve thousand garments in our auxiliary.

JOSEPH E. MARVIN. Bridgeport, Conn. Branch, American Red Cross.

HERBERT W. MASON. Member of the executive committee of Ipswich, Mass. Chapter, American Red Cross.

GEORGE A. NEWMAN. Executive committee, Berkshire County, Mass. Chapter, American Red Cross, 1917-1919; chairman, Jewish Welfare Board, 1918-1919.

JOSEPH A. F. O'NEIL. With Knights of Columbus, helping the officers to establish huts, etc., for the men in the service.

THOMAS PERRY. Member, Civilian Relief Committee, Westerly, R. I. Chapter, American Red Cross.

HARRIE J. PHIPPS. Member, Executive Board of Walpole, Mass. Branch, American Red Cross.

LAWRENCE B. REED. Member Executive Committee, Plymouth, Mass. Branch, American Red Cross; medical adviser, Home Service, and examiner for Plymouth County.

ARTHUR D. RONIMUS. Clerical worker in Boston for the American Red Cross during 1917 and 1918.

JOHN E. SEDMAN. Member Christian Science War Relief Committee for Massachusetts, August, 1918, to August, 1919. The above committee had general supervision over all the camp welfare and war relief work done in this state by our movement, a work which was carried on through war relief workers in every naval or military school or post in the state.

ROBERT M. SENIOR. County Conservation work for American Red Cross.

WALTER S. SUGDEN. Member of the executive committee, Tyler Co., W. Va. Chapter, American Red Cross, and chairman publicity committee of that Chapter.

J. EADS SWITZER. Member National War Savings Committee, as organized, 1918, New York, and as outdoor speaker and chairman of the Committee on Indoor Meetings of National Security League, 1918, New York.

WALTER R. TUCKERMAN. Secretary, finance committee, District of Columbia Chapter, American Red Cross, and chairman, Bethesda, Maryland, Branch.

SAMUEL THURMAN. With the Jewish Welfare Board during 1918, until the armistice; lectured in ten of the largest camps in the West and South.

STATE AND LOCAL GUARDS

(Note: Massachusetts and New York are classified separately, but because of the small number of men in any other one state, all other names are arranged alphabetically, with the state indicated after the name.)

(a = subsequently in Active Service, q.v.)

MASSACHUSETTS

NAME	UNIT	RANK
ABBOTT, L. B.....	First Motor Corps.....	Private
AMES, C. B.....	16th Infantry	Corporal
BANKER, L. V.....	Newton Constabulary	
BARTLETT, N. S., JR....	First Motor Corps	Private
	Harvard R. O. T. C.....	
BARTON, F. M.....	Newton Constabulary	Corporal
aBIGELOW, A. F.....	First Motor Corps	Corporal
BROWN, H. P.....	17th Infantry	1st Sergeant
CLARK, J. D.....	Fifth Brigade Staff	1st Lieut.
COLEMAN, F. H.....	14th Infantry	Sergeant
aCUTLER, S.	First Motor Corps	Private
DOWSE, G. H.....	Wrentham Home Guard....	1st Sergeant
ERNST, R.	First Motor Corps	Sergeant
FERNALD, G. H.....	11th Infantry	
aFITZ, E. C.....	First Motor Corps	Private
FLAGG, H. H.....	First Motor Corps	2nd Lieut.
GREENOUGH, D. S., JR..	First Motor Corps	Sergeant
aHARMER, T. W.....	First Motor Corps	Sergeant
aHARTWELL, C. A.....	First Motor Corps	Private
HOLMES, H. W.....	Harvard R. O. T. C.....	
JAMES, D. K.....	14th Infantry	1st Lieut.
KITTREDGE, W.	Newton Constabulary	
aLAWSON, A.	First Troop Cavalry	2nd Lieut.
aLORING, C. G.....	First Motor Corps	Private
MCDONALD, J. B.....	12th Infantry	
aMACDONALD, W. V....	Infantry	
NAZRO, A. F.....	First Motor Corps	Sergeant

NAME	UNIT	RANK
PARKER, E.	Newtonville Home Guard...	
REES, B. J.	Williamstown Home Guard.	
SAYWARD, P.	First Motor Corps	Private
WALKER, C. H.	Newton Constabulary	Private
WINSOR, K.	First Motor Corps	Private
aWOLCOTT, S. H.	First Motor Corps	Private
	First Troop Cavalry	Captain

Note: The First Motor Corps was an infantry unit equipped with motor transport. It had six tours of camp duty on the farm of J. D. Clark, '03, at Sherborn, Mass. Its only active duty was in regulating traffic in Boston for three months in the autumn of 1919, during the Boston police strike.

NEW YORK

ALBRIGHT, L.	State Guard	Lieut.
aANGLE, W. M.	Troop H, Squadron B, State Guard.....	1st Sergeant
BOARDMAN, G. D.	3rd Inf., State Guard	Sergeant
KINGSBURY, W. J.	9th Coast Artillery Corps..	Captain
OLNEY, P. B., JR.	State Guard	Sergeant
aPIER, R.	23rd Inf., State Guard	1st Lieut.
aRUSSELL, H. A.	1st Field Artillery, State Guard.....	1st Lieut.

OTHER STATES

ANDREWS, E. T.	
(Conn.)	State Guard
aBEDAL, W. S.	
(Missouri)	Home Guard, 1st Regt. Inf..
BINGHAM, H. W.	
(Oregon)	Home Guard
aBRAY, W. M.	
(Wisconsin)	Home Guard
CORBETT, H. L.	
(Oregon)	Home Guard
LACY, B. S.	
(New Jersey)	Woodbridge Home Guard..
MACKENZIE, K. F.	48th Highlanders, Home
(Canada)	Battalion
McLAUCHLIN, W. A.	
(Michigan)	U. of Mich. R. O. T. C....

NAME	UNIT	RANK
aMOORE, M.	Cold Spring Harbor.....	
(Washington)	Home Defense	2nd Lieut.
PAGE, R. W.		
(N. Carolina)	Reserve Militia	Private
ROBERTS, E. B.		
(Illinois)	State Guard	
STEERE, L. R.		
(Illinois)	Reserve Militia	
STEVENSON, G. L.		
(Conn.)	Naval Militia	
TAYLOR, W. E.		
(Indiana)	Home Guard	
TUCKERMAN, W. R.		
(Washington, D. C.)	Mounted Constabulary	Lieut.
TUFTS, I. E.		
(New Jersey)	Reserve Militia	Corporal
aWELLS, H. B.		
(Wisconsin)	Home Guard	Corporal
WHITE, J. L.		
(Virginia)	Norfolk Home Guard	
WILLIS, E. N.		
(Texas)	Dallas Home Guard	Corporal
WOLF, A. J.		
(Louisiana)	Home Guard	
WRIGHT, C. F.		
(Minnesota)	Home Guard	Sergeant

STATE AND LOCAL POSITIONS

FRANCIS H. APPLETON, JR. Assistant to chairman, Mass. Committee on Public Safety, State House, Boston.

HENRY L. CORBETT. Chairman, Oregon State Council of Defence.
STUART DAGGETT. Chairman, Economics Committee of Pacific Coast Research Council.

EDWARD C. EMERSON. Chairman, State Committee on Manual Training War Activities, Mass.; under State Commissioner of Education, 1917-1918.

HAROLD D. GRINNELL. Chairman, Pittsfield, Mass., Branch of Massachusetts Soldiers' Information Bureau; member of Mayor's committee for Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief.

JAMES E. MAGUIRE. Member Public Safety Committee of City of Boston and of Citizens' Committee of East Boston. Took an active part in every war activity. I gave the unlimited use of my newspaper, the *East Boston Free Press*, in each of the five Liberty Loan campaigns, in the Red Cross drives, and in the United War Fund drive. We also aided every department of the government, especially the War and Navy Departments, by publishing material as submitted.

HERBERT W. MASON. Member of Public Safety Committee, Ipswich, Mass.

GEORGE A. NEWMAN. Member, Disbursing Committee, Pittsfield, Mass., War Chest, and of Citizens' Committee, Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief.

CLAIR G. PERSONS. County chairman, Food Production for Massachusetts, State Executive Committee on Farm Labor.

LAWRENCE B. REED. Member, Public Safety Committee, Plymouth, Mass.

ASHTON ROLLINS. Member of Committee on Public Safety, State of New Hampshire. Took charge of the war gardens in the city and devoted the rest of my time to the production of food on my own farm.

ROBERT W. RUHL. County Chairman, State Council of Defence, County chairman, Smileage campaign, and County Fuel Administrator, Jackson County, Oregon. Being in the newspaper business, took an active part necessarily in all war drives.

ALVA T. SOUTHWORTH. Chairman, Holbrook, Mass. Public Safety Committee.

JAMES H. YOUNG. Member of sub-committee of the Boston Public Safety Committee on Child Conservation.

SELECTIVE DRAFT AND RAISING FUNDS

The following men rendered service in connection with the selective service draft law and in raising funds for the Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and other similar organizations and in the sale of Liberty Bonds. Where there is no mark against the name, the individual rendered service of both kinds. An asterisk before the name indicates service only in raising funds or selling bonds. An x before the name indicates service only in connection with the selective service.

Abbot	*Browne, J. H.	*Dever
*Abercrombie	*Bullock	xDickinson
*Albright	*Butler, M. P.	*Dodge
*Ames, C. B.		Downs
*Andrews	Campbell, A. R.	*Dowse
*Angle	*Carleton	
*Appleton	*Chandler, A. G.	Edgerton
Atwood	Clarke, G. B.	*Edwards, D. G.
	*Clark, J. D.	*Eldred
	*Clark, S.	*Emerson
Baker, H. B.	xClass	*Emmons
*Baldwin	Clifford	*Ernst
*Banker, L. V.	*Clokey	
Barrow, G. A.	*Coleman, J. G.	Fearns
*Bartlett	Comins	Fernald, G. H.
*Barton, F. M.	*Corbett	*Foot, N. C.
Bedal	xCroston	*Forsman
*Berry	*Cousens	*Foss
*Bettman	Cudahy	*Foster, G. S.
*Beyer	*Cushman	*Frothingham
*Binger		*Fuller
*Bingham	Dahl	
*Boardman	Davis, P.	*Gilkey
xBowen	*Deibler	*Glidden
*Breed, E. F.	*DeLong	Glover
*Brewster	Derby, C. H.	*Godfrey
*Brown, A. M.	*Derry	*Gohring
Brown, H. P.		

Goldsmith	*McGrew	xRees
*Greene	*McIlhenny	Remy
*Grinnell	*McLaughlin	xRice
*Grush	*Mahoney	xRichards, A. L.
	xMann, E. F.	*Richter
Haber	*Martin	Rocheport
xHaigh	Marvin	*Ronimus
*Hale, M.	*Mason, H. W.	*Ruhl
*Hall, J. H.	*Maxson	*Russell
Hammerslough	*Mead	
*Harvey	xMiller, S. R.	*Sabine
*Haskell, A.	Moore, E. C.	Sayward
*Hathaway, A. H.	Moore, M.	xScheffy
*Heinfeldten	*Morris	*Scott, F. A.
*Hill, E. M.	Morton	*Sears, J. T.
Hollbrook	Muldoon	*Senior
*Holmes	*Nazro	*Smith, E. N.
*Houghton	Nelson	Smith, M. H.
	*Newman	*Smith, W. E.
Inglis	*Nichols, J. C.	*Steere
	Notman	Stevenson
*Jewett	*O'Brien	*Straus, M. I.
xJones, H. C.	Olney	Sugden
*Jouett	*O'Neil	xSwartz
		*Switzer
Keesey	*Page, R. W.	
*Kellogg	*Parker	*Taylor, W. E.
xKittredge	*Parsons	xThacher
	*Penhallow, C. S.	*Thurman
*Lancy	*Perry, G. B.	*Tuckerman
Lazarus	*Perry, J. P. H.	*Tufts
xLeonard	*Perry, J.	
*Lightner	Persons	Van Amringe
xLitchfield	Phipps	
*Lloyd	*Pier	*Wait
Lunt	*Piper	Walker, C. H.
*Lyman	Pitkin	*Walpole
	*Price	xWalsh, P. L.
*McCabe	Pumpelly	*Warner, H. L.
*McCall	*Putnam	Weed
xMcDermott, G. H.		Wegg
*McDermott, W. C.	*Randolph	xWellman
*Macdonald, W. V.	xReed	*Wells

*Wendell	Wiggin	*Wolcott, S. H.
*Whitaker, S.	xWight	Wolf
*White	xWilliams, H. P.	*Wright
*Whitney	*Willis	
*Whitridge	xWolcott, G. P.	*Young

INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER WORK

JOHN M. ADAMS

IN the Spring of 1916, during a shortage of labor in a munitions factory at Kingston, Ont., worked as a volunteer, weighing and gauging sixty-pounder high explosive shell.

HERBERT M. BOYLSTON

MY firm, during most of the period in which the United States was at war, was working approximately ninety-nine per cent. on government work, consisting of supplying metallurgical microscopes and photomicrographic apparatus for the microscopic testing of steel and other metals, developing and supplying a machine for testing the resistance of metals to impact or shock in connection with construction of airplane parts. Investigation of failures of steel for shipbuilding, locomotive, and ordnance purposes. Aided in cutting down delay in destroyer production by solving problems connected with steam turbine parts, crankshafts, etc. Gave instruction to many workers in the microscopic tests and heat treatment of steel involved in shipbuilding, locomotive construction, manufactures of steel, iron and brass castings, shell and projectile manufacture, etc.

LLOYD T. BROWN

WAS associated with teaching the intensive course of orthopædics which was given to some two hundred U. S. Army medical officers at the Harvard Medical School and the Massachusetts General Hospital.

FRED L. CARTER, JR.

WAS manager of one of the departments of Walworth Manufacturing Co., Boston, which did ninety-five per cent. war work. They were indispensable to the Navy and Merchant Marine.

AUSTIN H. CLARK

DURING the war I was called upon, both by our authorities and by representatives of some of the Allies, to perform a great variety of intricate, often laborious, but always highly interesting, tasks.

Secretary's Note. Clark, when requested by the Secretary, to amplify the foregoing colorless statement, replied that he could not do so without telling too much. Clark is a zoölogist with the Smithsonian Institution at Washington, D. C.

EDMUND J. D. COXE

WAS assistant chief inspector of Shipway Construction and Service in the Labor Control Department of American International Shipbuilding Company, Hog Island, Pa., Sept., 1917, to March, 1919.

HARRY C. DODGE

WAS engaged in the manufacture of munitions such as forgings, 75 mm. high explosive shells, detonating fuses, cartridge cases, trench mortar shells.

MATTHEW HALE

ACTED as manager of yard of Liberty Shipbuilding Co., Brunswick, Ga., constructors of concrete ships under Government contracts.

JOHN HOWE HALL

WAS metallurgical engineer of the Taylor Wharton Iron and Steel Company of High Bridge, N. J., which engaged extensively in the manufacture of munitions. Our first venture was three inch shrapnel and six inch and nine inch high explosive for the English. We also made a shell for the United States, and one of our plants made Navy guns. We made many castings that were directly used in war work, such as engine castings for destroyers, stern frames and rudder stocks for merchant ships, tank parts, and castings for several gun carriage jobs. Aeroplane tail skid shoes were the queerest,—you could put 'em in your pocket. The best job was powder press cylinders for one of the big plants that the duPonts built for the Government.

EDWARD CARLTON HAMMOND

HELPED obtain lumber for air craft and submarine chasers, making personal inspection of same and working out special materials for this use which were not used heretofore.

ADAM HASKELL

MANUFACTURED material for Ordnance Department.

RICHMOND L. HAWKINS

TRIED to teach French to soldiers and sailors at Harvard, as a dollar-a-year man (translator of French).

SAMUEL T. HOBBS

EXECUTED a considerable number of contracts for war materials.

EUGENE N. HUNTING

DURING 1917 I was in charge of the design of a plant for Westinghouse Airbrake Co., at Swissdale, Pa., for the construction of Liberty motors. During 1918 I was manager of construction of an industrial town for the General Electric Co., at Erie, Pa. The contract covered the construction and management of four hundred and seventy brick houses for war workers on naval gun contracts. The work was completed in one hundred and eighty-four days.

GRANVILLE JOHNSON

WAS a member of engineering firm of Monks and Johnson, Boston, Mass. (See below under "Monks.")

FRANK H. LeMONT

WAS engaged in getting increased production in industrials turning out materials for the government. Almost every one of the management engineers associated with me in my company,

Management Service Company, Chicago, Ill., was working on direct government contracts either as engineer or as executive in charge of the operation of the plant. For instance, we trebled the output of a panel mill engaged on millions of feet of airplane panel stock, we operated another plant on bomb release mechanism, etc.

JEROME C. LINEHAN

DID some sub-contracting work, and small contracting and managing of war work plants for eighteen months.

JOSEPH SWAIN LOVERING

WAS detached from the New York office of the American International Corporation and sent to "Hog Island" to assist in the organization of the new shipyard into a going manufacturing concern, returning to New York in September, 1918, when that work was practically completed.

ALLAN G. McAVITY

WAS executive head of T. McAvity and Sons, Ltd., St. John, N. B., manufacturers of munitions, from March, 1917, to the end of the war.

SUMNER T. McCALL

MY company, the American Manganese Steel Co., of Chicago, was increasingly active in the production of castings for fighting tanks, approximately seventy-five per cent. of its output being of such a nature at the time of the signing of the armistice. I was responsible for all financing, accounting, purchasing, and legal work involved in this work and also in the construction of a plant in California which also was scheduled for war work.

ARCHIBALD G. MONKS

GRANVILLE JOHNSON and I are members of the engineering firm of Monks and Johnson, Boston, Mass. During the war we designed buildings for the United States government and for industrial companies engaged in the manufacture of war supplies

as follows: Colts Patent Fire Arms Co.; New Britain Machine Co.; the Fore River Shipbuilding Corp.; the destroyer plant at Squantum, Mass., and the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp. at Sparrows Point Plant, Baltimore, Md., Alameda, Cal., Providence, R. I., and Buffalo, N. Y.; Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.; Chelsea Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; Liberty Shipbuilding Co., Wilmington, N. C. The total cost of these commissions aggregated approximately \$60,000,000.

ETHELBERT PARKER

THE company by which I am employed (Warren Brothers Co.) was engaged in road building and other forms of construction in connection with the building of various cantonments, ammunition plants, etc. My time was largely given to the building of roads at Camp Henry Knox, Stithon, Ky.

JOHN P. H. PERRY

AS contract manager and one of the partners of the Turner Construction Co. of New York City, it was my privilege to have a responsible part in the constructing of approximately \$50,000,000 worth of war buildings for the Army, for the Navy and for the Bureau of Standards (Department of Commerce). The most interesting portions of this work consisted of: 1. A \$32,000,000 Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, New York, having about one hundred and forty-five acres of floor space in buildings and piers, where we built one hundred acres of reinforced concrete floor in one hundred calendar days,—a record which has never been equalled in the history of building construction. 2. Fleet Supply Base, U. S. Navy, Brooklyn, N. Y., costing about \$7,500,000, with two and one-half million square feet of floor space. This was turned over complete on pile foundations, in seven and one-half months from date of contract—a heretofore unequalled record. 3. The Navy and War Office Buildings, Potomac Park, Washington, D. C., amounting to \$7,500,000, having forty-two acres of floor space and housing today over fifteen thousand employees of these two departments. In addition to these three great concrete undertakings, the largest of their kind anywhere in the world, we constructed the Naval Prison Barracks, Portsmouth Navy Yard; a very large storehouse, covering eighteen acres of floor space at the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.; medical supply storehouse; magazines, piers, etc., at different points

for the Navy. Also, we built two very fine buildings for the Bureau of Standards in Washington, costing about \$1,500,000. We also built cantonments at five of six forts guarding New York Harbor. These were the usual frame type of cantonment buildings, and were built during the war in 1917 at high speed. In addition to negotiating all of these contracts for our company and having a responsible part in their carrying out, it was my particular job to look after the stimulation of labor on all of this work. We published weekly newspapers on all the big jobs. These newspapers being given to every employee on a job,—in the case of the Army Base, there being seven thousand five hundred men on the job at one time. We also held mass meetings where we had French, British and American Army officers speak and where various officers of our company also endeavored to bring home to the men that their work was the first line of defence in this country, and was the next best thing to carrying a gun in France. This stimulating work proved to be successful and we had the great satisfaction of knowing that all our jobs for the government were done on or ahead of contract time. This work took me to Washington a great deal, so that I averaged probably a day a week in Washington throughout the eighteen months of the war. At one time our Company was employing a total of nearly sixteen thousand men. In addition to all of the above described work for the government, we were erecting during 1917 thirty-two industrial buildings, most of which were in war service for our Allies before this country got into the game. In 1918 we were ninety-four per cent. war work—the other six per cent. being twelve industrial buildings, nearly all of which were contributing directly to the war work of this nation and its allies.

GEORGE W. PUTNAM

ON June 16, 1917, I severed connection with Pennsylvania College for Women, and put by my profession as college professor in order to give my help to the Pittsburgh Cold Roller Steel Company, Verona, Pa., that was badly hit by the draft and desperately in need of an assistant manager. Our company was on a ninety per cent. and better war work basis, our steel going into naval, merchant fleet, army, and aero service. During the autumn of 1918 I turned my hand directly to the outputting of steel and to the increase of production, working weeks together with the works superintendent in overalls and oil.

EDWARD N. SMITH

BUILT nine vessels for United States Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, and two Navy tugs for the United States Navy Department, at the plants of the Buffalo Dry Dock Company at Buffalo, N. Y., and the American Ship Building Company at Lorain, Ohio, and at Buffalo, N. Y.

FRANK S. TRAINER

WAS assistant traffic manager, National Aniline and Chemical Co., Inc., Marcus Hook, Pa., manufacturers of colors, explosive, and poison gas for the Army and Navy.

HOWARD R. WARD

SERVED with American International Corporation in France and Italy, 1916-17, handling munition making machinery from Havre, Bordeaux, and Genoa, to Allied Governments. In 1917, under same company, was connected with 75 mm. shell forging plant at Rochester, N. Y.

WALTER M. WHITEHILL

WHEN the "wooden city" grew in Ayer, Mass., to house the thousands of troops at Camp Devens, laundry service was a necessity fully appreciated by the Construction Quartermaster and as no provision for a government laundry plant had been made, the Laundryowners' Bureau of Boston, Inc., which I was managing as secretary and treasurer, offered to furnish laundry service to the men at Devens for an indefinite period. For a year and a half, in addition to my regular duties, I had charge of a force of men who made regular collections and deliveries throughout the Camp, shipping the accumulation of goods daily by trucks to a central shipping depot at Cambridge. Here the loads were divided and re-shipped to about thirty laundries in Greater Boston where the goods were laundered, and immediately prepared for transportation back to Camp Devens on the third day following collection. On April 1, 1919, the huge government laundry-plant at Camp Devens was ready for operation and automatically the need for our emergency service was ended.

ROBERT F. WIGHT

L EFT Boston in July, 1918, to act as purchasing agent for the Carolina Aircraft Co. at Raleigh, N. C. Remained with this concern one month. After leaving Raleigh, N. C., I went immediately to Newark, N. J., and started to work in the shipfitting department of the Federal Shipbuilding Co., where I remained until the end of the war.

ABRAM D. WILT, JR.

O VER eighty per cent. of all the DeHaviland "4" airplanes which were sent to France, were steered and stabilized by stick controls and stabilizer elevating gears manufactured by the Schweppe and Wilt Mfg. Co., Detroit, Michigan, of which I am president and general manager. The stick control is the largest metal assembly on the plane with the exception of the Liberty motor. At the request of the government, I had the great privilege of designing one of the assemblies on the Class "B" Liberty Motor Truck. In addition our company furnished rod equipment for a large percentage of all automobiles and trucks which were sent to France.

GEORGE H. WISE

T HE company I was connected with at the outbreak of the war (American Coal & By-Products Coke Co.) was building toluol plants. Hence when I applied for the engineers I was requested to continue at that work until the several plants I had under construction were completed. Was still on construction work when the armistice was signed.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

ALABAMA

Birmingham: T. F. RANDOLPH, S. WHITAKER.

ARIZONA

Bisbee: A. NOTMAN.

Warren: W. B. GOHRING.

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley: STUART DAGGETT.

Bostonia: C. S. JUDSON.

El Segundo: H. J. CARLETON.

Glendora: E. D. PETERSEN.

Los Angeles: J. M. ADAMS, W. BARBER, R. G. ESTEP, E. R. PERRY.

Oakland: S. N. FORSMAN.

Sacramento: S. J. LUBIN.

San Diego: KARL BAUMGARTEN.

San Francisco: PHILIP BANCROFT, J. H. BROWNE, N. D. HAWKES, H. A. MINTON, B. F. THOMAS, VINCENT WHITNEY.

Santa Barbara: J. G. COLEMAN, JR., P. L. HARLEY, WOLCOTT TUCKERMAN.

Upland: R. R. BROWNSON.

COLORADO

Center: M. T. LIGHTNER.

Denver: I. W. CLOKEY, F. F. WALPOLE.

Telluride: J. M. FOX.

CONNECTICUT

Ansonia: W. M. CLARK.

Bridgeport: H. E. KELLY, J. E. MARVIN.

Hartford: E. T. ANDREWS, W. S. ARCHIBALD, G. S. STEVENSON, JR.

Lakeville: F. B. RIGGS.

New Canaan: M. H. THOMPSON.

New Haven: J. S. PITKIN.

New London: F. W. EDCERTON, F. G. JACKSON.

Norwalk: H. W. KIRMAYER.

Pomfret: C. E. STANTON.

Redding Ridge: CYRUS BREWSTER, H. J. FORMAN.

Stamford: E. H. B. HUMPHRIES.

Woodbury: F. B. O'NEILL, I. F. STORY.

DELAWARE

Wilmington: E. E. DUPONT, H. F. DUPONT.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington: PHILIP ADAMS, W. E. CHAPMAN, A. H. CLARK, R. A. DEAN,
GEORGE GIBBS, JR., R. H. GOLDTHWAITE, CHAUNCEY HACKETT, H. W.

478 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

HAHN, MATTHEW HALE, R. F. JACKSON, ARCHIBALD KING, ARNOLD
LAWSON, D. F. MAGUIRE, P. C. PINN, T. J. THOMPSON, J. K. TRACY,
W. R. TUCKERMAN, E. B. VAN WINKLE, JR.

FLORIDA

St. Petersburg: R. H. KNOWLTON.

GEORGIA

Atlanta: H. O. SMITH.

ILLINOIS

Chicago: O. L. BEAR, F. O. BUTLER, W. E. CLARK, G. C. CONE, P. L.
COONLEY, E. I. CUDAHY, A. W. DENISON, F. R. DICKINSON, J. A. FIELD,
C. W. GILKEY, S. A. GREELEY, W. McM. HANCHETT, C. H. G. HEIN-
FELDEN, G. L. JONES, G. T. W. LEAVITT, F. H. LEMONT, R. LAV.
LYMAN, J. K. LYON, S. T. MCCALL, C. A. NELSON, N. H. OLIVER, C. F.
PRICE, CONYERS READ, V. A. REMY, REV. KENDALL SEVERANCE, L. R.
STEERE, D. R. WEGG.

Elgin: C. W. LEHMANN.

Evanston: S. A. BUCKBOROUGH, F. S. DEIBLER.

Geneva: P. E. SABINE.

LaSalle: J. DEW. LENT.

Peoria: E. B. ROBERTS.

Rockford: E. M. AYER.

INDIANA

Anderson: E. E. YOUNG.

East Chicago: A. G. BURKE, JR.

Indianapolis: L. B. CUMMINGS, G. S. OLIVE.

LaFayette: W. A. ZEHRING.

Laporte: W. E. TAYLOR, JR.

IOWA

Ames: HAROLD STILES.

Oskaloosa: W. E. BERRY.

KANSAS

Chapman: WILLIAM MUSTARD.

LOUISIANA

Avery Island: R. A. McILHENNY.

New Orleans: E. S. LAZARUS, M. M. LEMANN, E. C. MOORE, A. J. WOLF.

Shreveport: A. R. CAMPBELL.

MAINE

Bangor: J. W. HASTINGS.

Belfast: E. H. FLETCHER.

Brunswick: A. G. CHANDLER.

Portland: J. B. BANCROFT, L. A. COUSENS, C. B. HOLT.

Wiscasset: W. S. WARLAND.

MARYLAND

Baltimore: H. L. RUSSELL, H. L. WHITREDGE.

Camp Meade: D. P. PENHALLOW.

Overlea: WALTER LANGSTROTH.

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont: G. P. ARMSTRONG, O. B. PURRINGTON, F. A. SCOTT.

Boston: E. H. ABBOTT, JR., SOLOMON AGOOS, H. S. ALLEN, W. G. R. ALLEN, F. H. APPLETON, JR., J. B. AYER, STEWART BAIRD, H. W. BAKER, L. VAN V. BANKER, N. S. BARTLETT, JR., A. E. BEANE, J. S. BENT, JR., ARTHUR BLACK, G. D. BOARDMAN, E. BOWDITCH, JR., ROBERT M. BOWEN, E. T. BREED, W. C. BROOKS, L. T. BROWN, JOHN BRYANT, JR., S. L. BULLIVANT, SPENCE BURTON, M. P. BUTLER, F. L. CARTER, JR., L. H. CASTLE, A. G. CHAPIN, E. N. CLARK, J. D. CLARK, SETH CLARK, C. P. CLIFFORD, F. H. COLEMAN, D. W. COMINS, F. A. CORBETT, A. H. CROSBIE, J. A. CUSHMAN, SEWALL CUTLER, G. G. DAVIS, PHILIP DAVIS, R. M. DAVIS, H. C. DE LONG, J. F. DEVER, JR., H. C. DODGE, G. W. DOWSE, E. C. EMERSON, H. W. ENDICOTT, ROGER ERNST, G. H. FERNALD, JR., F. E. FITTS, JR., H. W. FITTS, E. C. FITZ, H. J. FITZ-SIMMONS, H. H. FLAGG, W. B. FLINT, N. C. FOOT, F. W. C. FOSTER, J. W. FOSTER, PHILIP FOX, ELEAZER FREEDMAN, H. R. GARDNER, F. V. GAREY, ERNEST GEORGE, J. H. H. GLOVER, D. S. GREENOUGH, JR., M. E. GRUSH, J. E. HAIGH, F. G. HALL, S. B. HALL, E. C. HAMMOND, T. W. HARMER, C. A. HARTWELL, R. A. HATCH, J. A. HATHAWAY, W. C. HENRY, E. M. HILL, F. C. HOSMER, A. W. HUGULEY, O. J. IVES, D. K. JAMES, G. C. JOHNSON, GRANVILLE JOHNSON, M. R. JOUETT, JR., J. E. J. KELLEY, WHEATON KITREDGE, J. A. KNOWLES, J. F. KROKYN, W. B. LARKIN, G. B. LAUBENSTEIN, ABRAHAM LEVENTALL, J. C. LINEHAN, A. R. LITTLE, C. C. LOMBARD, J. W. LONG, C. G. LORING, A. E. LUNT, M. B. LYNCH, A. M. MCCABE, G. H. McDERMOTT, W. C. McDERMOTT, H. L. MACDONALD, J. B. McDONALD, W. V. MACDONALD, C. A. McLANE, J. E. MACUIRE, G. W. MAILMAN, F. C. MASON, H. W. MASON, W. H. MAYO, W. S. MERRILL, F. W. MILLER, JR., S. R. MILLER, A. G. MONKS, H. H. MORSE, J. W. MORTON, E. J. MULDOON, A. J. MUNROE, F. M. MURPHY, A. F. NAZRO, FRANK NEVIN, C. J. F. O'BRIEN, J. A. F. O'NEIL, ETHELBERT PARKER, E. M. PARSONS, H. P. L. PARTRIDGE, J. G. PATTERSON, F. W. PEABODY, C. S. PENHALLOW, JR., L. F. PERCIVAL, C. L. PERKINS, CADIS PHIPPS, WOODBURY RAND, H. W. READ, F. E. RICE, HAROLD ROBERTS, A. D. RONIMUS, A. G. ROTCH, G. H. RUSSELL, G. B. RYDER, W. P. SAWYER, PERCEVAL SAYWARD, C. C. SCHEFFY, C. H. SCOVELL, D. P. SHEA, E. F. SHERLOCK, M. H. SMITH, W. E. SMITH, J. G. SOUTHER, A. T. SOUTHWORTH, L. H. SPOONER, E. N. STEVENS, H. P. STEVENS, M. B. STONE, C. E. STRATTON, RODMAN SWIFT, N. L. TENNEY, R. C. VAN AMRINGE, C. H. WALKER, LAURISTON WARD, A. H. WEED, M. T. WENDELL, W. H. WHITAKER, W. M. WHITEHILL, H. B. WHITMAN, F. C. WIGHT, R. F. WIGHT, J. L. WILLARD, H. P. WILLIAMS, H. T. WILLIAMS, KENNARD WINSOR, S. H. WOLCOTT, J. H. YOUNG.

Brookline: A. F. BIGELOW, O. B. PRESCOTT, C. R. WAIT, E. C. WHITING.

Cambridge: A. M. BOOTHBY, H. M. BOYLSTON, C. W. BRANHALL, F. B. M. CADY, J. F. CONLIN, H. W. L. DANA, C. T. DERRY, A. H. HATHAWAY, R. L. HAWKINS, H. W. HOLMES, WILLIAM JAMES, P. E. MAREAN, J. H. MURRAY, J. E. SEDMAN, W. H. SHERIDAN, R. A. WOOD.

Charlestown: J. T. DONOVAN.

Chelsea: G. A. BARROW, H. B. HASKELL.

Clinton: G. L. CHASE.

Concord: D. A. BALDWIN, F. M. BARTON, C. W. BROWN.

Danvers: H. J. PHIPPS.
Dedham: S. C. ENDICOTT.
Dorchester: F. A. CORBETT.
Fall River: H. P. BROWN.
Foxboro: H. T. EMMONS.
Gloucester: A. B. VOSS.
Groton: C. B. AMES, W. P. WHARTON.
Haverhill: F. A. CROSTON, A. F. TURNER.
Holyoke: C. W. WHITING.
Hopedale: DANA OSGOOD.
Ipswich: H. W. MASON.
Lawrence: E. J. FORD, J. A. MACGILVREY, J. J. MAHONEY, W. T. ROCHE-FORT.
Leicester: G. B. CLARKE.
Lenox: FRANCIS JAKUES.
Lowell: ADELBERT AMES, JR., R. M. BEAN, WALTER CLARKSON, G. H. CONANT.
Lynn: E. F. BREED, C. H. MERRILL.
Marblehead: J. R. HARDING.
Marion: L. D. SOMERS.
Melrose: W. F. DENNISON.
Newton: F. B. HORN BROOKE.
Pittsfield: H. D. GRINNELL.
Plymouth: L. B. REED.
Reading: B. C. LANCY.
Readville: W. P. WOLCOTT.
Revere: J. C. FEARNs.
Salem: F. C. CARLTON.
Shrewsbury: A. K. HUTCHINS.
Somerville: C. J. MULDOON, JR.
Southboro: G. B. FERNALD.
South Boston: W. A. HERSEY.
Springfield: F. F. DEXTER, F. M. HERR, H. D. KING, G. M. LEONARD, R. K. SAFFORD.
Sutton: J. C. DUDLEY.
Taunton: R. C. PAIGE, C. G. PERSONS.
Vineyard Haven: H. E. WALKER.
Wayland: C. M. FROTHINGHAM.
Whitinsville: S. R. MASON.
Winchester: I. T. CUTTER.
Woburn: R. W. ALDRICH, J. L. MAGUIRE.
Worcester: H. H. ATWOOD, G. S. BARTON, R. H. BULLOCK, L. M. COREY, C. H. DERBY, S. T. HOBBS, M. S. KEITH, E. F. MANN.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor: W. A. McLAUGHLIN.
Detroit: WHITFORD DRAKE, J. E. PORTER, M. G. TOROSSIAN, A. D. WILT, JR.
East Tawas: W. B. PIPER.
Highland Park: J. L. DAHL.
Saginaw: R. S. G. BOUTELL.

MINNESOTA

Little Falls: A. H. VERNON.

St. Paul: C. F. WRIGHT.

MISSOURI

Kansas City: J. C. NICHOLS.

St. Louis: JOHN T. ABELES, W. S. BEDAL, A. C. BOYLSTON, W. H. GLASGOW, A. D. GOLDMAN, B. F. MAY, L. E. MORE, MARSH PITZMAN, SAMUEL THURMAN.

MONTANA

Billings: L. J. DALY.

Butte: M. F. GRAUPNER.

Great Falls: I. P. VEAZEY, JR.

Wyola: L. S. FULLER.

NEBRASKA

Omaha: H. F. GERALD.

NEVADA

Tonopah: E. W. LEWIS, JR.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Contoocock: H. M. SHREVE.

Dover: ASHTON ROLLINS.

Exeter: D. D. CHASE.

Portsmouth: H. K. TORREY.

Wolfeboro: W. C. PARIS.

NEW JERSEY

Bayonne: DELAFIELD DUBOIS.

Caldwell: R. M. BATTEN.

Maplewood: E. L. SPRAGUE, JR.

Newark: L. P. PIEPER.

Princeton: ELIJAH SWIFT.

NEW YORK

Albany: G. B. PERRY, E. B. RICHARDS.

Bronxville: J. A. ABELES.

Brooklyn: D. G. EDWARDS, D. W. HOWES.

Buffalo: LANGDON ALBRIGHT, F. R. JEWETT, HOWARD KELLOGG, P. H. NORTON, C. M. OLMSTED, F. S. SHEPARD, E. N. SMITH, J. P. WILLIAMS.

Corning: J. D. WILSON.

Glens Falls: J. T. SEARS.

High Bridge: J. H. HALL.

Mount Vernon: J. I. GORFINKLE, B. C. HARVEY.

New York: RALPH ABERCROMBIE, G. R. AINSWORTH, P. D. ATWATER, J. H. BEARD, A. S. BEATMAN, E. DET. BECHTEL, H. E. BENEDICT, R. E. BINGER, A. M. BROWN, J. H. BROWNE, W. A. CHADBOURNE, R. W. CHILD, E. P. CHURCHILL, GRENVILLE CLARK, H. H. CLARK, R. S. CLARK, W. C. CLARK, F. M. CLASS, R. S. COUTANT, F. H. DAVOL, JR., AUGUSTIN DERBY, RICHARD DERBY, D. F. DOWNS, I. B. DOWNS, G. DRAPER, E. F. DUBOIS, N. W. EDSON, F. B. FAULKNER, F. R. FITZPATRICK, E. W.

FOOTE, R. S. FOSS, N. F. GLIDDEN, JR., A. Z. GRAY, AUSTEN GRAY, F. I. HABER, P. F. HALL, A. J. HAMMERSLOUGH, W. L. HANAVAN, W. D. HATCH, JR., L. J. HIBBARD, G. W. HINCKLEY, F. B. HOFFMAN, JR., J. P. HOGAN, W. M. HOUGHTON, D. W. HOWES, W. H. HUBBARD, J. D. HURD, G. E. HYDE, H. A. JACKSON, DE L. K. JAY, H. M. KALLEN, W. J. KINGSBURY, R. J. KISSOCK, JESSE KNIGHT, D. W. KNOWLTON, C. L. KOBBE, E. W. LEONARD, J. S. LEOPOLD, B. S. LITCHFIELD, P. W. LIVERMORE, J. C. LORD, J. S. LOVERING, C. E. MCGLENSEY, D. D. L. MCGREW, C. E. MALTBY, HORACE MANN, H. S. MARTIN, P. T. MASON, H. E. MEAD, PERCY MULLOCK, G. A. NEWMAN, W. S. NICHOLS, HOWARD NOTMAN, P. B. OLNEY, JR., C. L. PEABODY, J. L. PEABODY, J. P. H. PERRY, N. A. PHENISTER, ROY PIER, F. H. POOR, L. V. PULSIFER, A. L. RICHARDS, T. B. RICHTER, H. L. RIKER, T. D. ROBERTS, W. M. ROCKWELL, W. T. RUHL, A. H. SCHEFER, HENRY SCHENCK, E. B. SPRAGUE, P. C. STANWOOD, C. W. STARK, W. T. STARR, ALFRED STILLMAN, 2ND, S. A. STORER, H. N. STRAUS, R. E. STREIT, L. E. SWARTS, J. E. SWITZER, W. N. TAYLOR, W. H. THACHER, J. W. F. THOMPSON, A. P. THORNTON, A. S. THURSTON, W. S. TOWER, I. E. TUFTS, C. L. VAUGHAN, STEWART WALLER, D. D. WALTON, JR., H. R. WARD, J. C. WATERBURY, RODERIC WELLMAN, R. G. WIGGIN, J. D. WILLIAMS, B. C. WRIGHT.

Rochester: M. A. ADLER, W. M. ANGLE, F. S. DARROW.

Schenectady: F. J. SCHWARTZ.

Syracuse: L. B. ABBOTT, JR., H. N. JONES.

Troy: H. D. BONESTEEL.

Utica: PASCAL DE ANGELIS, SINCLAIR COVENTRY, G. S. FOSTER.

NORTH CAROLINA

Pinehurst: R. W. PAGE.

Samarcand: R. W. PUMPELLY.

Wilmington: J. L. WHITE.

OHIO

Bryan: O. P. SEWALL.

Cincinnati: GILBERT BETTMAN, A. W. GOLDSMITH, T. H. GRAYDON, R. M. SENIOR, MITCHELL WILBY.

Cleveland: H. R. BURGESS, H. B. HORWITZ, RICHARD INGLIS, P. P. MERRILL, O. E. MUELLER, H. C. SHANNON, M. I. STRAUSS, L. L. WADSWORTH, H. L. WARNER.

Cleveland Heights: BENJAMIN DELAND.

Columbus: L. L. BIGELOW.

Toledo: E. C. FROELICH.

Youngstown: D. A. LEEDY.

OKLAHOMA

Tulsa: O. G. FRANTZ.

OREGON

Central Point: E. L. LANE.

Medford: H. W. BINCHAM, R. W. RUHL.

Portland: F. E. AMES, H. L. CORBETT, G. H. JENNINGS.

PENNSYLVANIA

Bradford: W. T. PIPER.

Cheyney: L. P. HILL.

Drifton: E. J. D. COXE.

Haverford: D. P. LOCKWOOD.

Honesdale: L. J. EDDY.

Johnstown: G. O. SUPPES.

Philadelphia: OSWALD CHEW, E. E. CRAIG, R. J. EBY, E. W. EVANS, W. S. GODFREY, W. C. HENRY, C. H. KRUMBHAAR, JR., W. M. LLOYD, JR., V. C. MATHER, H. R. MAXSON, H. C. MORRIS, S. H. NOYES, EVAN RANDOLPH, T. W. SEARS, THOMAS STOKES, C. W. STORK, LANGDON WARNER.

Pittsburgh: E. K. DAVIS, SHERMAN FORD, E. N. HUNTING, H. A. LOMAX, F. F. MCINTOSH.

Reading: F. C. KEFFER.

Scranton: P. L. WALSH.

Trainer: F. [S.] TRAINER.

Verona: G. W. PUTNAM.

Warren: A. G. ELDRED.

York: V. K. KEESEY.

RHODE ISLAND

Bristol Ferry: C. R. BALLOU.

Newport: H. B. BAKER.

Providence: S. C. SMITH.

Westerly: THOMAS PERRY.

SOUTH DAKOTA

Vermillion: E. M. GREENE.

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga: ADAM HASKELL.

TEXAS

Dallas: E. N. WILLIS.

Galveston: J. F. SEINSHEIMER.

Houston: W. B. RENN.

UTAH

Midvale: R. B. THOMAS.

Provo: ALFRED OSMOND.

Salt Lake City: J. C. THOMAS, JR., W. W. JONES.

VERMONT

Windsor: HOMER SAINT-GAUDENS, T. H. THOMAS.

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville: H. W. WALSH.

Richmond: E. D. HARRIS.

WASHINGTON

American Lake: M. M. MOORE.

Pullman: F. A. GOLDER.

Seattle: DR. J. B. MANNING, G. S. TILLEY.

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown: H. C. JONES.

Sistersville: W. S. SUGDEN.

484 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

St. Albans: B. S. LACY.

Wheeling: G. H. WISE.

WISCONSIN

Madison: O. J. CAMPBELL, JR., W. E. THOMPSON.

Milwaukee: H. E. HOLBROOK, A. M. KELLOGG, H. B. WELLS.

Oshkosh: W. M. BRAY.

WYOMING

Buffalo: G. P. WOLCOTT.

Cheyenne: L. E. HUNT.

BRAZIL

Santos: R. C. DORR.

CANADA

Vancouver (British Columbia): G. T. RUNKLE.

Sackville (New Brunswick): P. B. PERKINS.

St. John (New Brunswick): H. N. STETSON, E. C. WEYMAN.

Truro (Nova Scotia): L. A. DEWOLFE.

Ottawa (Ontario): J. A. McKENNA.

Toronto (Ontario): K. F. MACKENZIE.

Montreal (Quebec): A. M. THOMPSON.

Quebec (Quebec): R. P. KERNAN.

CHINA

Pekin: JOHN F. MANNING.

CUBA

Cardenas: C. A. ZANETTI.

ENGLAND

London: R. W. STUART.

Nottingham: H. G. DOCKRELL.

FRANCE

Paris: G. L. LORILLARD.

HAWAII

Honolulu: A. F. AFONG, F. F. HEDEMAN, H. G. SPENCER.

ITALY

Rome: C. H. SMITH.

NAURU (Central Pacific Ocean)

L. R. CLAP.

NORWAY

Christiania: H. U. GADE.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Manila: A. B. PARSON.

Rizal: J. C. LEONARD.

ADDRESSES UNKNOWN:

G. F. BELDEN, JR., JOHN H. BOWIE, J. T. DOYLE, L. J. FOLKINS, JOHN GREEN, THEODORE VON DER LUSK, M. M. MANN, C. M. MOSES, C. H. OUTLAND, C. E. PIKE, G. W. POST, JR., G. H. RUSSELL, E. S. SHANNON, F. W. SNOW, P. F. STROUT, F. S. TIMMONS, ARTHUR WEIL.

ADDRESSES

EDWIN H. ABBOTT, JR.	Attorney General's Department, State House, Boston, Mass.
LEANDER B. ABBOTT, JR.	1 Follen Street, Cambridge, Mass. 253-255 West Fayette St., Syracuse, N. Y. 285 Holland St., Syracuse, N. Y.
JAMES A. ABELES	Governor's Road, Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N. Y.
JOHN T. ABELES	7th and Locust Sts., St. Louis, Mo. 4140 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
RALPH ABERCROMBIE	Care of John Wanamaker, New York, N. Y. 265 West 81st St., New York, N. Y.
JOHN M. ADAMS	University of California, Southern Branch, Los Angeles, Cal. 622 West Ave. 53, Los Angeles, Cal.
PHILIP ADAMS	Room 1104, War Risk Insurance Bldg., Wash- ington, D. C. Care of Mrs. Ellen F. Adams, Ware Hall, Cam- bridge, Mass.
MAX A. ADLER	2 Hart St., Rochester, N. Y. 19 East Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.
ALBERT F. AFONG	Honolulu, Hawaii.
SOLOMON AGOOS	207 South St., Boston, Mass. 51 Center St., Brookline, Mass.
GEORGE R. AINSWORTH	38 West 15th St., New York, N. Y. Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y.
LANGDON ALBRIGHT	Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. 666 West Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.
RAYMOND W. ALDRICH	101 Montvale Ave., Woburn, Mass.
HERBERT S. ALLEN	18 Chandler St., Boston, Mass. 240 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM G. R. ALLEN	163 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
ADELBERT AMES, JR.	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. R. F. D. No. 1, Lowell, Mass.
REV. CHARLES B. AMES	Powder House Road, Groton, Mass.
FRED E. AMES	U. S. Forest Service, Portland, Ore. 243 West Park, Portland, Ore.
EARNEST T. ANDREWS	36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn. 47 Elizabeth St., Hartford, Conn.
PASCAL DE ANGELIS	Care of Savage Arms Co., Utica, N. Y. 5 Pleasant St., Utica, N. Y.
WESLEY M. ANGLE	1060 University Ave., Rochester, N. Y. 56 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y.
FRANCIS H. APPLETON, JR.	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. 451 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
REV. WARREN S. ARCHIBALD	South Church, Hartford, Conn. 239 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG	Belmont, Mass.
PHILIP D. ATWATER	Care of Atwater and Cruikshank, 43 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.
HARRY H. ATWOOD	Court House, Worcester, Mass. Main St., Leicester, Mass.
EDWARD M. AYER	Care of H. C. Marsh Co., Rockford, Ill.
DR. JAMES B. AYER	518 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 30 Lime St., Boston, Mass.
STEWART BAIRD	University Club, Boston, Mass.
DR. HAROLD W. BAKER	49 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.
HUGH B. BAKER	209 Thames St., Providence, R. I. 40 Cranston Ave., Newport, R. I.
DAVID A. BALDWIN	Middlesex School, Concord, Mass. Westford Road, Concord, Mass.
CHARLES R. BALLOU	Bristol Ferry, R. I.
JOSEPH B. BANCROFT	44 Neal St., Portland, Me. Hopedale, Mass.
PHILIP BANCROFT	Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Cal. 2423 Green St., San Francisco, Cal. Bancroft Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
LYMAN VAN V. BANKER	50 State St., Boston, Mass. 26 Hillside Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.
WILLIAM BARBER	1123 Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. 5729 Victoria Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
REV. GEORGE A. BARROW	269 Washington Ave., Chelsea, Mass.
NELSON S. BARTLETT, JR.	60 State St., Boston, Mass. Dover (P. O. Wellesley), Mass.
FREDERICK MACD. BARTON	Middlesex School, Concord, Mass.
GEORGE S. BARTON	65 Tainter St., Worcester, Mass. 24 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.
ROLLIN M. BATTEN	Care of National City Co., 50 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
KARL BAUMCARTEN	72 Gould Ave., Caldwell, N. J. Care of San Diego Savings Bank, San Diego, Cal.
JOHN K. BAXTER	Unknown.
RALPH M. BEAN	Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 15 Eighth Ave., Lowell, Mass.
ARTHUR E. BEANE	426 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass. 50 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge, Mass.
OLIVER L. BEAR	7027 North Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.
JAMES H. BEARD	B. S. A., 200 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. Bohemia, Pa.
AUGUSTUS S. BEATMAN	60 West 13th St., Julia Richman High School, New York, N. Y.
EDWIN DE T. BECHTEL	953 Anderson Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y. 54 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM S. BEDAL	207 East 7th St., Plainfield, N. J. 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
GEORGE F. BELDEN, JR.	4132 Castleman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
HOLLAND E. BENEDICT	Unknown. Broadway at 56th St., New York, N. Y. 382 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.

JAMES S. BENT, JR.	117 First St., South Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM E. BERRY	114 Clinton Road, Brookline, Mass.
GILBERT BETTMAN	Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
ALBERT F. BIGELOW	1001 North Market St., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
DR. LESLIE L. BIGELOW	1114 Union Trust Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.
ROBERT E. BINGER	267 Greendale Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
HAROLD W. BINGHAM	30 Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.
ARTHUR BLACK	294 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.
STUART BLAIKIE	185 East State St., Columbus, Ohio.
GERALD D. BOARDMAN	45 Franklin Park, W., Columbus, Ohio.
HOWARD D. BONESTEEL	75 Cliff St., New York City.
ALBION M. BOOTHBY	929 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
ROGER S. C. BOUTELL	Liberty Bldg., Medford, Ore.
EDWARD BOWDITCH, JR.	Roxynn Road, Medford, Ore.
ROBERT M. BOWEN	53 State St., Boston, Mass.
JOHN HUGHES BOWIE	26 Everett Ave., Winchester, Mass.
ARTHUR C. BOYLSTON	(In sanitarium.)
HERBERT M. BOYLSTON	Care of Cameron Blaikie, Englewood, N. J.
CHARLES W. BRAMHALL	Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM M. BRAY	49 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.
EDWARD F. BREED	313 River St., Troy, N. Y.
EDWIN T. BREED	Caldwell Apartments, Troy, N. Y.
CYRUS BREWER	146 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.
CYRUS BREWSTER	19 Adams St., Watertown, Mass.
WALTER C. BROOKS	Saginaw Manufacturing Co., Saginaw, Mich.
ARCHIBALD M. BROWN	806 South Michigan Ave., Saginaw, West Side, Mich.
C. WINFIELD BROWN	Care of J. M. Forbes & Co., 614 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.
	85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	517 Broadway, Boston, Mass.
	Unknown.
	3600 North 2nd St., St. Louis, Mo.
	University Club, St. Louis, Mo.
	25 Abbott Building, Harvard Square, Cambridge, Mass.
	55 Claremont Ave., Arlington Heights, Mass.
	Care of Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass.
	28 Hall Ave., Watertown, Mass.
	Duggan Building, Oshkosh, Wis.
	217 Algoma St., Oshkosh, Wis.
	761 Washington St., Lynn, Mass.
	16 Palmer Ave., Swampscott, Mass.
	105 Causeway St., Boston, Mass.
	15 West Baltimore St., Lynn, Mass.
	Care of Filmart Laboratories, Inc., 69 W. 90th St., New York, N. Y.
	26 Pleasant St., Framingham, Mass.
	Redding Ridge, Conn.
	15 Laurel St., Newton Centre, Mass.
	140 East 39th St., New York, N. Y.
	Stony Brook, Long Island, N. Y.
	Middlesex School, Concord, Mass.

HARRY P. BROWN	168 North Main St., Fall River, Mass.
DR. LLOYD T. BROWN	423 Highland Road, Fall River, Mass.
JUNIOUS H. BROWNE	372 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
	Highland St., Milton, Mass.
	Care of The Pacific Lumber Co., 103 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
	Hotel La Salle, 30 East 60th St., New York, N. Y.
	Care of The Pacific Lumber Co., Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
ROSWELL R. BROWNSON	West 18th St., Upland, Cal.
DR. JOHN BRYANT, JR.	338 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
SIEGEL A. BUCKBOROUGH	813 Gaffield Place, Evanston, Ill.
STANLEY L. BULLIVANT	14 South St., Boston, Mass.
ROCKWOOD H. BULLOCK	311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
	70 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
HERBERT R. BURGESS	959 Leader-News Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
	3844 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
	101 Produce Exchange, New York, N. Y.
ALBERT G. BURKE, JR.	Care of Green Engineering Co., East Chicago, Ind.
	Engineers Club, 32 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.
REV. SPENCE BURTON	38 Winthrop St., Cambridge, Mass.
FRANK O. BUTLER	33 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.
	Edgewater Beach Hotel, Sheridan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
	Care of Butler Bros., Randolph Bridge, Chicago, Ill.
MERRILL P. BUTLER	199 B. St., South Boston, Mass.
	88 Summer St., Newton Centre, Mass.
DR. FREDERIC B. M. CADY	10 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.
ARTHUR R. CAMPBELL	304 Henderson Annex, Shreveport, La.
	Care of A. Y. Taylor, Rogers, Ohio.
OSCAR J. CAMPBELL, JR.	364 University Hall, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
	15 East Gilman St., Madison, Wis.
HOMER J. CARLETON	Care of Standard Oil Co., El Segundo, Cal.
	1806 Girard St., Los Angeles, Cal.
DR. FRANK C. CARLTON	16 North St., Salem, Mass.
FRED L. CARTER, JR.	First and O Sts., South Boston, Mass.
	143 Marlboro St., Wollaston, Mass.
LEWIS H. CASTLE	Care of Merchants National Bank, Boston, Mass.
	Sharon, Mass.
WALDEMAR A. CHADBOURNE	14 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
	Weaver St., Port Chester, N. Y.
ALGERNON G. CHANDLER	150 Main St., Brunswick, Me.
	32 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.
ALLEN G. CHAPIN	200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	314 West Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.
WALDO E. CHAPMAN	3rd St. and Randolph Place, N. E., Washington, D. C.
	1416 Webster St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

DANIEL D. CHASE	9 Peabody Hall, Exeter, N. H.
DR. GILMAN L. CHASE	Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
OSWALD CHEW	185 Chestnut St., Clinton, Mass.
	826 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
RICHARD W. CHILD	Radnor, Pa.
	165 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
EDMUND P. CHURCHILL	52 Washington Mews, New York, N. Y.
	70 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
	Central Ave., Norwood, N. J.
	Plympton, Mass.
DR. LAWRENCE R. CLAPP	Nauru, Central Pacific Ocean (via Australia).
AUSTIN H. CLARK	Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
	1818 Wyoming Ave., Washington, D. C.
EDWARD N. CLARK	Main St., Natick, Mass.
GRENVILLE CLARK	31 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.
	1155 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
HINMAN H. CLARK	Care of International Displays Co., 7 East 42nd St., New York, N. Y.
	315 West 79th St., New York, N. Y.
JOHN D. CLARK	60 State St., Boston, Mass.
	32 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.
RAYMOND S. CLARK	Care of Wm. Skinner & Sons, cor. 4th Ave. and 17th St., New York, N. Y.
	"Whitegate," Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
SETH CLARK	33 State St., Boston, Mass.
	46 Center St., Brookline, Mass.
WALTER E. CLARK	24 North Hall, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
WILLIAM C. CLARK	5 Union Sq. West, New York, N. Y.
	125 West 16th St., New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM M. CLARK	414 Meadow St., Waterbury, Conn.
	40 James St., Ansonia, Conn.
GEORGE B. CLARKE	Main St., Leicester, Mass.
WALTER CLARKSON	54 Central St., Lowell, Mass.
DR. F. MORRIS CLASS	24 West 45th St., New York, N. Y.
	118 East 31st St., New York, N. Y.
	Harvard Club, New York, N. Y.
WALTER C. CLEVELAND	Nelson St., Leominster, Mass.
CHARLES P. CLIFFORD	19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
	203 School St., Milton, Mass.
IRA W. CLOKEY	802 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.
	1065 Emerson St., Denver, Colo.
FRANCIS H. COLEMAN	Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.
	Fearing Road, Hingham, Mass.
JOSEPH G. COLEMAN, JR.	P. O. Box 543, Santa Barbara, Cal.
DANFORTH W. COMINS	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
	11 Ridgefield Road, Winchester, Mass.
GOLDSMITH H. CONANT	Care of Saco-Lowell Shops, Lowell, Mass.
GEORGE C. CONE	1101 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill.
	914 Crain St., Evanston, Ill.
JAMES F. CONLIN	Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.
	8 Miller Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

490 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

PRENTISS L. COONLEY	2525 Clybourn Ave., Chicago, Ill. Green Bay Road, Lake Forest, Ill. (In sanitarium.)
CHARLES G. COPELAND	1718 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
FREDERICK A. CORBETT	148 Sutherland Road, Boston, Mass.
HENRY L. CORBETT	711 Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore. Dunthorpe, Portland, Ore.
LESTER MOULTON COREY	Care of Duncan & Goodell Co., 404 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
DENIS E. COUGHLIN	28 Sylvan St., Worcester, Mass. Care of National City Bank, New York, N. Y.
LYMAN A. COUSENS	Harvard Club, New York, N. Y.
RUSSEL STANLEY COUTANT	120 Exchange St., Portland, Me. 101 Vaughan St., Portland, Me.
SINCLAIR COVENTRY	15 Broad St., New York, N. Y. 18 Botanic Place, Flushing, N. Y.
EDMUND J. D. COXE	1025 Bacon St., Utica, N. Y.
ELMER E. CRAIG	32 Bank Place, Utica, N. Y. Drifton, Luzerne Co., Pa. Southern High School, Philadelphia, Pa.
DR. ARTHUR H. CROSBIE	73 W. Washington Lane, Germantown, Phil- adelphia, Pa.
FRANCIS A. CROSTON	520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
RALPH M. CROWELL	457 Audubon Road, Boston, Mass.
EDWARD I. CUDAHY	83 Emerson St., Haverhill, Mass. (In sanitarium.)
LAWRENCE B. CUMMINGS	401 East Ohio St., Chicago, Ill. 1362 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.
JOSEPH A. CUSHMAN	Care of Douglas L. Elliman & Co., 414 Mad- ison Ave., New York, N. Y. Dover Plains, N. Y. Boston Society of Natural History, 234 Berke- ley St., Boston, Mass.
SEWALL CUTLER	Brook Road, Sharon, Mass. 14 Fulton St., Boston, Mass.
DR. IRVING T. CUTTER	310 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.
STUART DAGGETT	310 Main St., Winchester, Mass. University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
JOHN L. DAHL	1427 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley, Cal. High School, Glendale Ave., Highland Park, Mich. R. F. D. 2, Royal Oak, Mich.
LEO J. DALY	P. O. Box 1036, Billings, Mont.
HENRY W. L. DANA	105 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
FRITZ S. DARROW	172 Clinton Ave., South Rochester, N. Y.
EDWARD K. DAVIS	216 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y. 2413 Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
GEORGE GILMAN DAVIS	203 Lytton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Care of Joseph W. Bartlett, 45 Milk St., Bos- ton, Mass.
PHILIP DAVIS	8 Strathmore Road, Brookline, Mass. 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 551 Winthrop St., West Medford, Mass.

RICHARD M. DAVIS	30 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
FRANK H. DAVOL, JR.	40 Canterbury Road, Newton Highlands, Mass. 100 John St., New York, N. Y. 115 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
ROBERT A. DEAN	1319 F St., Washington, D. C.
FREDERICK S. DEIBLER	1310 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C. Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. 2119 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
BENJAMIN DELAND	3256 Clarendon Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.
HAROLD C. DELONG	113 Broad St., Boston, Mass.
ARTHUR W. DENISON	269 Clark Road, Brookline, Mass. Washington Hotel, 167 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
WALTER F. DENNISON	132 Bellevue St., Melrose, Mass.
AUGUSTIN DERBY	111 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Rye, N. Y.
CHARLES H. DERBY	390 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
DR. RICHARD DERBY	Grove St., Paxton, Mass. 19 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.
CECIL T. DERRY	Oyster Bay, N. Y. Cambridge High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DEVER, JR.	12 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass. 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
LORAN A. DEWOLFE	56 Mount Pleasant Ave., Roxbury, Mass.
DR. FRED F. DEXTER	Provincial Normal College, Truro, Nova Scotia. 175 State St., Springfield, Mass.
FRANCIS R. DICKINSON	441 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow, Mass. 10 South LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.
HENRY G. DOCKRELL	1518 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.
HARRY C. DODGE	The Tabernacle, Nottingham, England. 1111 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
JAMES T. DONOVAN	27 Damrell St., Boston, Mass. Warren School, Charlestown, Mass.
RICHARD C. DORR	507 Washington St., Dorchester, Mass.
DANIEL F. DOWNS	Parque Balnerio Hotel, Santos, Brazil. 17 Battery Place, New York, N. Y.
IRA B. DOWNS	Bridgehampton, Long Island, N. Y. Care of Wellington, Sears & Co., 66 Worth St., New York, N. Y.
GRANTON H. DOWSE	15 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 45 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.
JAMES THOMAS DOYLE	2 Everett St., Wrentham, Mass.
WHITFORD DRAKE	Unknown. Care Ford Motor Co., Detroit, Mich. 202 Beacon St., Waltham, Mass.
DR. GEORGE DRAPER	Care Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. 116 East 63rd St., New York, N. Y.
DELAFIELD DUBOIS	164 East 63rd St., New York, N. Y. Care Safety Insulated Wire and Cable Co., Bayonne, N. J. Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y. Care Frank and DuBois, 80 Maiden Lane, N. Y.

492 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

DR. EUGENE F. DUBOIS	477 First Ave., New York, N. Y. 1042 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
JOHN C. DUDLEY	Wilkinsonville, Mass. Sutton, Mass.
EUGENE E. DUPONT	Care American Perfecite Co., 11th and Union Sts., Wilmington, Del.
HENRY F. DUPONT	Pennsylvania and Park Aves., Wilmington, Del. Room 1064 DuPont Building, Wilmington, Del.
ROBERT J. EBY	Winterthur, Del. 1603 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
LUCIUS J. EDDY	1538 North 60th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Care G. White Axe Co., East Honesdale, Pa.
FREDERICK W. EDGERTON	1115 Church Ave., Honesdale, Pa. Public Library, New London, Conn.
NEWELL W. EDSON	44 Centre St., New London, Conn. 318 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.
DEAN G. EDWARDS	55 Ogden Ave., West Englewood, N. J. 180 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
ARTHUR G. ELDRED	240 Alsop St., Jamaica, N. Y. Warren National Bank Bldg., Warren, Pa.
EDWARD C. EMERSON	109 2nd Ave., Warren, Pa. Room 502, 218 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
HARRY T. EMMONS	40 Montclair Ave., Roslindale, Mass. Foxboro, Mass.
HENRY W. ENDICOTT	8 High St., Boston, Mass. Walnut St., Dedham, Mass.
SAMUEL CLAP ENDICOTT	East St., Dedham, Mass.
ROGER ERNST	60 State St., Boston, Mass. 983 Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.
ROBERT G. ESTEP	Polytechnic High School, Los Angeles, Cal. 232 West 55th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
EDWARD W. EVANS	304 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. 6014 Chew St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
E. BARRY FAULKNER	11 McDougal Alley, New York, N. Y. 61 Summer St., Keene, N. H.
REV. JOHN C. FEARNES	108 Beach St., Revere, Mass. 136 Lexington Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
GEORGE B. FERNALD	St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
GEORGE H. FERNALD, JR.	344 South Station, Boston, Mass. 14 Ardmore Terrace, West Newton, Mass.
PROFESSOR JAMES A. FIELD	University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 5642 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
FRANK E. FITTS, JR.	53 State St., Boston, Mass. South Duxbury, Mass.
HARRY W. FITTS	110 State St., Boston, Mass. 79 Pembroke St., Newton, Mass.
EDWARDS C. FITZ	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. 218 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
FRANK R. FITZPATRICK	28 Victoria St., London, S. W., England. 34 Centre Ave., Belmont, Mass. Care Locomotive Superheater Co., 30 Church St., New York, N. Y.

DR. HENRY J. FITZSIMMONS	520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
HERBERT H. FLAGG	857 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 451 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.
EDWARD H. FLETCHER	1734 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
WESTON B. FLINT	153 Main St., Belfast, Me. 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
LEWIS J. FOLKINS	8 Newport Road, Cambridge, Mass.
DR. NATHAN C. FOOT	Unknown.
EDMUND W. FOOTE	Department of Pathology, Harvard Medical School, 240 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass.
EDMUND J. FORD	Canton Ave., Milton (Readville P. O.), Mass.
SHERMAN FORD	DeWitt Clinton High School, New York, N. Y. 93 Lincoln St., Montclair, N. J.
HENRY J. FORMAN	602 Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.
STANLEY N. FORSMAN	Fulton Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
RALPH S. FOSS	717 South Negley Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
FREDERICK W. C. FOSTER	1868 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.
GERARD S. FOSTER	Redding Ridge, Conn.
JOHN W. FOSTER	900 High St., Oakland, Cal.
JOHN M. FOX	609 Walla Vista Ave., Oakland, Cal.
PHILIP FOX	185 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
ORVILLE G. FRANTZ	122 Prospect St., Wyoming, N. J.
ELEAZER FREEDMAN	10 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
EDMUND C. FROEHLICH	10 Thorndike St., Beverly, Mass.
C. MIFFLIN FROTHINGHAM	Foster Building, Utica, N. Y.
LAWRENCE S. FULLER	18 Prospect St., Utica, N. Y.
HORACE U. GADE	246 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
HENRY R. GARDNER	South Ave., Weston (P. O. Auburndale), Mass.
FRED V. GAREY	Care Belmont Wagner Mining Co., Telluride, Col.
ERNEST GEORGE	Care Turner Construction Co., 178 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
	Cohasset, Mass.
	Tulsa, Okla.
	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
	106 Naples Road, Brookline, Mass.
	1507-1512 Second National Bank Bldg., To- ledo, Ohio.
	355 Machen St., Toledo, Ohio.
	Wayland, Mass.
	Y. C. Ranch, Wyola, Mont.
	Parkman, Wyo.
	3 Kronprinsens Gate, Christiania, Norway.
	42 Fredrik Stangs Gate, Christiania, Norway.
	Boston Latin School, Warren Ave., Boston, Mass.
	20 Gay St., Newtonville, Mass.
	High School of Practical Arts, Roxbury, Mass.
	45 Whitman St., East Weymouth, Mass.
	Care E. Howard George, 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

DR. HERBERT F. GERALD	Creighton University, 210 S. 18th St., Omaha, Neb. 2441 Browne St., Omaha, Neb. Turner's Falls, Mass.
GEORGE GIBBS, JR.	Building C, 7th and B Sts., Washington, D. C. 1818 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. 287 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.
REV. CHARLES W. GILKEY	Hyde Park Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. 5828 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.
WILLIAM H. GLASGOW	Fed. Reserve Bank of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo. 3656 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
NATHANIEL FRANK GLIDDEN, JR.	20 Broad Street, New York, N. Y. 91 Chestnut St., Englewood, N. J.
JOHN H. H. GLOVER	901 City Hall Annex, Boston, Mass. 80 Johnswood Road, Roslindale, Mass.
WILLIAM S. GODFREY	248 The Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa. Mill Creek Road, Ardmore, Pa.
WILLIAM B. GOHRING	Warren, Ariz.
FRANK A. GOLDER	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.
ALVIN D. GOLDMAN	112 South Main St., St. Louis, Mo. 4615 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
ALVA W. GOLDSMITH	300 St. Paul Building, Cincinnati, Ohio. 503 Carplin Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.
DR. RALPH H. GOLDTHWAITE	Care Surgeon General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.
JOSEPH I. GORFINKLE	137 West 4th St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 319 North Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
REV. ROBERT C. GRANBERRY	Care Lanier University, Atlanta, Ga. 36 East North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
MARCELLUS F. GRAUPNER	609 West Park St., Butte, Mont.
ALBERT Z. GRAY	5 Nassau St., New York, N. Y. Old Westbury, Nassau Co., N. Y.
AUSTEN GRAY	319 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
THOMAS H. GRAYDON	139 East 4th St., Cincinnati, Ohio. Elmhurst Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.
SAMUEL A. GREELEY	39 West Adams St., Chicago, Ill. Sunset Road, Winnetka, Ill.
JOHN GREEN	Unknown.
EDWARD M. GREENE	16 Dartmouth St., Vermillion, South Dakota.
DAVID S. GREENOUGH, JR.	10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. 12 South St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
HAROLD D. GRINNELL	92 Renne Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. 62 South St., Pittsfield, Mass.
MERTON E. GRUSH	78 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. 18 Everett Ave., Winchester, Mass.
FERDINAND I. HABER	44 Cedar St., New York, N. Y. 1452 Greenwood Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
CHAUNCEY HACKETT	1825 24th St., Washington, D. C.
HARRY W. HAHN	Cor. 7th and K Sts., Washington, D. C. 2812 27th St., Washington, D. C.
JOHN E. HAIGH	60 Federal St., Boston, Mass. 2 Potter Park, Cambridge, Mass. 61 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass.

MATTHEW HALE	921 Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C.
FREDERICK G. HALL	1762 Corcoran St., Washington, D. C. 120 Riverway, Boston, Mass. 260 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
JOHN H. HALL	Care Taylor Wharton Iron and Steel Co., High Bridge, N. Y.
PHILIP F. HALL	200 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 659 Ely Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
STANLEY B. HALL	101 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 56 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.
ALEXANDER J. HAMMERSLOUGH	31 Thomas St., New York, N. Y. 40 Washington Square, New York, N. Y.
EDWARD C. HAMMOND	79 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 35 Groveland St., Auburndale, Mass. 240 Eastern Ave., Malden, Mass.
WILLIAM L. HANAVAN	434 West 120th St., New York, N. Y. 8 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.
DR. W. MACMICKEN HANCHETT	Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. University Club, Chicago, Ill.
JOSIAH R. HARDING	Valley St., Marblehead, Mass.
PERCY L. HARLEY	1016 State St., Santa Barbara, Cal. 2215 Garden St., Santa Barbara, Cal.
DR. TORR W. HARMER	416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.
EDWARD D. HARRIS	Life Insurance Co. of Va., Richmond, Va. 201 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
CHARLES A. HARTWELL	184 Summer St., Boston, Mass. South Natick, Mass.
BENJAMIN C. HARVEY	22 West First St., Mount Vernon, N. Y. 401 South Second Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
ADAM HASKELL	342 Water St., Chattanooga, Tenn. West Brow Road, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
HIRAM B. HASKELL	Boston Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass. 37 Parker St., Chelsea, Mass.
JAMES W. HASTINGS	41 Linden St., Bangor, Me.
DR. RALPH A. HATCH	390 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. 149 Fuller St., Brookline, Mass.
WILLIAM D. HATCH, JR.	62 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 5 Harbor Lane, New Rochelle, N. Y.
ALTON H. HATHAWAY	25-45 Richdale Ave., North Cambridge, Mass. 25 Oakland St., Lexington, Mass.
JAMES A. HATHAWAY	37 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Mass. Brighton, Mass.
NATHAN D. HAWKES	Care Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Cal. 847 Kingston Ave., Oakland, Cal.
RICHMOND L. HAWKINS	20 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.
DR. FERDINAND F. HEDEMANN	153 Beretania St., Honolulu, T. H. Cor. Liliha and Judd Sts., Honolulu, T. H.
CURT H. G. HEINFELDEN	701-719 North Langomon St., Chicago, Ill. 4801 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
WARD C. HENRY	574 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. 907 North 64th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WALTER A. HERSEY	314 West 2nd St., South Boston, Mass.
LEONARD J. HIBBEARD	134 Abbott Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
	405 World Building, New York, N. Y.
EDWARD M. HILL	Crescent Athletic Club, Brooklyn, N. Y.
	700 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass.
LESLIE P. HILL	21 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.
	Cheyney Training School for Teachers, Chey- ney, Pa.
OLIVER S. HILLS	Care Western Electric Co., New York, N. Y.
GEORGE W. HINCKLEY	B-10 Produce Exchange Bldg., New York, N. Y.
	318 Cliff Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
SAMUEL T. HOBBS	28 Union St., Worcester, Mass.
	216 Park Ave., Worcester, Mass.
FRANCIS B. HOFFMAN, JR.	120 East 32nd St., New York, N. Y.
	58 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.
JOHN P. HOGAN	Municipal Bldg., New York, N. Y.
	17 East 11th St., New York, N. Y.
	32 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.
DR. HAROLD E. HOLBROOK	612 Goldsmith Building, Milwaukee, Wis.
	631 Shepard Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
PROFESSOR HENRY W. HOLMES	Harvard University, 10 Lawrence Hall, Cam- bridge, Mass.
	19 Hillside Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
CLARENCE B. HOLT	723 Congress St., Portland, Me.
FRANCIS B. HORN BROOKE	460 Centre St., Newton, Mass.
FRANK M. HERR	60 Buckingham St., Springfield, Mass.
HARRY B. HORWITZ	2149 West 53rd St., Cleveland Construction Co., Cleveland, Ohio.
	Oakwood Drive, Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.
FREDERICK C. HOSMER	Boston Y. M. C. A., Educational Department, 316 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
	13 Arlington St., Somerville, Mass.
WILLIAM M. HOUGHTON	130 West 42nd St., New York, N. Y.
	996 Leland Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
DONALD W. HOWES	Care F. S. Buffum Co., 52 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
	90 Morningside Drive, New York, N. Y.
	248 Park St., Newton, Mass.
W. EUSTACE HUBBARD	Hubbard Bros. & Co., 66 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.
	24 Dudley Place, Yonkers, N. Y.
ARTHUR W. HUCULEY	1128 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.
	27 Ocean Ave., Swampscott, Mass.
ELIJAH H. B. HUMPHRIES	55 Suburban Ave., Stamford, Conn.
LESTER E. HUNT	1605-1607 Central Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.
	303 West 34th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.
EUGENE N. HUNTING	1150 Century Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
	521 Holmes St., Wilkesburg, Pa.
JAMES D. HURD	Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 140 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
	617 West 113th St., New York, N. Y.

- ARTHUR K. HUTCHINS
 GEORGE E. HYDE
 95 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
 353 Egmont Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 Huntington Ave., Sharon, Mass.
- RICHARD INGLIS
 200 Cuyahoga Building, Cleveland, Ohio.
 1872 East 97th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- OSCAR J. IVES
 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
 365 Essex St., Salem, Mass.
- PROF. FREDERICK G. JACKSON
 Chemical Laboratory, Submarine Base, New
 London, Conn.
 425 Washington St., Norwichtown, Conn.
- HERBERT A. JACKSON
 Care of Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., 6 8
 East 44th St., New York, N. Y.
- RICHARD F. JACKSON
 Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.
 1827 Ontario Place, Washington, D. C.
- DEAN K. JAMES
 155 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
 Atlantic Ave., Cohasset, Mass.
- WILLIAM JAMES
 FRANCIS JAKUES
 DeLANCEY K. JAY
 89 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.
 Care Dr. Henry P. Jaques, Lenox, Mass.
 42 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.
- GEORGE H. JENNINGS
 FRANK R. JEWETT
 Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.
 1237 Vancouver Ave., Portland, Ore.
 Care of Larkin Co., Seneca and Swan Sts.,
 Buffalo, N. Y.
- GEORGE C. JOHNSON
 769 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.
- GRANVILLE JOHNSON
 Pilgrim Road, Boston, Mass.
 99 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.
 25 Old Orchard Road, Chestnut Hill, Newton,
 Mass.
- GUY L. JONES
 HENRY C. JONES
 5422 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Care of University of West Virginia, Morgan-
 town, West Virginia.
- HENRY N. JONES
 206 Grant Ave., Morgantown, W. Va.
 12 Lyman Hall, Syracuse, N. Y.
- WYATT W. JONES
 859 Lancaster Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
 3422 South 6th West St., Salt Lake City,
 Utah.
- MARK R. JOUETT, JR.
 Care of Ginn & Co., 15 Ashburton Place, Bos-
 ton, Mass.
- CHARLES S. JUDSON
 HORACE M. KALLEN
 16 Brooks St., Winchester, Mass.
 El Hogar St., Bostonia, Cal.
 New School of Social Research, New York, N.
 Y.
- VINCENT K. KEESEY
 107 Munroe St., Roxbury, Mass.
 Security Building, York, Pa.
- FREDERICK C. KEEFER
 243 East Market St., York, Pa.
 518 Penn St., Reading, Pa.
- MERTON S. KEITH, JR.
 1648 Mineral Spring Road, Reading, Pa.
 Care of Walker Ice Co., Slater Bldg., Worces-
 ter, Mass.
 711 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

JOHN E. J. KELLEY	South Boston High School, Boston, Mass. 52 Bird St., Dorchester, Mass.
ANSEL M. KELLOGG	197 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
HOWARD KELLOGG	98 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
REV. HENRY E. KELLY	80 Rumsey Road, Buffalo, N. Y.
	St. George's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.
	755 Clinton Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
ROBERT P. KERNAN	Care of Donnacona Paper Co., Donnacona, P. Q.
	62 St. Louis St., Quebec, Canada.
ARCHIBALD KING	Law School, George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
	1611 28th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
DR. HARRY W. KING	87 Elm St., Springfield, Mass.
WILLOUGHBY J. KINGSBURY	41 Broad St., New York, N. Y.
	West 227th St., Spuyten Duyvil, New York, N. Y.
HENRY W. KIRMAYER	R. F. D. 43, Norwalk, Conn.
	Bridgewater, Mass.
DR. ROBERT J. KISSOCK	1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
	400 West 118th St., New York, N. Y.
WHEATON KITTREDGE	148 State St., Boston, Mass.
	106 Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Mass.
JESSE KNIGHT	30 Broad St., New York, N. Y.
	Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.
JOHN A. KNOWLES	40 Central St., Boston, Mass.
	42 Brimmer Chambers, Boston, Mass.
DANIEL W. KNOWLTON	71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
	83 East Putnam Ave., Greenwich, Conn.
DR. ROSCOE H. KNOWLTON	518 First Ave. North, St. Petersburg, Fla.
GEORGE L. KOBÉ	Care of Strong & Cadwalader, 44 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
	Short Hills, N. J.
JACOB F. KROKYN	Care of Harry M. Hope Engineering Co., 185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	484 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass.
CHARLES H. KRUMBHAAR, JR.	511 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
	Leverock, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
BURRITT S. LACY	Care of R. and H. Chemical Co., St. Albans, W. Va.
	915 Edgewood Drive, Charleston, W. Va.
	1080 Seminary St., Dubuque, Iowa.
BENJAMIN C. LANCY	Plymouth St., Halifax, Mass.
EDWIN L. LANE	Central Point, Ore.
WALTER LANGSTROTH	Overlea, Md.
WILLIAM B. LARKIN	24 Linwood St., Roxbury, Mass.
GEORGE B. LAUBENSTEIN	99 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.
	86 Grove St., Auburndale, Mass.
ARNOLD LAWSON	2317 Munitions Bldg., Washington, D. C.
	2022 P St., Washington, D. C.
	Egypt, Mass.

- ELDON S. LAZARUS 902 Maison Blanche Building, New Orleans, La.
2020 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.
- GEORGE T. W. LEAVITT 228 West Lake St., Chicago, Ill.
824 Elmwood Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
- DAVID A. LEEDY Care of Realty Security Co., Youngstown, Ohio.
1207 Shehy St., Youngstown, Ohio.
- CHARLES W. LEHMANN 167 DuPage St., Elgin, Ill.
16 N. Jackson St., Elgin, Ill.
- MONTE M. LEMANN 1104 Hibernia Bank Building, New Orleans, La.
6317 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.
- FRANK H. LEMONT 1118 Westminster Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
1130 Farwell Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- JOHN DEW. LENT Care of Western Clock Co., La Salle, Ill.
1821 2nd St., Peru, Ill.
- EDGAR W. LEONARD 111 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
383 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- GEORGE M. LEONARD 293 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass.
192 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.
- JOHN C. LEONARD Pasig, Rizal Province, P. I.
Cambridge, Maryland.
- DR. JEROME S. LEOPOLD 701 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
- ABRAHAM LEVENTALL Rooms 804-6 Pemberton Building, Boston, Mass.
267 Normandy St., Roxbury, Mass.
- EDWARD W. LEWIS, JR. P. O. Box 1203, Tonopah, Nev.
- MILTON T. LIGHTNER R. F. D., Center, Col.
- JEROME C. LINEHAN 29-33 Haverill St., Boston, Mass.
1480 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.
- BAYARD S. LITCHFIELD 44 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
23 East 81st St., New York, N. Y.
- AMOS R. LITTLE Little Building, Boston, Mass.
Bedford Road, Lincoln, Mass.
- PHILIP W. LIVERMORE 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
2 East 62nd St., New York, N. Y.
- WILLIAM M. LLOYD, JR. Jericho, Long Island, N. Y.
334 Commercial Trust Building, Philadelphia, Pa.
Valley Brook Farm, Downingtown, Pa.
- DEAN P. LOCKWOOD Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.
Walnut Lane, Haverford, Pa.
- HAROLD A. LOMAX 12th and Aetna Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.
5704 Wilkins St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- CHARLES C. LOMBARD 39 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
25 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.
- JOHN W. LONG 114 State St., Boston, Mass.
71 Moulton St., Charlestown, Mass.
- JAMES C. LORD 15 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
875 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- GEORGE L. LORILLARD 95, Avenue de Villiers, Paris, France.
Newport, R. I.

500 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

CHARLES G. LORING	7 Water St., Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH S. LOVERING	8 Otis Place, Boston, Mass.
SIMON J. LUBIN	120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
ALFRED E. LUNT	Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.
THEODORE VON DER LUSK	400 K St., Sacramento, Cal.
ROLLO LAV. LYMAN	1300 39th St., Sacramento, Cal.
MAURICE B. LYNCH	89 State St., Boston, Mass.
JOHN K. LYON	207 Dodge St., Beverly, Mass.
ALLAN G. McAVITY	Unknown.
ARTHUR M. McCABE	University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
SUMNER T. McCALL	5642 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.
GEORGE H. McDERMOTT	850 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM C. McDERMOTT	45 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.
HARRY L. MACDONALD	208 South La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
JOSEPH B. MACDONALD	Blackstone Hotel, Chicago, Ill.
WILLIAM V. MACDONALD	2066 Mar Vista Ave., Altadena, Cal.
JOHN A. MCGILVREY	13 King St., St. John, N. B.
CHARLES E. MCGLENSEY	196 King St., St. John, N. B.
DALLAS D. L. MCGREW	245 State St., Boston, Mass.
RUFUS A. McILLHENNY	65 Bellevue Ave., Winthrop, Mass.
FREDERICK F. McINTOSH	332 South Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
JOHN A. McKENNA	1022 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.
KENNETH F. MACKENZIE	743-744 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.
CLINTON A. McLANE	116 Franklin St., Allston, Mass.
WILLIAM A. McLAUGHLIN	145 South S , Boston, Mass.
DR. DANIEL F. MAGUIRE	10 Elm Lawn, Dorchester, Mass.
	85 Essex St., Boston, Mass.
	16 Hunt St., Danvers, Mass.
	Custom House, Boston, Mass.
	4 Highland St., Woburn, Mass.
	200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	Clifton St., Belmont, Mass.
	Wetherbee School, Lawrence, Mass.
	349 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.
	Harvard Club, New York, N. Y.
	Care of International Banking Corp., 55 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
	24 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.
	Avery Island, La.
	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.
	Glen Mitchell Road, Glen Osborne, Sewickley P. O., Pa.
	Biells Bldg., Sparks St., Ottawa, Canada.
	283 O'Connor St., Ottawa, Canada.
	71 Bay St., Toronto, Ontario.
	48 Castle Frank Road, Toronto, Ontario.
	17 Lawton St., Boston, Mass.
	79 Cross St., Winchester, Mass.
	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
	734 Tappan Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
	United States Army, c/o Adjutant General. Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

JAMES E. MAGUIRE	163 Meridian St., East Boston, Mass.
JAMES L. MAGUIRE	41 St. Andrew Road, East Boston, Mass.
JOHN JOSEPH MAHONEY	102 Pleasant St., Woburn, Mass.
	State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.
	16 Logan St., Lawrence, Mass.
GUY W. MAILMAN	104 Kingston St., Boston, Mass.
	63 Dudley St., Dorchester, Mass.
CHARLES E. MALTBY	44 West 18th St., New York, N. Y.
	601 West 127th St., New York, N. Y.
EDWARD F. MANN	314 Main St., Worcester, Mass.
	46 Howland Terrace, Worcester, Mass.
HORACE MANN	Care Cathedral Choir School, 111th St. and Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y.
	Richmond, Mass.
MERTON M. MANN	Unknown.
DR. JOHN B. MANNING	217 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
	1178 East Newton St., Seattle, Wash.
JOHN F. MANNING	Care U. S. Legation, Peking, China.
PARKER E. MAREAN	46 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.
HERBERT S. MARTIN	102-108 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
	15 West 69th St., New York, N. Y.
JOSEPH E. MARVIN	33 Cross St., Bridgeport, Conn.
	33 Terry Place, Bridgeport, Conn.
FREDERIC C. MASON	66 Canal St., Boston, Mass.
	25 Dayton St., Worcester, Mass.
HERBERT W. MASON	200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	Heartbreak Road, Ipswich, Mass.
PARKMAN T. MASON	1a Patchen Place, New York, N. Y.
SYDNEY R. MASON	Whitin Machine Works, Whitinsville, Mass.
	Chestnut St., Whitinsville, Mass.
VICTOR C. MATHER	226 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
	Haverford, Pa.
HAROLD R. MAXSON	1111 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
	Strawbridge and Clothier Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
DR. BENJAMIN F. MAY	625 University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
	5638 Kingsbury Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
WILLIAM H. MAYO	286 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
	24 Selkirk Road, Brookline, Mass.
HENRY E. MEAD	38 West 50th St., New York, N. Y.
	55 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.
CHARLES H. MERRILL	64 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass.
PHILIP P. MERRILL	Room 211, 2036 East 22nd St., Cleveland, Ohio.
	12 Ambleside Apartments, Cleveland, Ohio.
WALTER S. MERRILL	1488 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
	Rexalhulen, Rep. de Guatemala, C. A., aridado de Quezada y Cia.
FREDERICK W. MILLER, JR.	217 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.
	123 Kilsyth Road, Boston, Mass.
STANLEY R. MILLER	68 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	128 Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

502 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

HENRY A. MINTON	244 Kearny St., San Francisco, Cal.
ARCHIBALD G. MONKS	533 Middlefield Road, Palo Alto, Cal. 99 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass. Kendall Green, Mass.
EDWARD C. MOORE	826 Common St., New Orleans, La. 3219 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.
MACALLASTER MOORE	Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash. Care of Charles Moore, Cosmos Club, Wash- ington, D. C.
LUCIUS E. MORE	Care of Sanitary Shade & Specialty Co., 202 North 2nd St., St. Louis, Mo. 7059 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
HERBERT C. MORRIS	335-353 Sedgley Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. 385 East Gowen Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
HENRY H. MORSE	Care of Regal Shoe Co., 268 Summer St., Bos- ton, Mass. 225 Brockton Ave., Abington, Mass.
JESSE W. MORTON	50 Congress St., Boston, Mass. 114 Woburn St., Reading, Mass.
CHARLES M. MOSES	Unknown.
OMAR E. MUELLER	1456 101st St. N. W., Cleveland, Ohio.
CHRISTOPHER J. MULDOON, JR.	37 Union Sq., Somerville, Mass. 88 Concord Ave., Somerville, Mass.
EDWARD J. MULDOON	Emerson School, Prescott St., East Boston, Mass. 47 Holbrook St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
PERCY MULOCK	32 Liberty St., New York, N. Y. 416 West 23rd St., New York, N. Y. (Permanent address, E. High St., Mount Ver- non, Ohio.)
ARTHUR J. MUNROE	95 Summer St., Boston, Mass. 6 Chester St., Cambridge, Mass.
FOYE M. MURPHY	60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
JOHN H. MURRAY	117 Inman St., Cambridge, Mass.
WILLIAM MUSTARD	Chapman, Kan.
ARTHUR F. NAZRO	77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass. 19 Myrtle St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
CHARLES A. NELSON	327 West Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill. 50 Lake St., Oak Park, Ill.
FRANK NEVIN	80 Summer St., Boston, Mass. 15 Wadsworth St., Allston, Mass.
GEORGE A. NEWMAN	111 North St., Pittsfield, Mass., and 27 Wil- liam St., New York, N. Y. 75 Broad St., Pittsfield, Mass.
JESSE C. NICHOLS	910-11 Commerce Building, Kansas City, Mo. 225 West 52nd St., Kansas City, Mo.
W. STANDISH NICHOLS	Brielle, N. J. 100 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
PORTER H. NORTON	Buffalo Sled Co., North Tonawanda, N. Y. 195 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
ARTHUR NOTMAN	Box 400, Bisbee, Ariz. Warren, Ariz.
HOWARD NOTMAN	136 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

STEPHEN H. NOYES	Care of Pennsylvania R. R., Philadelphia, Pa. Francis St., Newport, R. I.
CHARLES J. F. O'BRIEN	18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. 32 Prince St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
GEORGE S. OLIVE	904 Hume-Mansur Building, Indianapolis, Ind. 3169 North Capital Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
NELSON H. OLIVER	Care of Metal Specialties Co., 338 North Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
CHARLES M. OLMSTEAD	183 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.
PETER B. OLNEY, JR.	Old Post Office Building, New York, N. Y. Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.
JOSEPH A. F. O'NEIL	John Winthrop School, Brookford St., Dor- chester, Mass.
FRANK B. O'NEILL	78 Summer St., South Boston, Mass. 53 Leavenworth St., Waterbury, Conn.
DANA OSGOOD	R. F. D., Woodbury, Conn.
PROFESSOR ALFRED OSMOND	Green St., Hopedale, Mass. Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.
CLAUDE H. OUTLAND	644 North First St., East Provo, Utah.
RALPH W. PAGE	Unknown.
RUSSELL T. PAIGE	Pinehurst, N. C.
WILLIAM C. PARIS	21 Main St., Taunton, Mass. 74 Winthrop St., Taunton, Mass.
ETHELBERT PARKER	Railroad Ave., Wolfeboro, N. Y. 98 Elm St., Wolfeboro, N. H.
REV. ARTLEY B. PARSON	142 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass. 21 Washington Park, Newtonville, Mass.
ERNST M. PARSONS	567 Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, P. I. Care of Manufacturers Commercial Company, 299 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
HARVEY P. L. PARTRIDGE	1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
JAMES G. PATTERSON	614 Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass. 64 Dwight St., Dedham, Mass.
CHARLES L. PEABODY	50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass. 338 Central St., Auburndale, Mass.
DR. FRANCIS W. PEABODY	7 Wall St., New York, N. Y. 150 West 97th St., New York, N. Y.
JULIAN L. PEABODY	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass. 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.
CHARLES S. PENHALLOW, JR.	389 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. Westbury, L. I.
MAJOR DUNLAP P. PENHAL- LOW	700 Sears Building, Boston, Mass. 56 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
LAURENCE F. PERCIVAL	Medical Corps, Camp Meade, Md.
CARROLL L. PERKINS	373 Washington St., Boston, Mass. 4 Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.
PERRY B. PERKINS	Little Harbor, Marblehead, Mass. 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	72 Penniman Road, Brookline, Mass. Mt. Allison Univ., Sackville, New Brunswick. Box 23, Sackville, New Brunswick.

504 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

EVERETT R. PERRY	Public Library, Los Angeles, Cal. 720 Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Cal.
GARDNER B. PERRY	60 State St., Albany, N. Y. 54 South Swan St., Albany, N. Y.
JOHN P. H. PERRY	244 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. 955 Park Ave., New York, N. Y. Harvard Club, New York, N. Y.
THOMAS PERRY	2 Margin St., Westerly, R. I.
CLAIR G. PERSONS	City Hall, Taunton, Mass. 8 Harrison St., Taunton, Mass.
EDWIN D. PETERSEN	Blue Bird Ranch, Glendora, Cal. Altadena-near-Pasadena, Cal.
NORMAN A. PHEMISTER	42 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Old Westbury Road, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
DR. CADIS PHIPPS	31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.
HARRIE J. PHIPPS	Town Hall, Danvers, Mass. 835 East St., Walpole, Mass.
LOUIS P. PIEPER	290 Jelliff Ave., Newark, N. J. 216 Berkeley Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
ROY PIER	Care of Deering, Milliken & Co., 75 Leonard St., New York, N. Y.
CARLETON E. PIKE	Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.
PAUL C. PINN	1622 Corcoran St., Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM B. PIPER	Locket St., East Tawas, Mich.
WILLIAM T. PIPER	115 Summer St., Bradford, Pa.
JAMES S. PITKIN	155 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.
DR. MARSH PITZMAN	Wall Building, St. Louis, Mo. 6 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis, Mo.
FREDERIC H. POOR	63 Wall St., New York, N. Y. 112 Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
JOHN E. PORTER	Northwest High School, Detroit, Mich. 1136 Euclid Ave., W. Detroit, Mich.
GEORGE W. POST, JR.	Unknown.
OTIS B. PRESCOTT	176 Naples Road, Brookline, Mass.
CLARENCE F. PRICE	Care of Western Petroleum Co., 208 South La- Salle, St., Chicago, Ill. 739 Irving Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
LAWSON V. PULSIFER	456 4th Ave., New York, N. Y. Mountainville, Orange County, N. Y.
RAPHAEL W. PUMPELLE	Samarcand, N. C.
REV. OLIVER B. PURRINGTON	582 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass. 52 Eldredge St., Newton, Mass.
GEORGE W. PUTNAM	Care of Pittsburgh Cold Rolled Steel Co., Plum St., Vernon, Pa. Wm. Pitt Apartments, Elmer and Negley Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.
WOODBURY RAND	Care of Dr. H. B. Putnam, Northeast, Pa. 1 Court St., Boston, Mass. 180 Clark Road, Brookline, Mass.
EVAN RANDOLPH	116 South 3rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.
THEODORE F. RANDOLPH	627 First Natl. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. 2241 Sycamore St., Birmingham, Ala. 62 Madison Ave., Morristown, N. J.

CONYERS READ	University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. 5317 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
HAROLD W. READ	30 State St., Boston, Mass. 55 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.
DR. LAURENCE B. REED	20 North St., Plymouth, Mass.
VICTOR A. REMY	606 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. 1123 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
WALTER B. RENN	First National Bank Building, Houston, Tex. 3602 Yoakum Boulevard, Houston, Tex.
FREDERICK E. RICE	1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 25 Stearns Road, Brookline, Mass.
AUGUSTUS L. RICHARDS	96 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 30 Lenox Drive, Greenwich, Conn.
EDWIN B. RICHARDS	Educational Building, Albany, N. Y. 326 Quail St., Albany, N. Y.
THEODORE B. RICHTER	111 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Mamaroneck Road, White Plains, N. Y.
FRANCIS B. RIGGS	The Riggs School, Lakeville, Conn.
HERBERT L. RIKER	303 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. Steinway, Long Island, N. Y.
ERNEST B. ROBERTS	Care of Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Peoria, Ill. 879 Moss Ave., Peoria, Ill.
HAROLD ROBERTS	481 Summer St., Boston, Mass. 352 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.
THORNTON D. ROBERTS	Hotel Woodward, Broadway and 55th St., New York, N. Y.
WALTER T. ROCHEFORT	Bay State Building, Lawrence, Mass. 70 Saunders St., Lawrence, Mass.
WILLIAM M. ROCKWELL	Care of Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 214 Alexander Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
WILLIAM B. ROGERS	Garrison, Putnam Co., N. Y.
ASHTON ROLLINS	Three Rivers Farm, Dover, N. H.
ARTHUR D. RONIMUS	81 Essex St., Boston, Mass. 37 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.
ARTHUR G. ROTCH	108 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass. 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
ROBERT W. RUHL	Medford, Ore.
WILLIAM T. RUHL	509 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y. 1A Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
GORDON T. RUNKLE	88 Druce St., Brookline, Mass. Care of The Paterson Mfg. Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C.
GEORGE H. RUSSELL	Point Grey, Vancouver, B. C.
HERBERT A. RUSSELL	Unknown. Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md. Mt. Royal Apartments, Mt. Royal Ave. and Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.
GEORGE B. RYDER	Care of Mrs. A. Russell, Sherman Square Hotel, New York, N. Y. 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass. Middleboro, Mass.

506 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

PAUL E. SABINE	Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Ill. 214 South St., Geneva, Ill.
RALPH K. SAFFORD	Care of Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., Indian Orchard, Mass. 328 Union St., Springfield, Mass.
HOMER SAINT-GAUDENS	Windsor, Vt.
WILLIAM P. SAWYER	294 Washington St., Boston, Mass. 96 Harvard St., Dedham, Mass.
PERCEVAL SAYWARD	100 Franklin St., Boston, Mass. 132 Jewett St., Newton, Mass.
ANTON H. SCHEFER	315 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y. 115 East 53rd St., New York, N. Y.
CLINTON C. SCHEFFY	English High School, Montgomery St., Boston, Mass. 739 School St., Mansfield, Mass.
HENRY SCHENCK	321 West 92nd St., New York, N. Y.
FREDERIC J. SCHWARZ	Care of General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Ballston Spa, N. Y.
FRANK A. SCOTT	High School, Belmont, Mass. 31 Blake St., Belmont, Mass.
CLINTON H. SCOVELL	110 State St., Boston, Mass. 281 Park St., Newton, Mass.
JONATHAN T. SEARS	Chester St., Glens Falls, N. Y. 3 Munroe St., Glens Falls, N. Y.
THOMAS W. SEARS	1424 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
JOHN E. SEDMAN	5 Boylston St., Cambridge, Mass. 9 Washington Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
JOSEPH F. SEINSHEIMER	2528 Ave. O, Galveston, Tex. 24th and Strand Sts., Galveston, Tex.
ROBERT M. SENIOR	21 Mitchell Building, Cincinnati, Ohio. Rose Hill Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
REV. KENDALL SEVERANCE	Care of Mrs. C. E. Severance, 2822 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
OTIS P. SEWALL	Bryan, Ohio. 2470 Maplewood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
EDWARD S. SHANNON	Unknown.
HARRIS C. SHANNON	Euclid Ave. and E. 107th St., Cleveland, Ohio. 1733 116th Place, Cleveland, Ohio.
DAVID P. SHEA	567 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.
FREDERICK S. SHEPARD	Care of Standard Oil Co., Atlas Works, Buffalo, N. Y. 54 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.
WILLIAM H. SHERIDAN	23 Claflin Road, Brookline, Mass.
EDWARD F. SHERLOCK	Gould Hill, Contoocook, N. H.
HENRY M. SHREVE	(Temporary) Care of French, Lemon & Co., Piazza di Spagna, Rome, Italy.
CLARENCE H. SMITH	Care of W. O. Smith, Honolulu, Hawaii. 191-301 Causen St., Buffalo, N. Y.
EDWARD N. SMITH	531 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
HERBERT O. SMITH	Boys' High School, Atlanta, Ga. 325 Myrtle St., Atlanta, Ga.
MELVILLE H. SMITH	30 State St., Boston, Mass. 504 Ward St., Newton Centre, Mass.

SIBLEY C. SMITH	107 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
WILLIAM E. SMITH	125 Hope St., Providence, R. I.
FRANCIS W. SNOW	English High School, Boston, Mass.
LAURENCE D. SOMERS	9 Evans Road, Marblehead, Mass.
JOHN G. SOUTHER	Unknown.
ALVA T. SOUTHWORTH	4 Cottage St., Marion, Mass.
HAROLD G. SPENCER	Care of C. W. Souther, Allandale St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
DR. LESLEY H. SPOONER	English High School, Boston, Mass.
EDWARD B. SPRAGUE	Norfolk St., Holbrook, Mass.
EDWIN L. SPRAGUE, JR.	P. O. Box 246, Honolulu, Hawaii.
COLERIDGE E. STANTON	Kilohana, 2920 Nuuanu Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii.
PHILIP C. STANWOOD	520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
CHARLES W. STARK	Title Guaranty and Trust Co., New York, N. Y.
WILLIAM T. STARR	148 Central Ave., Flushing, N. Y.
LLOYD R. STEERE	150 Bay St., Jersey City, N. J.
HENRY N. STETSON	9 Claremont Ave., Maplewood, N. J.
ERNEST N. STEVENS	Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.
DR. HORACE P. STEVENS	Roseburg, Oregon.
GEORGE S. STEVENSON, JR.	80 Maiden Lane, New York, N. Y.
PROFESSOR HAROLD STILES	25 Cathedral Ave., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.
DR. ALFRED STILLMAN, 2ND.	14 John St., New York, N. Y.
THOMAS STOKES	78 Elliott Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
MALCOLM B. STONE	108 Stark Ave., Penn Yan, N. Y.
SIDNEY A. STORER	71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
	15 West 55th St., New York, N. Y.
	125 West Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
	861 Prospect Ave., Winnetka, Ill.
	198 Mt. Pleasant Ave., St. John, N. B.
	Care of Ginn & Co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
	33 Arlington St., Lynn, Mass.
	520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
	1 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.
	Care of Lee, Higginson & Co., 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.
	19 Kenyon St., Hartford, Conn.
	State College, Ames, Iowa.
	425 Welch St., Ames, Iowa.
	37 East 61st St., New York, N. Y.
	35 East 39th St., New York, N. Y.
	2231 Land Title Building, Philadelphia, Pa.
	6715 Wissahickon Ave., Mt. Airy P. O., Philadelphia, Pa.
	111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	79 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass.
	1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
	The National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.
	Care of Robert H. Storer, 2 Fair Oaks Park, Needham, Mass.

CHARLES W. STORK	Logan P. O., Philadelphia, Pa.
ISAAC F. STORY	67 Montgomery St., Waterbury, Conn.
CHARLES E. STRATTON	Mechanic Arts High School, Belvidere and Dalton Sts., Boston, Mass.
	31 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.
	Cross St., Groton, Mass.
HERBERT N. STRAUS	Care of R. H. Macy & Co., 1317 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
	1144 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
MORTIMER I. STRAUSS	612 Bangor Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.
	1432 East 105th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
RAYMOND E. STREIT	66 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
	New Canaan, Conn.
PAUL F. STROUT	Unknown.
RUTHVEN W. STUART	45a, Chester Sq., S. W., London, England.
WALTER S. SUGDEN	Thistle Bldg., Sistersville, W. Va.
	333 North Wells St., Sistersville, W. Va.
GEORGE O. SUPPES	Wood and Murdock Sts., Johnstown, Pa.
	86 Valley Pike, Johnstown, Pa.
LOUIS E. SWARTS	51 East 42nd St., New York, N. Y.
	35 Benson St., Bloomfield, N. J.
ELIJAH SWIFT	415 South Willard St., Burlington, Vt.
RODMAN SWIFT	247 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.
	Hingham, Mass.
JAMES E. SWITZER	Care of Guaranty Trust Co., 140 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
	40 East 51st St., New York, N. Y.
GRAHAM R. TAYLOR	955 West Grand Ave., Chicago, Ill.
WILLIAM E. TAYLOR, JR.	Lake St., Laporte, Ind.
	1410 Indiana Ave., Laporte, Ind.
WILLIAM N. TAYLOR	Care of E. I. duPont de Nemours Co., 120 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
	8016 Seminole Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
NATHANIEL L. TENNEY	205 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
	Wellesley St., Newton, Mass.
WALTER H. THACHER	27 William St., New York, N. Y.
	128 West 13th St., New York, N. Y.
BENJAMIN F. THOMAS	216 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.
	2640 Warring St., Berkeley, Cal.
JAMES C. THOMAS, JR.	Care of General Reduction Co., 331 North Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
RALPH B. THOMAS	P. O. Box 57, Midvale, Utah.
THOMAS H. THOMAS	Edminster House, Windsor, Vt.
ALEXANDER M. THOMPSON	McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
JOSEPH W. F. THOMPSON	35 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.
	157 West 47th St., New York, N. Y.
MARCELLUS H. THOMPSON	Lock Drawer V, New Canaan, Conn.
	Care of Colonel George Harvey, Deal, N. J.
THOMAS J. THOMPSON	Care of U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.
	429 11th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM E. THOMPSON	Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis.
	2220 Chamberlain Ave., Madison, Wis.

ALBERT P. THORNTON	381 4th Ave., New York, N. Y. 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y. 114 Hawthorne St., New Bedford, Mass.
REV. SAMUEL THURMAN	Care of The United Hebrew Congregation, 5119 Enwright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
ALDEN S. THURSTON	University Club, 5th Ave. and 54th St., New York, N. Y. Harvard Club of New York, 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.
GEORGE S. TILLEY	1419 Hugo Place, Seattle, Wash.
FREDERICK SEYMOUR TIMMONS	Unknown.
JAMES E. TOMLINSON	Unknown.
MIHRAN G. TOROSSIAN	214 Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich. 40 Pilgrim Ave., Highland Park, Mich. P. O. Box 366, Detroit, Mich.
HARRY K. TORREY	31 Pleasant St., Portsmouth, N. H. 270 Richards Ave., Portsmouth, N. H.
WALTER S. TOWER	165 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 40 Clinton Ave., Maplewood, N. J.
MAJOR JAMES K. TRACY	Headquarters, Marine Corps, Washington, D. C. 38 Englewood Ave., Boston, Mass.
FRANK [SMITH] TRAINER	Post Road, Marcus Hook, Pa. River Road, Bellevue, Del. Ridge Road, Trainer, Pa.
WALTER R. TUCKERMAN	Edgemoor, Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C. Edgemoor, Bethesda P. O., Md. Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.
WOLCOTT TUCKERMAN	Santa Barbara Club, Santa Barbara, Cal.
IRVING E. TUFTS	42 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 63 Ridge Road, Rutherford, N. J.
ARTHUR F. TURNER	13 Park St., Haverhill, Mass.
ROBERT C. VAN AMRINGE	6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 1391 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
EDGAR B. VAN WINKLE, JR.	917 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. 115 East 70th St., New York, N. Y.
CLEMENT L. VAUGHAN	Training School for Teachers, Brooklyn, N. Y. 9414 Hollis Court, Queen's, Long Island, N. Y.
I. PARKER VEAZEY, JR.	Tod Bldg., Great Falls, Mont. 310 2nd St., North, Great Falls, Mont.
ARCHIBALD H. VERNON	First National Bank Bldg., Little Falls, Minn. Second St., S. E., Little Falls, Minn.
ALLEN B. VOSS	130 Duncan St., Gloucester, Mass.
LEWIS L. WADSWORTH	East 31st St., Cleveland, Ohio. 2113 Stillman Road, Cleveland, Ohio.
CHARLES R. WAIT	15 Cambridge St., Winchester, Mass. 99 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.
CLIFFORD H. WALKER	South Main St., Topsfield, Mass. 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
HENRY E. WALKER	711 Chestnut St., Waban, Mass. Vineyard Haven, Mass.

510 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

STEWART WALLER	Care of William Salomon Co., 25 Broad St., New York, N. Y.
FLOYD F. WALPOLE	830 Park Ave., New York, N. Y. 300 Wight Boulevard, Denver, Colo.
HOMAN W. WALSH	1301 East 9th St., Denver, Colo. Court Sq., Charlottesville, Va.
PETER L. WALSH	226 Fry's Spring Road, Charlottesville, Va. 620 Connell Bldg., Scranton, Pa.
DANIEL D. WALTON, JR.	304 Delaware St., Olyphant, Pa. 20 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.
HOWARD R. WARD	38 Aubrey Road, Montclair, N. J. Grand Central Palace, Lexington Ave. and 46th St., New York, N. Y.
LAURISTON WARD	Care of Mrs. C. B. Perkins, Perkins St., Ja- maica Plain, Mass. 22 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM S. WARLAND	1390 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. Wiscasset, Maine.
HOYT L. WARNER	Union National Bank Building, Cleveland, Ohio. 2544 Wellington Road, Cleveland, Ohio.
LANGDON WARNER	Pennsylvania Museum, Fairmount Park, Phil- adelphia, Pa. Ipswich, Mass.
JOHN C. WATERBURY	63 Park Row, New York, N. Y. 776 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.
ARTHUR H. WEED	370 Park Ave., New York, N. Y. 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
DONALD R. WEGG	150 School St., Milton, Mass. 80 East Jackson St., Chicago, Ill.
ARTHUR WEIL	47 East Elm St., Chicago, Ill. Unknown.
CARL R. WEITZE, 2ND	16 Ossipee Road, West Somerville, Mass.
RODERIC WELLMAN	15 Wall St., New York, N. Y. 44 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.
HELMUS B. WELLS	756 Park St., Milwaukee, Wis. 540 Wauwatosa Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
MARK T. WENDELL	20 Central St., Boston, Mass. 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.
ROBERT K. WEST	Has established no home or business address since the war.
EDWARD C. WEYMAN	120 Prince William St., St. John, New Bruns- wick. 15 Orange St., St. John, N. B.
WILLIAM P. WHARTON	Fiveoaks Farm, Groton, Mass.
SPIER WHITAKER	Care of Department of Justice, Birmingham, Ala. 94 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
WINFIELD H. WHITAKER	40 Weld Hill St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
JOSEPH L. WHITE	Room 204, Atlantic Coast Line Bldg., Wil- mington, N. C. 217 Dock St., Wilmington, N. C.

WALTER M. WHITEHILL	100 Boylston St., Boston.
CREIGHTON W. WHITING	23 Long Ave., Allston, Mass. Care of American Writing Paper Co., Holyoke, Mass.
EDWARD C. WHITING	57 Grinnell St., Greenfield, Mass.
HARRY B. WHITMAN	246 Oak St., Holyoke, Mass. 99 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.
VINCENT WHITNEY	7 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.
HORATIO L. WHITRIDGE	273 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
RALPH G. WIGGIN	80 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass. 133 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal.
FREEMAN C. WIGHT	2312 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
ROBERT F. WIGHT	Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
MITCHELL WILBY	Stevenson, Md. National City Bank, 55 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
JAMES L. WILLARD	43 North 16th St., East Orange, N. J.
HAROLD P. WILLIAMS	32 Hayward Place, Boston, Mass.
HENRY T. WILLIAMS	Wight St., Mills, Mass.
JOHN D. WILLIAMS	73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
JOHN P. WILLIAMS	72 Evans Road, Brookline, Mass.
ELL N. WILLIS	1210 Second National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.
JAMES A. WILSON	2142 Alpine Place, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.
ABRAM D. WILT, JR.	Care of W. A. Harriman & Co., 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
KENNARD WINSOR	83 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.
GEORGE H. WISE	60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
GEORGE P. WOLCOTT	32 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass.
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT	45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT	1249 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
ALBERT J. WOLF	105 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.
	7 West 49th St., New York, N. Y.
	27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.
	Care of Pratt & Letchworth Co., 189 Tona- wanda St., Buffalo, N. Y.
	1405 Southwestern Life Bldg., Dallas, Texas.
	418 South Willomet Ave., Dallas, Tex.
	211 Pine St., Corning, N. Y.
	Care The Schweppe and Wilt Manufacturing Co., 75 Conant Ave., Detroit, Mich.
	240 Van Dyke Ave., Detroit, Mich.
	115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	384 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
	204 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.
	Wheeling, W. Va.
	Box 224, Buffalo, Wyoming.
	33 State St., Boston, Mass.
	Canton Ave., Milton (P. O. Readville), Mass.
	Readville, Mass.
	215 Varieties Place, New Orleans, La.
	1731 State St., New Orleans, La.

512 CLASS OF 1903 — FOURTH REPORT

RUSSELL A. WOOD	40 Court St., Boston, Mass. 1691 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
BEALS C. WRIGHT	16 Warren St., New York, N. Y. Knota Road, Woodmere, Long Island, N. Y.
CUSHING F. WRIGHT	University and Hampton Aves., St. Paul, Minn. 511 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
EARL E. YOUNG	244 West 14th St., Anderson, Ind.
DR. JAMES H. YOUNG	520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
CARLOS A. ZANETTI	P. O. Box 165, Cárdenas, Cuba.
WILLIAM A. ZEHRRING	Purdue University, LaFayette, Ind. 303 Russell St., LaFayette, Ind.



